

République Algérienne Démocratique et Populaire
Ministère de l'Enseignement Supérieur et de la Recherche Scientifique
Université 8 Mai 1945 Guelma



Faculté des Sciences de la Nature et de la Vie et Sciences de la Terre et de l'Univers
Département d'Ecologie et Génie de l'Environnement
Laboratoire de domiciliation Laboratoire de Biologie, Eau et Environnement (LBEE)

THÈSE
EN VUE DE L'OBTENTION DU DIPLOME DE
DOCTORAT EN 3^{ème} CYCLE

Domaine : Sciences de la Nature et de la Vie Filière : Ecologie-Environnement
Spécialité : Agro Ecologie

Présentée par

BOUDEBBOUZ Ali

Intitulée

Lait cru de vache: propriétés, niveaux de contaminants émergents et risques potentiels pour la santé humaine

Soutenue le : 14/03/2023

Devant le Jury composé de :

Nom et Prénom

Grade

| | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Mr. CHEMMAM Mabrouk | Professeur | Univ. de Guelma | Président |
| Mr. BOUDALIA Sofiane | MCA | Univ. de Guelma | Encadreur |
| Mr. BOUSBIA Aissam | MCA | Univ. de Guelma | Co-encadreur |
| Mr. SOLTANI Noureddine | Professeur | Univ. d'Annaba | Examinateur |
| Mr. BAIRI Abdelmajid | Professeur | Univ. d'Annaba | Examinateur |
| Mr. OUMEDDOUR Abdelkader | MCA | Univ. de Guelma | Examinateur |

Année Universitaire : 2022/2023

People's Democratic Republic of Algeria
Ministry of Higher Education and Scientific Research
University of 8 Mai 1945 Guelma



Faculty of Natural and Life Sciences, Earth and the Universe
Department of Ecology and Environmental Engineering
Laboratory of Biology, Water and Environment (LBEE)

**THESIS IN VIEW OF OBTAINING
THE 3rd CYCLE DOCTORATE DIPLOMA**

Field: Natural and life sciences

Field: Ecology-Environment

Speciality: Agro-Ecology

Submitted by

BOUDEBBOUZ Ali

Title:

**Raw cow milk: properties, emerging contaminants levels, and potential risks
to human health**

Defended on: 14/03/2023

Board of Examiners:

Full Name

Mr CHEMMAM Mabrouk

Mr BOUDALIA Sofiane

Mr BOUSBIA Aissam

Mr SOLTANI Noureddine

Mr BAIRI Abdelmadjid

Mr OUMEDDOUR Abdelkader

Grade

Professor University of Annaba

Assoc Prof A University of Guelma

Assoc Prof A University of Guelma

Professor University of Annaba

Professor University of Annaba

Assoc Prof A University of Annaba

Chairperson

Major Advisor

Co-Advisor

Examiner

Examiner

Examiner

Academic Year: 2022-2023

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Four years of study for my PhD are coming to an end; it is not only a thesis of my doctoral apprenticeship but also a very important step in my life.

First of all, I would like to thank all the members of the jury who have done me the honour of judging this thesis and of having read it with great interest and rigor: Pr. Mabrouk CHEMMAM, Pr. Nouredine SOLTANI, Pr. Abdelmadjid BAIRI, Dr. Abdelkader OUMEDDOUR. I would like to express my gratitude to my thesis supervisors, Mr Sofiane BOUDALIA and Mr Aissam BOUSBIA, for their guidance and advice on my research topics. Mr Sofiane BOUDALIA often asked me about the progress of experiments and articles. Therefore, I always think about the progress of my work. His supervision and advice helped me learn and improve my research work faster. He was always energetic and had many ideas about my research results. I thank you for your helpful discussions and professional advice during my work on this thesis. My relationship with my supervisors is not limited to the relationship between supervisors and doctoral students, and it is more than that; we are friends and brothers. My supervisors help and support me in my daily life. Finally, words cannot adequately express the quality and quantity of their contributions nor the depth of my gratitude for their loyalty and support.

I sincerely thank Prof. Moussa HOUHAMDI for welcoming me into his laboratory (LBEE). Prof. HOUHAMDI Moussa has always gone above and beyond to provide me with support and advice on my life and career. I would also like to thank Prof. Mohamed El Hocine BENHAMZA, Dr Mohamed Lyamine CHELAGHMIA and Prof. Abed Mohamed AFFOUNE for the help and support in analysing heavy metals at the Laboratory of Industrial Analysis and Materials Engineering, University 8 Mai 1945 Guelma. I thank Dr Yasmine OUAHABI and Mr Belgacem TADJER, responsible laboratory technicians of the Centre of Scientific and Technical Research in Physicochemical Analysis, Algiers (CRAPC), for having helped me to carry out the analyses of the heavy metals and the team of the laboratory of catalysis and synthesis in organic chemistry, University of Tlemcen (LCSCO) directed by Prof. Nouredine CHOUKCHOU-BRAHAM.

I would like to thank the coordinator of the ARIMNet2-BOVISOL project (Breeding and Management Practices of Native Cattle Breeds: Solutions towards a sustainable future), Dr

George SYMEON from the Research Institute of Animal Science (Paralimni Giannitsa, Greece), for allowing me to participate in this very exciting challenge

I would like to thank Mr Ahcene LAHMAR, Mr Rachid BENRAZEK and Mr Mohamed BOUDEBBOUZ, who helped me to contact and collect milk in different areas located in the province of Guelma. In addition, a special thank you to all the farmers who agreed to provide me with raw cow's milk for analysis and to all the farmers who agreed to participate in our survey and answer all our questions.

My most sincere thanks also go to the late Dean of the Faculty of Natural Sciences, Earth and Universe of the University of Guelma, Prof. Slimane KACHI, for his support and help during the first three years of my thesis. Professor, you will remain forever in our hearts and minds. May God welcome him in his vast paradise.

I also thank Dr Yassine GUEROUI, Dean of the Faculty of Natural Sciences, Life Sciences, Earth Sciences and Universe, the University 8 Mai 1945 of Guelma, for allowing me to analyse samples in the department's laboratory of ecology. I also thank Dr Meriem Imen BOUSSADIA and Dr Yassine GUEROUI for helping me interpret and analyse the physicochemical and bacteriological results.

Thank you to all the researchers of the laboratory of Biology, Water and Environment of the LBEE. They, at one time or another, have advised and helped me: Prof. Mabrouk CHEMMAM, Dr Rabah ZEBSA, Dr Mouslim BARA, Dr Kamel RAMDHANI and Leila ABBAS, laboratory engineer and Awatef FERDI for their help, advice and support during the laboratory manipulations.

My appreciation and special thanks go to Dr Sadek ATOUSSI, Dr Ikhlas MEDDOUR, Hamdi KELAIAIA, Nadir ACHOUR and Cherif BELAID; you are good friends and brothers.

I would like to thank my family, my father and mother, and my brothers and sisters, who have always supported, encouraged and believed in me in all my efforts. I owe gratitude to my wife for her patience and support during these years and to our two children, Nizar and Djaouad, for their uninterrupted moral support in carrying out my work despite the difficult daily schedules.

Special thanks to all those who supported me in one way or another in the success of my study will always remain in my memory.

PUBLICATIONS

1. “Pesticide residues levels in raw cow’s milk and health risk assessment across the globe: a systematic review”. **Ali BOUDEBBOUZ**, Sofiane BOUDALIA, Meriem Imen BOUSSADIA, Yassine GUEROUI, Safia HABILA, Aissam BOUSBIA, George K. SYMEON. *Environmental Advances*. 2022/07/14/ 2022:100266. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envadv.2022.100266>.
2. “Determination of Heavy Metal Levels and Health Risk Assessment of Raw Cow Milk in Guelma Region, Algeria». **Ali Boudebbouz**, Sofiane Boudalia, Aissam Bousbia, Yassine Gueroui, Meriem Imen Boussadia, Mohamed Lyamine Chelaghmia, Rabah Zebsa, Abed Mohamed Affoune, George K Symeon. *Biological Trace Element Research*. 2022. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12011-022-03308-1>.
3. “Challenges and Opportunities of the Mediterranean Indigenous Bovine Populations: Analysis of the Different Production Systems in Algeria, Greece, and Tunisia”. Aziza Mohamed-Brahmi, Dimitrios Tsiokos, Samia Ben Saïd, Sofiane Boudalia, Samir Smeti, Aissam Bousbia, Yassine Gueroui, **Ali Boudebbouz**, Maria Anastasiadou and George K. Symeon. *Sustainability*, 2022, vol. 14, no 6, p. 3356. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su14063356>
4. “Heavy metals levels in raw cow milk and health risk assessment across the globe: A systematic review”. **Ali Boudebbouz**, Sofiane Boudalia, Aissam Bousbia, Safia Habila, Meriem Imen Boussadia, Yassine Gueroui. *Science of The Total Environment*. 2020, 141830. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.141830>.
5. “Characterization of traditional Algerian cheese “Bouhezza” prepared with raw cow, goat and sheep milks”. Sofiane BOUDALIA, **Ali BOUDEBBOUZ**, Yassine GUEROUI, Aissam BOUSBIA, Mhamed BENADA, Choubaila LEKSIR, Zeki BOUKAABENE, Aya SAIHI, Hadjer TOUAIMIA, Abderrahmane AÏT-KADDOUR, Mabrouk CHEMMAM. *Food Sci. Technol.* 40(suppl.2): 528-537. 2020. Epub July 17, 2020. ISSN 1678-457X. <https://doi.org/10.1590/fst.35919>.
6. “Local cattle breed in Algeria: milk qualities and production ability under climate change uncertainty context”. **Ali BOUDEBBOUZ**, Sofiane BOUDALIA, Rassim KHELIFA, Meriem Imen BOUSSADIA, Aissam BOUSBIA, Asma BEN CHABANE, Lamiss BOUMENDJEL, Meryem SAHRI, Dounya Achwak CHEMMAM, Yassine GUEROUI, George SYMEON (*In revision*).

ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|--------------|--|
| ADI | Acceptable Daily Intake |
| AI | Artificial insemination |
| AOPP | Advanced oxidation protein products |
| ARfD | Acute Reference Dose |
| As | Arsenic |
| ATSDR | Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry |
| CB | Carbamates |
| Cd | Cadmium |
| Cu | Copper |
| Cr | Chromium |
| DALYs | Disability-Adjusted Life Years |
| DDT | Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethanes |
| EFSA | European Food Safety Authority |
| EPA | Environmental Protection Agency |
| FAO | Food and Agriculture Organization |
| GAP | Good Agricultural Practices |
| GHG | Greenhouse gas |
| Hg | Mercury |
| HCH | Hexachlorocyclohexane |
| IARC | International Agency for Research on Cancer |
| IPM | Integrated Pest Management |
| JECFA | Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives |
| JORA | Journal Officiel de la République Algérienne |
| MDEST | Metal dietary exposure screening tool |
| MRL | Maximum residue limit |
| OC | Organochlorine |
| OP | Organophosphates |
| Pb | Lead |
| PTDI | Provisional tolerated daily intake |
| PY | Pyrethroids |
| Ni | Nickel |
| RH | Relative humidity |
| RDAs | Recommended Daily Allowances |
| RfD | Reference doses |
| TDI | Tolerated daily intake |
| WHO | World Health Organization |
| Zn | Zinc |

List of Tables

| | |
|---|----|
| Table 1: Comparative composition of cow’s milk, buffalo’s milk, and goat’s milk | 7 |
| Table 2: Maximum residues limit (MRL), Provisional Tolerable Daily Intake (PTDI)/ Recommended Daily Allowances (RDAs) of heavy metals in milk..... | 15 |
| Table 3: Minerals: reliable food sources, stability, associated body systems, functions, deficiency, and toxicity symptoms..... | 23 |
| Table 4: Classification of pesticides based on origin (Chen et al., 2011) | 25 |
| Table 5: Classification of pesticides based on function (Chen et al., 2011). | 26 |
| Table 6: Classifications of Pesticides Based on Target Pest Species (Chen et al., 2011)..... | 26 |
| Table 7: Maximum residues limit (MRL), Provisional Tolerable Daily Intake (PTDI)/ of Pesticide residues in milk, Data extracted from Codex Alimentarius commission (2020) | 31 |

List of Figures

| | |
|---|----|
| Figure 1: Possible pathways humans may be exposed to trace metals. Adapted from (Purakayastha and Chhonkar, 2010) | 14 |
| Figure 2: Bio-concentration of residual pesticides in the food chain (Chawla et al., 2018) | 27 |
| Figure 3: Effects of residual pesticides on the human body (Chawla et al., 2018)..... | 28 |
| Figure 4: Spearman correlation coefficient number between heavy metals and milk composition..... | 45 |

Declaration

The work described in this thesis has not been previously submitted for a degree in Guelma University (Université 8 Mai 1945, Guelma) or any other university, and unless stated otherwise, it is the author's own work.

Statement of copyright

The copyright of this thesis rests with the author. No quotation from it should be published without the owner's prior written consent, and information derived from it should be acknowledged.

Résumé

En raison de sa très large consommation et son importance sur le plan alimentation humaine, des efforts ont consenti pour améliorer sa qualité. Dans ce contexte, les travaux de cette thèse ont été réalisés à l'échelle régionale afin d'évaluer les qualités physicochimiques et bactériologiques. De plus, nous avons estimé la variabilité spatiale des concentrations de sept métaux lourds (Pb, Cd, Cr, Zn, Fe, Cu and Ni) dans le lait cru de race bovine locale collecté au niveau de plusieurs communes du nord-est algérien. Le potentiel risque de la consommation de lait pour la santé humaine via une approche théorique (quotient de danger - HQ) a été calculé. De plus, une enquête a été exécutée afin de déterminer le potentiel d'adaptation des races bovines locales à maintenir leur production laitière sous les effets du changement climatique. Au niveau international, l'analyse des taux et l'évaluation du potentiel risque de la consommation du lait pour la santé humaine ont été analysés via des approches mathématiques pour deux familles de contaminants émergents (les métaux lourds et les pesticides).

Au niveau local, l'analyse toxicologique des métaux lourds a révélé que dans l'ensemble des échantillons analysés (N= 88, 100 %), des concentrations supérieures aux limites maximales de résidus (LMR) pour le Pb, Cd et Cu. De plus, 82,95 %, 42,04 %, 15,90 % et 5,68 % des échantillons analysés contiennent des concentrations de Zn, Fe, Cr et Ni qui dépassent leurs LMR, respectivement. Les valeurs du quotient de danger (THQ) suggèrent que les niveaux de Ni, Zn, Cu et Fe ne causaient pas de risque pour la santé des consommateurs. Par ailleurs, les résultats indiquent, qu'il peut y avoir un risque, en particulier de Pb, pour les nourrissons.

L'analyse physico-chimique (N = 122) a montré une qualité du lait acceptable selon le Codex Alimentarius, mais sa qualité bactériologique est très mauvaise. L'analyse de l'historique du rendement laitier et la comparaison avec les données collectées a révélé un rendement laitier par vache très stable. Ce qui suggère que l'exploitation des races locales bovine soit une stratégie intéressante d'adaptation face aux effets du changement climatique. Les programmes de conservation de ces races peuvent favoriser la biodiversité et maintenir un écosystème équilibré. L'éleveur peut bénéficier d'un programme d'amélioration génétique qui peut augmenter la productivité et la rentabilité, cependant la lutte contre toute source de pollution doit être une priorité pour assurer un produit sain pour le consommateur.

Au niveau international, l'analyse des données extraites a révélé que le lait cru de vache présente des niveaux de contamination aux métaux lourds et aux pesticides, spécialement dans les pays en voie de développement (ex. Pakistan, Inde et la Turquie). L'évaluation du potentiel risque pour la santé humaine a montré un risque important pour la santé des consommateurs, en particulier dans les pays en voie développement : Pakistan, la Colombie, Soudan et l'Égypte.

En conclusion, la race bovine locale semble une bonne stratégie pour lutter contre les effets du changement climatique. Néanmoins, il est fortement nécessaire de surveiller les niveaux de contaminations avec les pesticides et les métaux lourds afin d'assurer un aliment sain exempt de tout risque pour les consommateurs.

Mots clés : Lait cru de vache, évaluation de risque pour la santé, changement climatique, analyses physico-chimiques et bactériologiques, race locale, contaminants émergents.

Abstract

Due to the increasing consumption of milk and dairy products in the human diet, efforts have been made to improve its quality. This thesis was conducted to assess the physicochemical and bacteriological qualities and to determine the spatial variability of seven heavy metals (Pb, Cd, Cr, Zn, Fe, Cu and Ni) content in raw milk of local bovine breed collected at the level of various communes of the Northeast of Algeria. A theoretical hazard quotient (HQ) indicator was used to evaluate the possible risk of milk consumption to human health. Additionally, a survey was conducted to identify the potential of local cattle breeds to maintain their production ability under global warming. At the international level, the assessment of the potential risk of raw cow milk consumption for human health has been studied using mathematical approaches for two families of emerging contaminants (heavy metals and pesticides).

At the national level, the concentrations of Pb, Cd and Cu in all analysed samples (N=88, 100%) of the study area were higher than their corresponding Maximum Residue Levels (MRLs), while 82.95%, 42.04%, 15.90% and 5.68% of Zn, Fe, Cr and Ni samples exceeded their MRLs, respectively. The Task Hazard Quotient (THQ) values suggest that the levels of Ni, Zn, Cu and Fe in the raw cow milk samples were not causing a health risk for consumers. Moreover, the results indicated that there might be a potential risk of toxic metals, especially Pb, for infants via the consumption of raw cow milk.

Physicochemical analysis (N=122) revealed acceptable quality according to Codex Alimentarius but poorly bacteriological quality. The analysis of the milk yield history and the comparison with the collected data revealed a very stable milk yield per cow, suggesting that exploiting local cattle breeds is an interesting adaptation strategy for climate change effects. Conservation programs for these breeds can promote biodiversity and maintain a balanced ecosystem. The breeder can benefit from a genetic improvement program to increase productivity and profitability. However, eliminating any pollution source must be a priority to ensure a healthy product for the consumer.

At the international level, data extracted and then analysed revealed high levels of heavy metal and pesticide residues in raw cow milk, especially in developing countries (e.g. Pakistan, India and Turkey). Moreover, the evaluation of the potential risk for human health revealed a significant human risk, particularly in developing countries such as Pakistan, Colombia, Sudan and Egypt.

In conclusion, the local cattle breed seems to be an interesting strategy to fight against the effects of climate change; however, it is strongly recommended to monitor the contamination levels with pesticides and heavy metals to ensure healthy food free of any risk.

Keywords: Raw cow's milk, health risk assessment, climate change, physicochemical and bacteriological analyses, local breed, emerging contaminants.

ملخص

نظرًا لاستهلاكه الواسع جدًا وأهميته في التغذية البشرية، تم بذل مجهودات لتحسين جودة الحليب. في هذا السياق، أجرت أطروحتنا بحثًا على المستوى الإقليمي من أجل تقييم الخصائص الفيزيائية والكيميائية والبكتريولوجية وتقدير التباين المكاني لتركيزات سبعة معادن ثقيلة (Ni و Cu ،Fe ،Zn ،Cr ،Cd ،Pb) في الحليب الخام لسلالة الأبقار المحلية التي تم جمعها على مستوى عدة بلديات شمال شرق الجزائر. كما تم التعرف على المخاطر المحتملة على صحة الإنسان نتيجة إستهلاك الحليب من خلال حساب النهج النظري لحاصل المخاطر (HQ). بالإضافة إلى ذلك، تم إجراء تحقيق لتحديد إمكانية تكيف سلالات الماشية المحلية للحفاظ على إنتاج الحليب تحت تأثير تغير المناخ.

على المستوى الوطني، تم تحليل نسب وتقييم المخاطر المحتملة لاستهلاك الحليب على صحة الإنسان باستخدام مناهج رياضية لعائلتين من الملوثات الناشئة (المعادن الثقيلة والمبيدات). أما على المستوى المحلي، فقد أظهر التحليل السمي للمعادن الثقيلة أنه في جميع العينات التي تم تحليلها (88عينة، 100٪)، كانت التركيزات أعلى من الحدود القصوى للمخلفات (MRLs) للرصاص والكاديوم والنحاس. بالإضافة إلى ذلك، تحتوي 82.95٪ و 42.0٪ و 15.90٪ و 5.68٪ من العينات التي تم تحليلها على تركيزات من الزنك والحديد والكروم والنيكل والتي تتجاوز حدود مخلفاتها على التوالي. كما تشير قيم حاصل المخاطر (THQ) إلى أن مستويات Ni و Zn و Cu و Fe لا تشكل خطراً على صحة المستهلكين، و تشير النتائج كذلك إلى أنه قد يكون هناك خطر محتمل، خاصة من الرصاص للرضع.

أظهر التحليل الفيزيائي الكيميائي (122 عينة) جودة حليب مقبولة وفقاً لـ Codex Alimentarius ، لكنه ذو جودة بكتريولوجية رديئة جداً. كما أظهر تحليل مردودية إنتاج الحليب والمقارنة مع البيانات التي تم جمعها أن مردود إنتاج الحليب لكل بقرة مستقر للغاية، هذا يشير إلى أن استغلال سلالات الماشية المحلية هو استراتيجية مثيرة للاهتمام نظراً لتكيفها مع آثار تغير المناخ. يمكن لبرامج المحافظة على هذه السلالات أن تعزز التنوع البيولوجي وتحافظ على نظام بيئي متوازن. يمكن أيضاً أن يستفيد المربي من برنامج التحسين الوراثي الذي يمكن أن يزيد الإنتاجية والربحية، ولكن يجب أن تكون مكافحة أي مصدر للتلوث أولوية لضمان منتج صحي للمستهلك.

على الصعيد الدولي، كشفت بياناتنا أن حليب البقر الخام يحتوي على مستويات عالية من المعادن الثقيلة و جد ملوث بالمبيدات، خاصة في البلدان النامية (مثل باكستان، الهند وتركيا). كما كشف تقييم عامل المخاطر المحتملة على صحة الإنسان عن وجود مخاطر كبيرة على صحة المستهلكين، ولا سيما في البلدان النامية: باكستان، كولومبيا، السودان ومصر.

ختاماً، يبدو أن سلالة الماشية المحلية استراتيجية جيدة لمكافحة آثار تغير المناخ، ومع ذلك، فمن الضروري بشدة مراقبة مستويات التلوث بالمبيدات الحشرية والمعادن الثقيلة من أجل ضمان غذاء صحي خالٍ من أي خطر على المستهلكين.

الكلمات المفتاحية: حليب البقر الخام، تقييم المخاطر الصحية، تغير المناخ، التحليل الفيزيائي والكيميائي والبكتريولوجي،

السلالات المحلية، الملوثات الناشئة.

Contents

| | |
|--|-----|
| ACKNOWLEDGMENTS | I |
| PUBLICATIONS | III |
| ABBREVIATIONS | IV |
| List of Tables | V |
| List of Figures | VI |
| Declaration | VII |
| Abstract | IX |
| GENERAL INTRODUCTION | 1 |
| CHAPTER 1 | 6 |
| SCIENTIFIC CONTEXT AND PROBLEMATIC | 6 |
| 1. Emerging contaminants-Climate-driven milk changes | 7 |
| 1.1. Climate change effects on milk quality and production | 10 |
| 1.2. Emerging contaminants | 12 |
| 1.2.1. Heavy metals | 12 |
| 1.2.1.1. Lead | 15 |
| 1.2.1.2. Cadmium | 16 |
| 1.2.1.3. Nickel..... | 17 |
| 1.2.1.4. Zinc | 18 |
| 1.2.1.5. Iron..... | 19 |
| 1.2.1.6. Chromium..... | 20 |
| 1.2.1.7. Copper | 21 |
| 1.2.2. Pesticide residues..... | 25 |
| 1.2.2.1. Organochlorine pesticides | 32 |
| 1.2.2.2. Organophosphorus pesticides | 32 |
| 1.2.2.3. Carbamates | 33 |
| 1.2.2.4. Pyrethroid pesticides..... | 34 |
| 2. Objectives and outlines..... | 35 |
| CHAPTER 2..... | 37 |
| LOCAL CATTLE BREED IN ALGERIA: MILK QUALITIES AND PRODUCTION ABILITY UNDER CLIMATE CHANGE UNCERTAINTY CONTEXT | 37 |
| CHAPTER 3..... | 38 |
| DETERMINATION OF HEAVY METAL LEVELS AND HEALTH RISK ASSESSMENT OF RAW COW MILK IN GUELMA REGION, ALGERIA..... | 38 |
| CHAPTER 4..... | 39 |
| HEAVY METALS LEVELS IN RAW COW MILK AND HEALTH RISK ASSESSMENT ACROSS THE GLOBE: A SYSTEMATIC REVIEW | 39 |
| CHAPTER 5..... | 40 |
| PESTICIDE RESIDUES LEVELS IN RAW COW'S MILK AND HEALTH RISK ASSESSMENT ACROSS THE GLOBE: A SYSTEMATIC REVIEW | 40 |

| | |
|--------------------------|----|
| GENERAL DISCUSSION | 41 |
| CONCLUSION | 47 |
| References | 48 |
| Annexes..... | 64 |

GENERAL INTRODUCTION

Consuming milk and dairy products have been among the most traditional consumption habits throughout history. They are viewed as major sources of nutritious foods, especially for children and the elders, and are essential for growth, bone development, and immune functions in animals and humans because they contain macro- and micronutrients like vitamins and special fatty acids, conjugated linoleic acid with nutraceutical action (Boukria et al., 2020; Claeys et al., 2013; Hansen & Ferrão, 2018; Leksir, Boudalia, Moujahed, & Chemmam, 2019; Malbe, Otstavel, Kodis, & Viitak, 2010). In addition, several randomized controlled trials have shown that eating three or more servings of dairy products per day has positive effects on nutrients, energy intakes, and the need for calcium, magnesium, and vitamin D for adults compared to people who had one or fewer portions of dairy foods per day (Rice, Quann, & Miller, 2013).

In addition to milk's benefits for the human body, global milk consumption per person will increase from 10.6 kg to 13.5 kg in developing nations and from 22.2 kg to 23.1 kg in advanced countries by 2027 (OCDE/FAO, 2018). According to FAO (2013b), daily milk consumption in Algeria is approximately 0.276 kg/ per capita; however, this figure does not appear to be in line with the country's regional average for the consumption of milk and dairy products in rural and pre-urban areas. Based on a study of 750 consumers in Tebessa region (East of Algeria), Bentaleb, Sersar, Bendjama, and Bencharif (2020) found that the daily calcium intake (854.4 ± 364.5 mg/day) equated to daily consumption of 0.733 ± 0.312 kg of milk equivalent. Moreover, the pre-urban agglomeration purchases about 80% of local output for their self-consumption and to supplement breastfeeding. These non-negligible quantities of raw cow milk are obtained in an unregulated (black market) method (Belhadia, Yakhlef, Bourbouze, & Djermoun, 2014). Moreover, milk and its derivatives contain necessary minerals for human body health including copper (Cu), iron (Fe), and zinc (Zn). These elements can play an important role in metabolism and serve a range of biochemical purposes in living organisms and are co-factors in several enzymes. However, they may become harmful to human health if present in excess in animal and human bodies exceeding sanitary guidelines (Gall, Boyd, & Rajakaruna, 2015; Licata et al., 2012; Varol & Sünbül, 2020). Other substances, such as non-essential elements like cadmium (Cd), lead (Pb), and mercury (Hg), can be harmful even at very low doses and have no biological function (Varol & Sünbül, 2020). Additionally, previous studies have shown that antibiotics (such as sulfamethoxazole, chloramphenicol, and trimethoprim), pesticide residues, phthalates, and bisphenol A can contaminate milk and dairy

products globally through animal consumption of contaminated water, feed, veterinary drugs, and grass or corn silage, or during transformation (Boudebouz et al., 2022; Boudebouz et al., 2021; Bousbia et al., 2019; Fierens, Van Holderbeke, Willems, De Henauw, & Sioen, 2012; Gill et al., 2020; Lu et al., 2021; Santonicola, Ferrante, Murru, Gallo, & Mercogliano, 2019).

Some of these contaminants can interact with the endocrine system and act as endocrine disruptors through non-monotonic dose-response relationships (Auxietre et al., 2014; S. Boudalia, Belloir, Miller, & Canivenc-Lavier, 2017; Sofiane Boudalia, Bousbia, Boumaaza, Oudir, & Canivenc Lavier, 2021). Humans are consequently exposed to various mixes of these pollutants depending on consumption levels, which amplify the consequences, particularly for vulnerable populations like infants and young children. This age category is especially vulnerable to many contaminants due to their high intake of milk and dairy products, their body weight and the immaturity of their defence mechanisms against chemical stressors (Nougadère et al., 2020).

Due to their ability to pass the placental barrier, heavy metals like lead (Pb) and cadmium (Cd) can have neurotoxic effects on developing fetal brains, including intelligence quotient IQ decline, memory loss, and language impairment (Khalil et al., 2009; Payton, Riggs, Spiro, Weiss, & Hu, 1998; Rehman, Fatima, Waheed, & Akash, 2018; Schwartz et al., 2000). Furthermore, the estrogenic activity of cadmium can be harmful to reproductive systems by upsetting the androgen-estrogen ratio and increasing the levels of steroidal hormones, both of which are associated with an increased risk of breast cancer (Johnson et al., 2003; Nagata, Nagao, Shibuya, Kashiki, & Shimizu, 2005). They may result in renal failure, an increase in blood pressure, and a decline in intelligence quotient (Malhat, Hagag, Saber, & Fayz, 2012); teratogenic, carcinogenic, and neurotoxic (Flora & Agrawal, 2017; Zhong et al., 2018); neurologic and immunologic (Ismail et al., 2017); cytotoxicity (Rahmani et al., 2018); Wilson's disease, cramps and nausea (Lawal, Mohammed, & Damisa, 2006).

In the same way, pesticide residues including organochlorine, organophosphorus, carbamate, and synthetic pyrethroid can build up as organic pollutants in fatty base foods like milk and dairy products, which when consumed by humans can lead to cancer and damage to the neurological, immunological, and endocrine systems (Ramezani et al., 2022). They can easily reach the food chain and build up in the fatty texture of both people and animals. Due to

excessive toxicity, food quality may be compromised, resulting in a risk to human health, including genetic abnormalities, cancer, congenital impairments, and nervous system illnesses (Mir et al., 2022; Tajdar-oranj, Peivasteh-roudsari, Mahdavi, Keikavousi Behbahan, & Mousavi Khaneghah, 2021).

In addition to this, global warming and climate change can exacerbate these pollution effects on, agriculture, human and animal health. In a two-way process (interaction), climate change is one of the main drivers of ecosystem disruption, but this ecosystem disruption undermines nature's ability to regulate greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions and protect against extreme weather, thus accelerating climate change and increasing vulnerability to it. Regardless to forestry or changes in land use, the agriculture industry produced 12.3 million tons of CO₂ equivalent (MtCO₂e) GHG emissions in 2012 in Algeria. This amount corresponds to 5.63% of the total emissions (219 MtCO₂e) (Climate Watch, 2021; FAO, 1997). More than 83% of all agricultural emissions come from livestock, with enteric fermentation accounting for the majority (approximately 5.5 MtCO₂e) and manure left on pastures for the remainder (4.5 MtCO₂e) (Climate Watch, 2021). Nearly 10% of the population in Algeria is affected by drought, which is ranked 18th out of 184 nations by Prevention Web (3,763,800 people) (WBG, 2022).

Additionally, some studies have predicted a 5–30% decrease in annual total rainfall (Christensen JH, 2007). Climate change, which is explained by both increasing temperatures and decreasing precipitation, is dislodging the northern temperate zone in favor of the desert (Zeroual et al., 2020; Zeroual, Assani, Meddi, & Alkama, 2019). Moreover, in the upcoming years, these effects are anticipated to be severe, extensive, and irreversible (IPCC, 2019; Mariotti, Pan, Zeng, & Alessandri, 2015; Zeroual, Assani, & Meddi, 2016) putting risk food and nutrition security, agricultural productivity, and animal production (FAO, 2013a). The level of heat stress that cows suffer depends on a variety of meteorological parameters, including ambient temperature, radiant energy, photoperiod, relative humidity (RH), and wind speed (Hammami, Bormann, M'hamdi, Montaldo, & Gengler, 2013). Milk production decreases as a result of dairy cows using behavioral and physiological strategies to deal with heat stress, such as cutting back on feed and drinking more water to reduce metabolic heat production (Herbut, Angrecka, & Walczak, 2018). As a result, the dairy cow has to be in its thermoneutral zone, a range of temperatures where it can maintain its body temperature without having to waste more energy (Marumo, Lusseau,

[Speakman, Mackie, & Hambly, 2022](#)). As an illustration, the Holstein dairy cow prefers temperatures between 5°C and 25°C (the lower and higher critical temperatures, respectively) ([Kadzere, Murphy, Silanikove, & Maltz, 2002](#); [Marumo et al., 2022](#)). Subsistence farmers in developing countries will feel the consequences of increased heat stress on cows more acutely as climate change and global warming progress ([Ekine-Dzivenu et al., 2020](#); [Hernández et al., 2011](#)). Local dairy breeds are typically less susceptible to disease than imported bovine breeds because of their metabolism, which is linked to excessive heat production and the challenges of sustaining isotherm in hot regions ([Bernabucci et al., 2014](#)). These indigenous species can also endure challenging weather conditions like high heat, droughts, and a lack of nutrients and water ([Sejian et al., 2015](#)). Apart of the threat posed by climate change, the decline in the number of native cattle breeds, and the import of new breeds less resistant to local climatic conditions like high temperatures and humidity, drinking raw cow milk is growing in popularity and may be harmful to people's health. This is encouraged by the notion that heating milk renders it less nutritious and healthful, and may even have adverse effects ([Claeys et al., 2013](#)).

CHAPTER 1

SCIENTIFIC CONTEXT AND PROBLEMATIC

1. Emerging contaminants-Climate-driven milk changes

Milk and dairy products are a type of food that is seen as attractive and valued, and they are vital sources of nutrition for people of all ages, especially for children, adults and elderly people ([Xin Li et al., 2019](#)). Milk composition differs significantly among species because breast (or Udder) secretion is physiologically and physically tied to the nutritional requirements of newborns from each species ([Birhanu, Mohammed, Kedebe, & Tadesse, 2015](#); [Saha, Malchiodi, Cipolat-Gotet, Bittante, & Gallo, 2017](#)). Several factors have been reported to influence milk composition, such as seasons, lactation phases, diseases, and feedings ([Renhe, Perrone, Tavares, Schuck, & de Carvalho, 2019](#)), parity estrus, diurnal and environmental temperature ([Park, Albenzio, Sevi, & Haenlein, 2013](#)), and milk structure, which defined as the physical configuration of chemical elements ([Lopez, 2011](#)). Table 1 shows the average composition of the elements that appear in the highest concentrations for the three principal commercial species: cow's milk, buffalo's milk, and goat's milk, which underlines the variability among the three species ([Renhe et al., 2019](#)).

Table 1: Comparative composition of cow's milk, buffalo's milk, and goat's milk

| Composition (g.100 g ²¹) | Cow | Buffalo | Goat |
|--------------------------------------|------|---------|------|
| Total dry matter | 12.7 | 17.6 | 12.5 |
| Lipids | 3.7 | 7.0 | 3.8 |
| Casein | 2.6 | 3.5 | 4.7 |
| Whey proteins | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.4 |
| Lactose | 4.8 | 5.2 | 4.1 |
| Ash | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 |

Source: [Renhe et al. \(2019\)](#)

Milk is high in macro- and micronutrients such as lipids and proteins (polyunsaturated fatty acids), calcium, phosphorus, essential amino acids, carbohydrates, vitamins, and a variety of important bioactive substances for biochemical and physiological processes. Furthermore, enzymatic (superoxide dismutase, catalase, and glutathione peroxidase) as well as non-enzymatic (lactoferrin, casein, a-LA, b-LG, tryptophan, cysteine, tyrosine, lysine, carotenoids, uric acid, vitamins A, C, and E) antioxidants have also been discovered in the milk of many mammalian species. As a result, milk appears to have health-promoting and functional effects against the

generation of reactive oxygen species and oxygen-free radicals, which would otherwise cause oxidative stress ([Baniasadi, Azizkhani, Saris, & Tooryan, 2022](#)).

Given its nutritional importance, milk consumption per capita has increased in developed countries from 22.2 kg in 2015 to 23.1 kg in 2017 and from 10.6 kg in 2015 to 13.5 kg in 2017 in developing countries ([OCDE/FAO., \(2018\)](#)). Furthermore, in the last three decades, world milk production has increased by more than 59%, from 580 million tons in 1988 to 843 million tons in 2018 ([FAO, 2018](#)). Also, by 2050, the global population is expected to reach 9.7 billion, an increase of around one-third from 2015 ([Food and Agricultural Organization, 2018](#)). It is a challenge that involves supplying more food for a growing population and considering health inequalities such as malnutrition and obesity ([Henchion, Moloney, Hyland, Zimmermann, & McCarthy, 2021](#)).

In Algeria, [FAO \(2013b\)](#) reported that the per capita milk consumption is about 0.276 kg/day; however, this value does not seem to correspond to the regional value of milk and dairy product consumption in the rural and pre-urban areas. Using a survey of 750 consumers in the Tebessa region (east of Algeria), [Bentaleb, Sersar, Bendjama, and Bencharif \(2020\)](#) reported that the daily calcium intake (854.4 ± 364.5 mg/day) corresponded to daily consumption of 0.733 ± 0.312 kg of milk equivalent. Moreover, [Belhadia, Yakhlef, Bourbouze, and Djermoun \(2014\)](#) reported that a non-negligible quantity of raw cow milk is used to supplement breastfeeding and family self-consumption and is also sold through uncontrolled (informal to the) pre-urban agglomeration (80% of local production). These important quantities were not included in official data on milk consumption in Algeria. Furthermore, it is estimated that informal market traders handle almost 80% of the milk market. Milk produced by dairy cattle farms, especially from extensive livestock, is sold directly to urban markets ([Sraïri, Benyoucef, & Kraiem, 2013](#)). Therefore, the safety of raw cow milk must be assured, even more so when 80% of this milk is consumed directly by rural and pre-urban populations ([Belhadia et al., 2014](#)).

Milk production in Algeria comes mainly from the intensive livestock system (breeding of imported breeds such as premium Holstein, Montbéliarde, Normande and Charolaise) and the extensive livestock system (local breeds) known as “*Brune de l’Atlas*” (Brown Atlas). They are little animals that have evolved to withstand extreme climate conditions, limited food resources, sickness, and parasites ([Ben Jemaa et al., 2018](#)). Other names for Maghreb indigenous cattle

have been given to them based on their geographical origin and morphological traits. For example, “Guelmoise (grey)”, “Cheurfa (white)”, “Krouminiène”, “Chelifienne”, “Sétifienne”, Tlemcenienne (tawny), and “Djerba” populations originated in Algeria are highly suited to both hard climate conditions and limited food resources, as well as disease and parasites that are common in northern Algeria’s mountainous and forests environments ([Boushaba et al., 2019](#); [Rahal et al., 2021](#)). Indigenous breeds have special features, resistant to severe environmental circumstances and diseases, and are well adapted to the location where they are raised.

The Algerian population has more than doubled from 13.7 in 1970 to 37.1 in 2021 ([Mamine, Bourbouze, & Arbouche, 2011](#)). However, their number is considered very low (1.6 million in 2012) compared to other countries, such as Morocco, with 2.8 million cattle ([Sraïri et al., 2013](#)). Official policies in the country favour an increase in average milk yield per cow rather than an increase in cattle numbers. One of the most effective strategies used to accomplish this rise in milk yield was a program of crossbreeding local strains with high genetic merit breeds, such as the Holstein, Montbéliarde, and Brown Swiss ([Sraïri et al., 2013](#)). As a result, pregnant heifer imports have increased to 387,000 since the early 1960s. In addition to cattle imports, Algerian authorities have initiated artificial insemination (AI) programs employing the semen of high genetic merit dairy cattle ([Sra'Tri & Farit, 2001](#)). As a result of this politic, the genetic structure of the dairy herd in Algeria deteriorated, resulting in a sharp drop in the number of indigenous animals. Consequently, the percentage of indigenous cattle breeds in the population has decreased from 82 per cent in 1986 to around 48 per cent in 2016 ([FAO, 2012](#); [Mohamed-Brahmi et al., 2022](#)).

As mentioned previously, Algerian local cattle breed are highly suited to both hard climate conditions and limited food resources, as well as disease and parasites, but the milk yield remains low (1175 litter/cow/year ([Mamine et al., 2011](#))) compared to the imported cattle which vary from 1480 to 6703 litter/cow/year) depending on the temperature in each region ([Bouzida, Ghozlane, Allane, Yakhlef, & Abdelguerfi, 2010](#)).

However, it is important to note that the performance of imported breeds is lower in hot environments than in their native environments ([Madani & Mouffok, 2008](#); [Nigm, Sadek, Yassien, Ibrahim, & El-Wardani, 2015](#)). It is well established in the literature that when dairy cattle are under heat stress, there is an increase in water intake and a decrease in dry matter,

protein and fat content of milk as well as milk yield ([Gorniak, Meyer, Südekum, & Dänicke, 2014](#)). The microbiological qualities of milk are also affected because contamination and pathogen proliferation increase under excessive heat and humidity ([Montcho et al., 2021](#)), resulting thus in economic loss from dairy farms ([Bohmanova, Misztal, & Cole, 2007](#); [Martín-Sosa, Martín, García-Pardo, & Hueso, 2003](#)). On the other hand, local breeds can perform well in adverse climatic conditions like high temperature, drought, feed and water scarcity ([Sejian et al., 2015a](#)) because they are more robust and genetically better adapted to their environment ([Rodríguez-Bermúdez et al., 2019](#)). Moreover, since the beginning of the 20th century, industrialization, urbanization, agriculture mechanization and intensification have led to increased environmental pollution (such as heavy metals and pesticides), negatively impacting livestock systems and milk quality.

1.1. Climate change effects on milk quality and production

For many decades, persistent challenges to the food system, such as rising greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions and temperature, decrease in precipitation, loss of natural ecosystems, and decreased biodiversity as a result of increased land and freshwater consumption to feed a growing population ([IPCC, 2019](#)), lead to the realization that existing food production and consumption habits are unsustainable ([Stenson & Buttriss, 2020](#)). Global (COP 21: United Nations Framework on Climate Change Paris Agreement) and regional (European Union Farm to Fork strategy ([European Commission, 2020](#))) promises to reduce Greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions, improve water quality and biodiversity, combat antibiotic resistance, and improve diets and health. The agriculture sector faces a huge challenge in becoming an important part of the solution ([Henchion et al., 2021](#)).

In Algeria, the agriculture sector contributed 12.3 million tons of CO₂ equivalent (MtCO₂e) GHG emissions in 2012, ignoring land-use change and forestry. This value represents 5.63 per cent of total emissions (219 MtCO₂e) ([Climate Watch, 2021](#); [FAO, 1997](#)). Livestock emissions account for more than 83 per cent of overall agricultural emissions, with enteric fermentation accounting for the most (about 5.5 MtCO₂e) and manure left in pasture accounting for the rest (4.5 MtCO₂e) ([Climate Watch, 2021](#)). According to Prevention Web, Algeria is ranked 18th out of 184 countries most vulnerable to drought, affecting almost 10% of the population (3,763,800 people) ([WBG, 2022](#)).

Moreover, some studies have suggested a projected decline in total annual rainfall of 15-30% ([Christensen JH, 2007](#)), desert climatic expansion at the expense of the northern temperate zone, which is explained both by growing temperature and precipitation decreasing ([Zeroual et al., 2020](#); [Zeroual, Assani, Meddi, & Alkama, 2019](#)). Furthermore, these consequences are expected to be “severe, extensive, and permanent” in the coming years ([IPCC, 2019](#); [Mariotti, Pan, Zeng, & Alessandri, 2015](#); [Zeroual, Assani, & Meddi, 2016](#)), posing a danger to animal production, agricultural yields, and food and nutrition security ([FAO, 2013a](#)).

Meteorological factors such as ambient temperature, radiant energy, photoperiod, relative humidity (RH), and wind speed all play a role in the degree of heat stress experienced by cows ([Hammami, Bormann, M’hamdi, Montaldo, & Gengler, 2013](#)). Dairy cows adopt behavioural and physiological methods to cope with heat stress, such as reducing feed intake and drinking more water to minimize metabolic heat production, decreasing milk supply ([Herbut, Angrecka, & Walczak, 2018](#)). Therefore, the dairy cow must be in its thermoneutral zone, a temperature range in which it does not have to increase its energy expenditure to maintain a constant internal body temperature ([Marumo, Lusseau, Speakman, Mackie, & Hambly, 2022](#)). For example, the Holstein dairy cow prefers a temperature range of 5°C (lower critical temperature) to 25°C (higher critical temperature) ([Kadzere, Murphy, Silanikove, & Maltz, 2002](#); [Marumo et al., 2022](#)).

As climate change and global warming grow, the intensity of heat stress effects on cows will aggravate, and this impact will be felt more by subsistence farmers in developing countries ([Ekine-Dzivenu et al., 2020](#); [Hernández et al., 2011](#)). Local bovine breeds are generally more resistant to disease than imported dairy breeds, whose metabolism is linked to excessive heat production and the difficulties of maintaining isothermic in hot environments ([Bernabucci et al., 2014](#)). These native varieties may also survive in harsh climatic conditions such as high temperatures, drought, and a lack of feed and water ([Sejian et al., 2015b](#)). Apart from the risk of climate change, the drop in the number of local cattle breeds and the importation of other breeds less resistant to climatic conditions in the country, such as high temperature and humidity, consumption of raw cow milk could pose a risk to human health. Consumption of raw milk is getting more popular. This is fuelled by the belief that boiling milk loses its nutritional and health benefits and can even have negative consequences ([Claeys et al., 2013](#)).

1.2. Emerging contaminants

Since the beginning of the 20th century, industrialization, urbanization, and agriculture mechanization and intensification have increased environmental pollution, negatively affecting livestock systems and milk production (yield and quality). Among these contaminants, we can find heavy metals and pesticides.

It has been discovered that the primary cause of food and feed contamination with emerging contaminants such as pesticides and heavy metals in milk resides in a transfer (external environment - internal environment). Cows can absorb contaminants through water and grass that have been polluted by a variety of sources, including industrial waste that is carelessly discharged into the environment, pesticide residues from agricultural use, water released from metropolitan areas, and in some areas, by natural processes like volcanic activity, where fine particles are released into the air, then transferred to the water and soil ([Numa Pompilio, Francisco, Marco Tulio, Sergio Samuel, & Fernanda Elisa, 2021](#)). Hence, the presence of heavy metals and pesticide residue compounds in milk is not only a direct indication of its hygienic condition but also an indirect indication of the environmental contamination where it is produced ([González-Montaña, Senís, Gutiérrez, & Prieto, 2012](#)).

1.2.1. Heavy metals

Heavy metals are a group of a term used for metals and semimetals (also known as metalloids) that have been linked to contamination and possible toxicity and ecotoxicity ([Duffus, 2002](#)). On the other hand, Heavy metal terminology has diverse definitions based on laws and scientific studies. Before 1936, there was no such thing as a definition ([Duffus, 2002](#)). Heavy metals such as cadmium (Cd), lead (Pb), mercury (Hg), nickel (Ni), chromium (Cr), arsenic (As), copper (Cu) and zinc (Zn) can be characterized as components having a particular gravity over 5 g/cm³, or atomic weights within the range of 63.5–200.6 g/mol ([Zhou, 2019](#)). Heavy metals are toxic to humans even at lower concentrations ([Gumpu, Sethuraman, Krishnan, & Rayappan, 2015](#); [Tekaya et al., 2013](#)). With the fast advancement of the economy and society, heavy metal contamination has become one of the most widespread environmental issues around the world, with unfavourable effects on the oceanic, terrestrial, and atmospheric environments ([Mishra et al., 2019](#)). Copper, nickel, and zinc are required for life in very low quantities (also known as microelements or trace elements) because they play vital roles in metabolic processes in living cells. However, high concentrations of these metals are toxic to most organisms, including

animals, plants and humans ([Gadd & White, 1993](#); [Kaplan, 2013](#)). Table 3 shows the reliable food sources, stability, associated body systems, functions, deficiency, and toxicity symptoms of these metals.

Other heavy metals, including cadmium, lead, and mercury, are non-essential and have been shown to harm species at extremely low doses. Metals can be found in the environment in various chemical forms (metal speciation), such as ions dissolved in water, vapours, salts or minerals in rocks, sand, and soils. Toxic metals, such as arsenic, cadmium, lead, and mercury, tend to bioaccumulate in critical organs and tissues. Excessive accumulation of these metals can be harmful or lethal to organisms ([Gupta Mahendra, Kiran, Amita, & Shikha, 2014](#); [Nagajyoti, Lee, & Srekanth, 2010](#)).

Heavy metal toxicity has a deleterious influence on humans and animals, as heavy metals are known to cause neurotoxicity, nephrotoxicity, fetotoxicity, and teratogenicity in humans ([Mishra et al., 2019](#)). They may induce blood and circulatory system disruptions, alterations in detoxification pathways (colon, kidney, liver, and skin), and gastrointestinal, reproductive, and mental system disorders ([Abdulkhaliq, Swaileh, Hussein, & Matani, 2012](#); [Iftikhar, Arif, Siddiqui, & Khattak, 2014](#)). More precisely, it may cause changes in mental and neurological functions, as well as changes in neurotransmitter production and utilization, intellectual and behavioural deficits, hyperactivity, neuro disorders, decreased intelligence quotient, and endocrine disorders, which are all common in infants and young children who are directly exposed to heavy metal contamination ([Bischoff, Higgins, Thompson, & Ebel, 2014](#); [Jusko et al., 2008](#)).

Figure 1 highlights the food chain routes through which the population is exposed to metal poisoning. Plant-animal-human and/or soil-plant-human and/or soil-water-animal could be potential metal accumulation food chain pathways in human populations ([Purakayastha & Chhonkar, 2010](#)). In developed countries, the concentration of heavy metals in the environment is decreasing because of the strict regulations on the production and usage of various chemicals, whereas, in developing countries, the release of these contaminants is not regulated ([Birhanu et al., 2015](#)). Heavy metal is a serious concern in developing countries due to unmanaged pollution in the environment, and it has been found in a variety of foods, including livestock, aquatic animals, processed foods, pistachio, milk and honey ([Naseri, Salmani, Zeinali, & Zeinali, 2021](#); [Sobhanardakani, Tayebi, & Hosseini, 2018](#)).

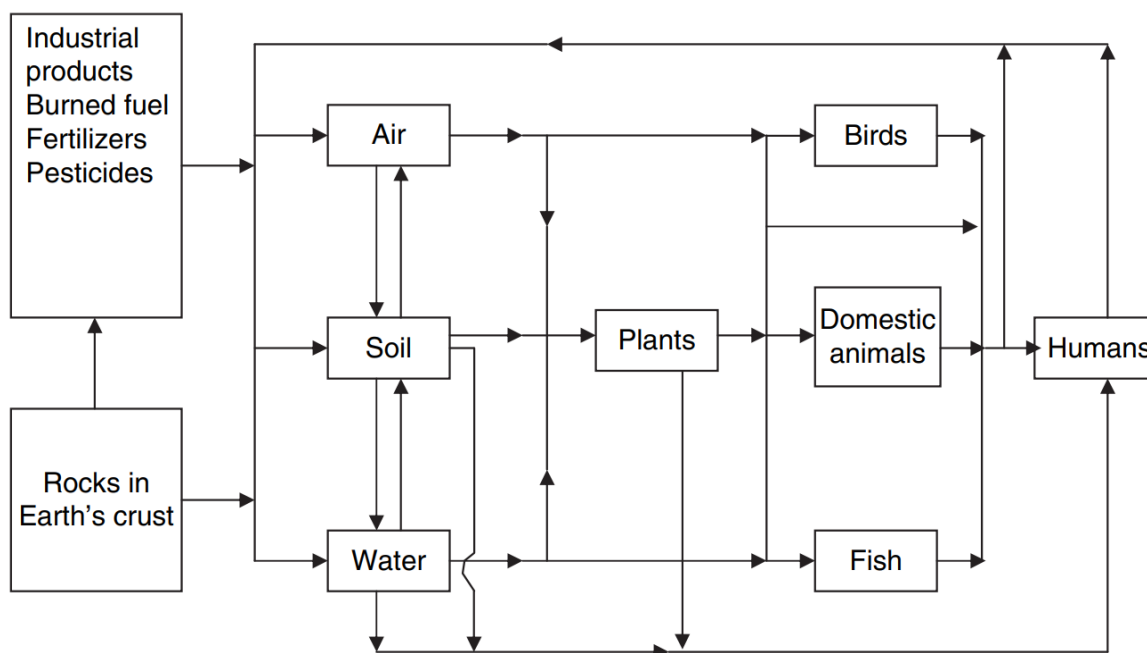


Figure 1: Possible pathways humans may be exposed to trace metals. (Adapted from [Purakayastha & Chhonkar, 2010](#))

Due to its intake by age groups most susceptible to heavy metal toxicity, milk is under severe regulatory scrutiny. Because of their high toxicity, several regulatory organizations have set permitted limits for heavy metals in different foods, including milk and dairy products. Values from the EPA, the Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry (ATSDR) and the Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives (JECFA) were used to determine daily maximum acceptable exposure levels for heavy metals. These exposure limits are typically referred to as “Oral Reference Dose,” “Provisional Total Daily Intake,” or “Minimal Risk Level” by these different agencies. Their goal is the same, regardless of the method used to derive them. All of the model’s reference values come from dose-response data that compares exposures to observed effects in humans or laboratory animals ([Wang, Su, Gu, Song, & Zhao, 2017](#)).

[European Commission \(2002\)](#) laying down the general guidelines and requirements of food regulation and launching the European Food Safety Authority (EFSA) and procedures in food safety sets out the basis for this harmonization. In the pursuit of community policy, a high level of protection of human life and health should be ensured, and free movement of food and feed within the community can only be realized if food and feed safety criteria do not vary markedly from Member State to Member State.

In its appendix, [European Commission \(2006\)](#) (as modified) establishes maximum limits for various pollutants in foods, including the metals lead, cadmium, mercury/methyl-mercury, and inorganic tin in various foods. The European Commission’s typical framework of Expert Working Groups and Committees routinely reviews and adds to the limits in this regulation, which are immediately applicable in all member states (unless temporary derogations are approved) and to all imports. Expert risk assessments are considered to determine the maximum limits in food. The European Food Safety Authority (EFSA) is in charge of this role, while the Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives (JECFA) of the World Health Organization (WHO) and the Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) of the United Nations is in charge of Codex Alimentarius Commission ([Hargin & Shears, 2013](#); [Udimal et al., 2022](#)).

In addition, default exposure limits for five metals often found in food (e.g., arsenic, cadmium, chromium [III and VI], lead, and mercury) were calculated with a metal dietary exposure screening tool (MDEST) using publicly accessible chronic daily exposure limits such as the tolerated daily intake (TDI), provisional TDI (PTDI), or oral reference doses (RfDs). Background exposure from food and water sources was considered MDEST’s default exposure limits, often known as the “MDEST portion.” By deducting a high-end background exposure estimate from the relevant TDI or RfD, the MDEST fraction is calculated ([Tran, Barraji, Scrafford, Bi, & Troxell, 2015](#)). The values of MRL, TDI or Rfd of different heavy metals are shown in table 2.

Table 2: Maximum residues limit (MRL), Provisional Tolerable Daily Intake (PTDI)/ Recommended Daily Allowances (RDAs) of heavy metals in milk

| Element | MRL mg/kg | PTDI/ (mg/kg BW/day) | RDAs mg/kg |
|----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| Pb | 0.02 | 0.0036 | - |
| Cd | 0.0026 | 0.00083 | - |
| Cr | 0.2 | 0.3 | - |
| Ni | 1 | - | 1 |
| Zn | 3.28 | 25 | - |
| Fe | 0.37 | - | 45 |
| Cu | 0.01 | - | 0.9 |

1.2.1.1. Lead

According to Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry [ATSRD \(2015\)](#), lead is considered the most hazardous heavy metal pollutant after arsenic. Lead could be present in the

environment from crustal sources, the background concentration of lead in seawater is about 0.003 ppb, and it is the 37th most abundant element in the Earth's crust ([Sarkar D, Datta R, & R, 2011](#)). Moreover, lead could be found in the environment from natural activities, including volcanic activity, geochemical weathering, sea spray emissions, forest fires, the erosion of rocks and soils, volcanic eruption and remobilization of historic sources [UNEP \(2010\)](#). However, environmental lead comes mainly from anthropogenic activities such as mining, smelting and refining operations. Further, lead is used daily in numerous manufacturing products such as pesticides, glassware, paints and batteries [Tangahu BV \(2011\)](#). Lead is the top poisonous aggregate environmental contaminant due to its mobility and toxicity in soil, plant and human system because of its perseverance within the environment that influences different body organisms and is especially destructive to youthful children ([Assi, Hezme, Sabri, & Rajion, 2016](#)). According to [WHO \(2013\)](#), about 1.43 million cases of death happen due to lead poisoning every year, along with 6.0 million new cases of children with intellectual disabilities. In addition, in 2017, the Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation estimated 1.06 million deaths and 24.4 million Disability-Adjusted Life Years (DALYs), including years lost due to premature death and years lived with a proven disability due to lead exposure ([IHME, 2015](#)). However, Lead has not been known to have any role in biological systems, including humans, animals and plants ([Giri, Mahato, Bhattacharjee, & Singh, 2020](#)).

The concentration of lead in the human body higher than the MRLs may cause a serious effect on several organs like the brain, gastrointestinal tract, nervous system and kidney ([Baldwin & Marshall, 1999](#)), it can also severely affect cardiovascular, reproductive, and renal functions ([Abdullahi, 2013](#); [FAO/WHO, 2011](#)), raise blood pressure and reduction in intelligence quotient ([Malhat, Hagag, Saber, & Fayz, 2012](#)). In addition, [NSC \(2009\)](#) reported that a high concentration of lead exacerbated headache, constipation, loss of appetite and anaemia.

1.2.1.2. Cadmium

According to the Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry [ATSRD \(2015\)](#), Cd is the eighth most dangerous and toxic metal. Cadmium is classified as carcinogenic to humans by International Agency for Research on Cancer [IARC \(1991\)](#). Humans and animals are more likely to be affected by Cd contamination by inhalation or ingestion from various sources, including metal industries, rotten and wasted food, cigarettes, and Cd products associated with

factories and workplaces ([IARC, 1990](#); [Mishra et al., 2019](#)). Cadmium is not degraded metabolically; very toxic for humans (teratogenic, carcinogenic, hepatotoxic, nephrotoxic, skeletal, and reproductive effects) even at very low concentrations (0.35 µg/kg and 0.30 µg/kg) for men and women, respectively ([Jarapala SR, 2014](#)) with a long half-life (15–30 years) ([Flora & Agrawal, 2017](#); [Zhong et al., 2018](#)). Furthermore, several organs could be affected by cadmium accumulation. It is effectively kept in the kidney for 10–30 years, causing bone injury due to kidney damage ([Chirinos-Peinado & Castro-Bedriñana, 2020](#); [Mazzocco et al., 2020](#)). It could also cause several cancers type due to its bioaccumulation in the liver, the lungs, urinary, reproductive, and cardiovascular systems ([Amegah, Sewor, & Jaakkola, 2021](#); [Chirinos-Peinado & Castro-Bedriñana, 2020](#); [Tinkov et al., 2018](#)), it can also disrupt steroidogenesis, resulting in a testosterone imbalance that disrupts endocrine function ([Bazid, Attia, Yousef, Fawal, & Mostafa, 2022](#); [Ranganathan, Rao, Sudan, & Balasundaram, 2018](#)).

Laboratory studies have shown that cadmium has a negative impact on adipose tissue physiopathology, contributing to increased insulin resistance and diabetes. However, uncertainties about the link between Cd exposure, diabetes, and obesity persist ([Tinkov et al., 2017](#)). Cd toxicity is linked to iron, zinc, selenium, magnesium, potassium, chromium, cobalt, and copper deficiency, and their toxicity is linked to pro-inflammatory properties, oxidative stress, genotoxicity, and the development of atherosclerosis, though the evidence is still limited ([Mazzocco et al., 2020](#); [Tinkov et al., 2017](#); [Tinkov et al., 2018](#)). The release of Cd from natural sources is 10 times lower than that of anthropogenic activities such as mining and smelting operations, waste disposal, metal smelting and electroplating and fertilization ([DalCorso, Farinati, Maistri, & Furini, 2008](#); [J. Liu, Zhang, Qu, & Wang, 2016](#)). Cadmium in food can occur from polluted soil, which was contaminated by irrigation water, or from deposition caused by air pollution, phosphate fertilizer, or livestock manure used as fertilizer ([Rebelo & Caldas, 2016](#)). Furthermore, the highest mean concentrations were recorded in edible offal, legumes, grains, and potatoes ([EFSA, 2009](#); [Rebelo & Caldas, 2016](#)).

1.2.1.3. Nickel

Nickel (Ni) is ubiquitous in nature; it is the 22nd most prevalent element in the earth's crust (twice as Cu) and a vital trace metal. It accounts for about 0.008% of the earth's crust in the forms of sulphide and silicate minerals ([Hedfi, Mahmoudi, Boufahja, Beyrem, & Aïssa, 2007](#);

[Shahzad et al., 2018](#)). Ni is an indispensable mineral component for humans. It functions as a cofactor for various enzymes and hormones such as urease, [NiFe]-hydrogenase, carbon monoxide dehydrogenase and, acetyl-CoA synthase, coenzyme M reduction ([Ismail et al., 2017](#); [Zamble, 2017](#)).

The human body requires a daily intake of approximately 0.3– 0.6 mg of Ni to produce red blood cells and is used as a catalyst for various metabolic reactions ([Khodadoust, Reddy, & Maturi, 2004](#); [Mishra et al., 2019](#); [Yang & Ma, 2021](#)). However, it may become toxic and lead to cell damage, alteration of enzyme and hormone activities, oxidative stress and neurotoxicity above this daily intake value ([Ismail et al., 2017](#)). Although nickel is not a cumulative toxin, greater concentrations and industrial exposure make it hazardous and even carcinogenic, causing occupational hazards ([Mishra et al., 2019](#)). Nickel is found in various foods, and the human body is expected to have 10 mg of nickel ([Mislankar & Zirwas, 2013](#); [Zirwas, 2018](#)). Some vegetables have high nickel content, but the amount of nickel in any given food varies substantially depending on the nickel level of the soil where it was grown ([Mislankar & Zirwas, 2013](#)). Ambient air contains nickel due to industrial activity, fossil fuel burning, and waste incineration ([Mansour, 2014](#)). Inhalation, ingestion, and cutaneous contact can lead to human exposure. Furthermore, elemental nickel, nickel compounds, complexes, and alloys, as well as fumes from alloys used in welding and brazing, can induce occupational exposure ([Yoon, Han, & Rana, 2007](#)).

1.2.1.4. Zinc

Zinc is the 29th most abundant metal in the Earth's crust. In fact, with background values of 10–100 mg/kg, Zn is one of the most plentiful elements on Earth ([Xingyuan Li, Zhou, & Zhang, 2021](#)). Human activities like mining and metal smelting are mostly responsible for increasing Zn in the environment ([F.-l. Li, Shi, Jin, Wu, & Sheng, 2017](#)). More than 300 enzymes belonging to six major categories, namely oxidoreductases, transferases, hydrolases, lyases, isomerases, and ligases, require zinc as a cofactor ([Mansour, 2014](#); [McCall, Huang, & Fierke, 2000](#); [Pajarillo, Lee, & Kang, 2021](#)), this shows its importance, in a variety of biological functions and activities, including immunity and cell survival, growth, development, and health ([Bakirdere, Kizilkan, & Yaman, 2011](#); [J. Cao et al., 2016](#); [Karaaslan Ayhan & Yaman, 2022](#); [Yin et al., 2017](#)). Zinc also plays essential functions in metabolic synthesis, degradation processes,

and plasma membrane stabilization ([Karaaslan Ayhan & Yaman, 2022](#); [Shils, Olson, & Shike, 1994](#)). Moreover, Zn plays a role in cellular growth protection and neoplastic cell formation ([Chanihoon, Afridi, Talpur, Kazi, & Baig, 2022](#); [Kolachi, Kazi, Afridi, Kazi, & Khan, 2012](#)), and it is well known that Zn aids in the synthesis of glutathione peroxidase, a protective enzyme that protects humans from oxidative and free radical damage ([Kurutas, 2016](#)) ([Torgovnick & Schumacher, 2016](#)).

It is essential to evaluate the amount of these components absorbed through food because excessive or insufficient consumption can result in nutritional deficiency symptoms as well as could lead to a variety of diseases such as loss of appetite, growth retardation, skin changes and immunological abnormalities ([Younas, Fatima, Ahmad, & Ayyaz, 2022](#)). Other diseases like poor growth and development, skin rashes, decreased immune function, loss of taste and poor wound healing could also appear due to the lack of these components ([Jarapala, Kandlakunta, & Thingnganing, 2014](#); [Martínez-Ballesta et al., 2010](#)). Zinc deficiency is a major problem that can induce development retardation, pathogenic infection, immunological dysfunction, and decreased cognition in humans. Nearly 2 billion people, mostly children and the elderly, are afflicted in underdeveloped nations ([Pajarillo et al., 2021](#); [Prasad, 2003](#)). Also, mental function issues might be caused by zinc insufficiency ([Roney et al., 2006](#)). Excessive zinc exposure has been linked to toxic effects such as metabolic dysfunction and oxidative damage, implying that zinc levels in the body must be carefully monitored and maintained to avoid serious harm and health concerns ([Becker & Skaar, 2014](#)). Excess Zn can impede Fe species, causing haematopoiesis to be disrupted and resulting in iron deficiency anaemia in humans ([Du, Yang, Peng, Liang, & Mao, 2019](#); [Xingyuan Li et al., 2021](#)).

1.2.1.5. Iron

Iron (Fe) is the most abundant trace mineral in the body and is an essential trace element that participates as a catalyst in several metabolic reactions. In mammals, haemoglobin contains approximately 70% iron, while myoglobin contains only about 5% to 10%. Iron is required to transport, store, and consume oxygen ([Meshref, Moselhy, & Hassan, 2014](#)). It is a cofactor for enzymes such as peroxidase, catalase, and cytochrome ([Mansour, 2014](#)), and a lack of it can cause anaemia and other diseases like pale red blood cells, low haemoglobin, weakness, pallor, headaches, reduced immunity, inability to concentrate and cold intolerance. Early infancy's iron

needs are provided by the small amount of iron in human milk. The demand for iron increases exponentially 4–6 months after birth, peaking at around 0.7–0.9 mg/day for the rest of the first year. Between 1 and 6 years, the body's iron content doubles again ([FAO/WHO, 2004](#)). Adolescents' iron requirements are extremely high (0.7–0.9 mg/day), especially during growth spurts. Those portions of the population with insufficient access to foods rich in absorbable iron during periods of high iron demand have the largest risk of iron deficiency. Children, adolescents, and women of reproductive age, particularly during pregnancy, fall into these categories ([FAO/WHO, 2004](#); [Tako, 2022](#)). However, excess iron can result in cell damage, organ failure and increasing carcinogenic risk ([Eid, Arab, & Greenwood, 2017](#); [Puliyel, Mainous, Berdoukas, & Coates, 2015](#)). Iron poisoning is also a leading cause of unintentional death in children under the age of six years. Because there is no mechanism for excreting iron, toxicity is determined by the amount of iron already present in the body ([Vilke et al., 2011](#)).

1.2.1.6. Chromium

Chromium (Cr) is a highly hazardous heavy metal that occurs naturally and is widely applied in industrial processes. It can be released mainly from natural sources, principally in the earth's crust ([Yang & Ma, 2021](#)). Ultramafic rocks have an average chromium concentration of 2400 mg/kg, whereas basaltic and granite rocks have 200 mg/kg and 10 mg/kg, respectively ([JORA, 1998](#)). Industrial wastes from leather and tanning, petroleum and mineral refining, electroplating, and pulp industries are all anthropogenic sources of chromium in the environment in liquid and solid forms ([Jarapala SR, 2014](#); [JORA, 1998](#); [Purakayastha & Chhonkar, 2010](#)). Also, Cr could be released into the environment from chemical, mineral, steel, metal plating, textile dyeing, cement production, metallurgical, and other industries ([Mamyrbayev, Dzharkenov, Imangazina, & Satybaldieva, 2015](#); [Yang & Ma, 2021](#)).

The toxicity of Cr to human health has been demonstrated in several investigations ([Blades, Ayton, Hung, Bush, & La Fontaine, 2021](#); [Sun, Brocato, & Costa, 2015](#)). ([Blades et al., 2021](#)). Cr compounds can cause mutagenicity in human cells by interfering with the natural cell cycle ([Mamyrbayev et al., 2015](#)). Moreover, this hazardous substance in high quantities contributes to genotoxic and carcinogenic effects in human organs ([Wang et al., 2017](#)).

1.2.1.7. Copper

Cu is a major member of heavy metals. It is the third most abundant necessary trace element in organisms after zinc and iron ([D. A. da Silva et al., 2022](#)). Copper is the world's third most used metal and the 25th most plentiful component of the Earth's crust ([Shabbir et al., 2020](#)). It exists naturally in the soil, with a mean concentration of 30-35 mg/kg² in dry soil, although the average Cu content in the earth's crust is 60 mg/kg² ([Kupiec et al., 2019](#)).

Cu deficiencies in the diet can have long-term repercussions, including delayed cardiovascular development, bone deformity, and persistent neurologic and immunologic problems into childhood and beyond ([Bost et al., 2016](#); [Georgieff, 2007](#)). Also, long-term marginal Cu deficiency in adults has been linked to changes in cholesterol metabolism ([Blades et al., 2021](#)) ([Klevay et al., 1984](#)).

However, Cu high concentration leads to various diseases, including capillary damage, gastrointestinal irritation, heart diseases, brain damage ([de Moraes et al., 2020](#)), liver and kidney disease due to necrotic changes in some tissues ([Chowdhury & Saha, 2011](#)), various hepatic and neurological disorders including Wilson's disease, Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, MENDIK syndrome, and Menkes disease ([D. A. da Silva et al., 2022](#); [Gaetke, Chow-Johnson, & Chow, 2014](#); [V. Kumar et al., 2021](#)). Excessive consumption of Cu in beverages and drinking water causes nausea, vomiting, and diarrhoea in people ([WHO, 2017](#)). Moreover, early-stage Cu poisoning causes weakness, lethargy, and anorexia, whereas later-stage Cu poisoning affects the gastrointestinal tract and causes renal necrosis ([V. Kumar et al., 2021](#)). Also, excess Cu could lead to mitochondrial damage, DNA breakage and brain injury ([Desai & Kaler, 2008](#)).

Copper contamination can also be of human activity origin. Refining, metallurgy, fertilizer, printed circuit board production, pesticides, chemical production, paints, mine drainage, agricultural wastes, stormwater runoff and traffic emissions are all anthropogenic sources of Cu ([Ameh & Sayes, 2019](#); [Leygraf, Chang, Herting, & Odnevall Wallinder, 2019](#); [Shabbir et al., 2020](#)), while, weathering of rocks and soils, volcanoes, forest fires and many disturbances in soil are the main natural sources of Cu in the environment. Cu levels in soil properties and sediments have increased due to rapid industrialization and urbanization ([V. Kumar et al., 2021](#)). Cu is widely utilized as a construction material and is a component of numerous alloys such as sterling silver, cupronickel, and constantan, which are used in jewellery,

coinage, and instrument gauge. Due to its unique electricity conducting qualities, it has a wide range of applications, making it difficult to replace. Due to the likely rise of copper-intensive low-carbon energy and the electrification of transportation systems, it may become more significant for the general public ([Schipper et al., 2018](#)).

Table 3: Minerals: reliable food sources, stability, associated body systems, functions, deficiency, and toxicity symptoms

| Minerals and adult requirements | Reliable food sources | Associated body systems, functions, deficiency/toxicity symptoms | Deficiency probability |
|---|--|---|---|
| <p>Iron RDA: M: 8 mg/day F (19–50 years): 18 mg/day; (>50 years): 8 mg/day UL: 45 mg/day</p> | <p>Red meat, fish, poultry, shellfish, eggs, legumes, dried fruits, molasses, whole, enriched, or fortified grains</p> | <p>Systems: circulatory, endocrine, immune, muscular, nervous Functions: part of haemoglobin and myoglobin; electron carriers in electron transport chain; immune function Deficiency: iron deficiency anaemia – small, pale red blood cells, low haemoglobin, weakness, pallor, headaches, reduced immunity, inability to concentrate, cold intolerance Toxicity: gastrointestinal upset (GI upset), iron overload, infections, liver damage, acidosis, shock</p> | <p>Common in at-risk groups. Deficiency may be associated with unusual blood loss, parasites, or malabsorption At risk: infants and preschool children; adolescents; women of childbearing age; pregnant women; athletes; vegetarians</p> |
| <p>Zinc RDA: M: 11 mg/day F: 8 mg/day UL: 40 mg/day</p> | <p>Meat, seafood, poultry, whole grains, legumes, wheat bread, eggs</p> | <p>Systems: immune, integumentary, muscular, nervous, reproductive Functions: regulates protein synthesis; functions in growth, development, wound healing, immunity, antioxidant protection, vitamin A transport, fetal development Deficiency: poor growth and development, skin rashes, decreased immune function, loss of taste, poor wound healing Toxicity: decreased copper absorption, depressed immune function, kidney failure</p> | <p>The extent of inadequacy is unknown. Conditional deficiency can occur with systemic childhood illness and individuals who are nutritionally depleted or have experienced severe stress such as surgery At risk: vegetarians; low-income children; elderly</p> |
| <p>Copper RDA: 900 µg/day</p> | <p>Organ meat, seafood, nuts, seeds,</p> | <p>Systems: immune, muscular, nervous Functions: part of proteins needed for iron</p> | <p>No evidence At risk: those who over-</p> |

| | | | |
|--|--|--|---|
| UL: 10 mg/day | whole grains, cocoa | absorption, lipid metabolism, collagen synthesis, nerve and immune function, and antioxidant protection Deficiency: anaemia, poor growth, bone abnormalities Toxicity: vomiting, diarrhoea | supplement with zinc; Menkes the disease is a genetic disorder resulting in copper deficiency |
| Chromium AI: M (19–50 years): 35 µg/day F (19–50 years): 25 µg/day UL: no UL | Brewer’s yeast, meat, nuts, whole grains, mushrooms | Systems: endocrine Functions: associated with glucose metabolism; enhances insulin action Deficiency: abnormal glucose metabolism; high blood glucose Toxicity: can occur with occupational exposure; causes damage to skin and kidneys | Found in those with severe malnutrition and may be a factor in diabetes development in older adults At risk: malnourished children |

^a Requirements are based on the Institute of Medicine Dietary Reference Intakes: Recommended Dietary Allowance (RDA), Adequate Intakes (AI), and Tolerable Upper Intake Level (UL) ([Medicine, Food, Board, & Staff, 1998](#); [Tako, 2022](#)). F: female and M: male

1.2.2. Pesticide residues

Pesticides are compounds or mixtures of substances used to prevent, remove, or control pests such as insects, fungi, rodents, or undesired plant species that cause harm to crops during production and storage ([Xin Li et al., 2019](#)). The word “pesticide” is a broad term that includes insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and rodenticides which can be used to eliminate specific pests. Pesticides are classified as chemical or bio-pesticides based on their sources of origin ([Chen, Quandt, Grzywacz, & Arcury, 2011](#)).

Chemical pesticides have performed an important and potentially beneficial role in increasing agricultural productivity by reducing pests and plant diseases ([Chawla, Kaushik, Shiva Swaraj, & Kumar, 2018](#); [Malarkodi, Rajeshkumar, & Annadurai, 2017](#); [Moreno-González et al., 2017](#)). Also, throughout the world, approximately 9000 kinds of insects and mites are the primary reason for the lack of desired agricultural produce products for human consumption; hence, controlling damaging insects is a critical responsibility for improving agriculture supply production ([Fan, Zhao, Yu, Pan, & Li, 2014](#); [X. Liu, Mitrevski, Li, Li, & Marriott, 2013](#)).

However, despite their beneficial effects, their use has been linked to several negative consequences, including unfavourable effects on non-target species and severe environmental and human health consequences such as contaminated soil and water, the food chain’s bioaccumulation and biomagnification and their potential link to effects on human health ([Simeonov, Macaev, & Simeonova, 2014](#)). Pesticides can be categorized in a variety of ways. According to [Drum \(1980\)](#), they could be classified depending on their source (Table 4), their function (Table 5), or the target pest species (Table 6).

Table 4: Classification of pesticides based on origin ([Chen et al., 2011](#))

| Origin | Sources and examples |
|-------------------|---|
| Organic sources | Natural-plant phytochemical (essential oil, plant extracts, leftover oilseed cakes) synthetic-produced by chemical synthesis Pyrethroids, organophosphates, carbamates, organochlorine |
| Inorganic sources | Inorganic-mixture of inorganic salts Bordeaux mixture $\text{Cu}(\text{OH})_2$. CaSO_4 Malachite $\text{Cu}(\text{HO})_2$. CuCO_3 and sulphur |
| Biological | Biological: microbial pesticide (bacteria, virus, and fungi) |

Table 5: Classification of pesticides based on function ([Chen et al., 2011](#)).

| Action | Functions | Examples |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Feeding deterrents | Prevent an insect or other pest from feeding | Azadirachta Indica A. Juss |
| Ovipositor deterrent | Prevent egg laying by gravid female | Azadirachta indica |
| Repellents | Deters pests from approaching toward Crops | Plant essential oil |
| Attractants | A chemical that lures pests | Gossyplure |
| Fumigants | Kills the target pests by producing vapour | Phosphine |
| Insect growth regulator | A substance that works by disrupting the growth or development of an insect | Diflubenzuron |
| Synergist | A chemical that enhances the toxicity of a pesticide but is not by itself toxic to the pest | Piperonyl butoxide |

Table 6: Classifications of Pesticides Based on Target Pest Species ([Chen et al., 2011](#))

| Pesticides class | Target pests | Examples |
|------------------|---|------------------|
| Acaricides | Mites | Bifonazole |
| Algaecides | Algae | Copper Sulfate |
| Avicides | Birds | Avitrol |
| Bactericides | Bacteria | Copper Complexes |
| Fungicides | Fungi | Azoxystrobin |
| Herbicides | Weeds | Atrazine |
| Insecticides | Insects | Aldicarb |
| Larvicides | Larvae | Methoprene |
| Molluscicides | Snail | Metaldehyde |
| Nematicides | Nematodes | Aldicarb |
| Ovicides | Egg- prevents hatching of eggs in insects and mites | Benzoxazine |
| Piscicides | Fishes | Rotenone |
| Repellents | Insects | Methiocarb |
| Rodenticides | Rodents | Warfarin |
| Termiticides | Kills termites | Fipronil |
| Viricides | Viruses | Scytovirin |

In this thesis, we are interested in pesticide residues classified depending on synthetically produced by chemical synthesis, which are pyrethroids (PY), organophosphates (OP), carbamates (CB), and organochlorine (OC). After the Second World War, the use of commercial synthetic pesticides to control insects as disease vectors and pests in agriculture increased dramatically on a global scale. These “pioneer” compounds have demonstrated environmental stability and long-term efficacy. However, they accumulate in the biosphere due to their

lipophilicity and resilience to biodegradation, and detectable levels can be observed in numerous foods, including milk and dairy products worldwide ([Fischer, Schilter, Tritscher, & Stadler, 2016](#)).

Regarding residual pesticides, bio-concentration is a well-known process for a food chain, and humans are always at the top of the food chain. As a result, there is a high likelihood of more concentrated pesticide residues accumulating in the human body, as illustrated in Figure 2.

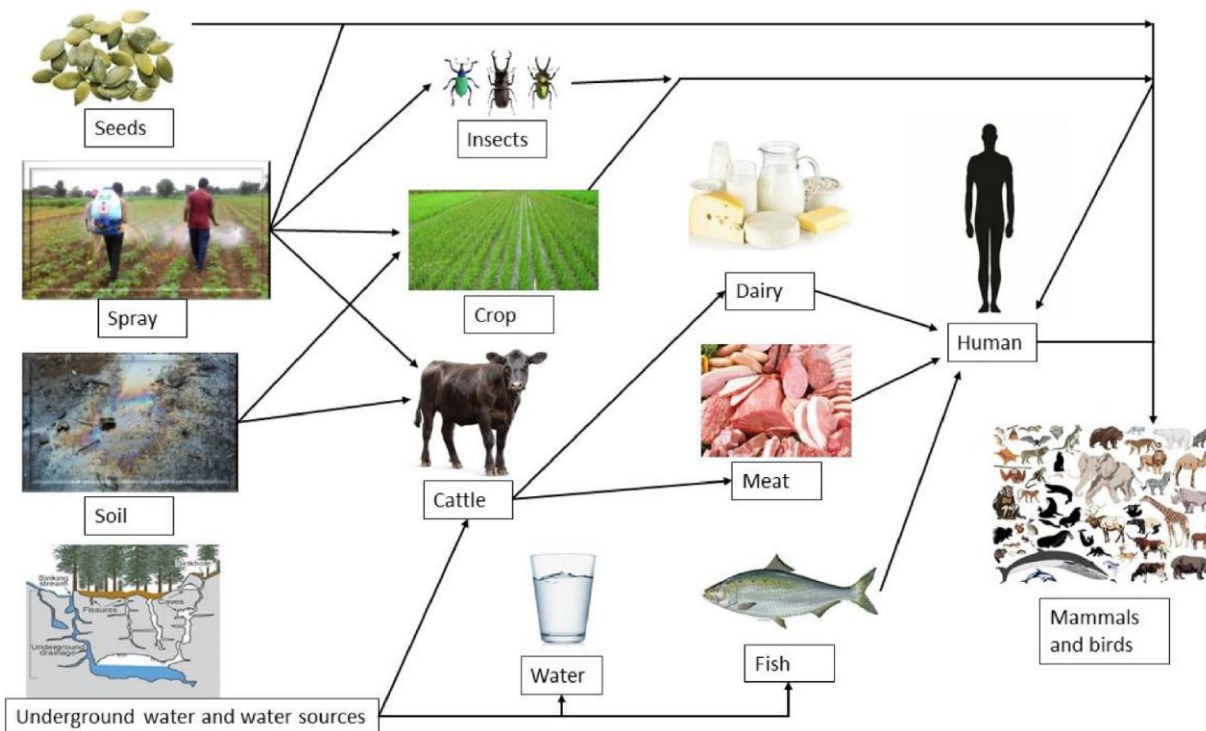


Figure 2: Bio-concentration of residual pesticides in the food chain ([Chawla et al., 2018](#))

A rising number of pesticides are entering our environment, posing a risk to human and animal health and the ecosystem ([Bedi, Gill, Aulakh, & Kaur, 2015](#); [Gill & Garg, 2014](#)). Long-term pesticide exposure can cause liver and kidney damage ([Peres, Moreira, Rodrigues, & Claudio, 2006](#)), endocrine system disruption, nervous and immune systems diseases and breast, lung, cervix, and prostate cancer risk ([Bedi et al., 2015](#)) (Figure 3).

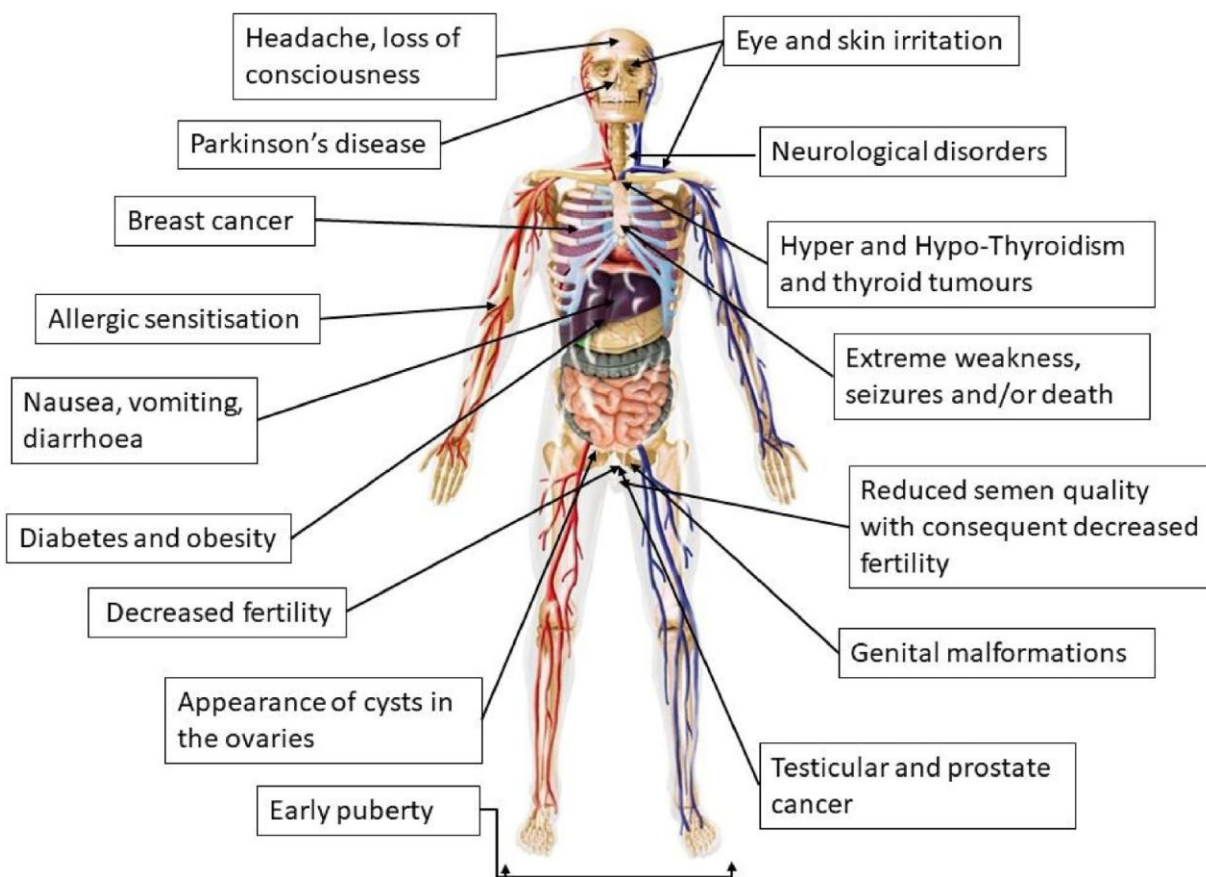


Figure 3: Effects of residual pesticides on the human body ([Chawla et al., 2018](#))

Pesticides have been found in water bodies, soil, air, and biota due to their widespread use to increase agricultural productivity ([JORA, 1998](#)). As knowledge of the detrimental effects of many pesticides increased, many governments implemented pesticide restrictions to safeguard human and environmental health ([Purakayastha & Chhonkar, 2010](#)). The use of dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane (DDT), for example, was forbidden globally in the Stockholm Convention of 2001 due to its negative impact on the environment and the health of living beings ([Jarapala SR, 2014](#)). More international conventions, such as the Rotterdam Convention of 2006 and the Montreal Protocol from 1993, have been adopted to limit the use of very toxic pesticides ([Yang & Ma, 2021](#)). There are two different definitions of residues under the law. The first is to assess the potential harm to human health and the environment.

On the other hand, the second is utilized for pesticide application monitoring and is highly dependent on the matrix. The term's use in European legislation is based on research into

plant and animal metabolism and degradation while considering toxicology, ecotoxicology, agronomy, and exposure. The term “residue” can refer to both the pesticide’s active ingredient and its transformation products ([JORA, 1998](#)).

[European Commission \(2005\)](#) establishes the MRL as the upper legal limit for a residual of an active pesticide ingredient in/on food or feed in Europe. They are calculated according to acceptable agricultural practices, minimizing consumer interaction with the pesticide to protect the most vulnerable. Good Agricultural Practices (GAP) standards and MRLs have been established by international regulatory organizations such as the EU and FAO/WHO to protect human and environmental health ([Mamyrbayev et al., 2015](#)). Pesticide MRLs for European Union countries are set down in [European Commission \(2005\)](#) and are continually monitored in the environment. MRLs are typically set at the lowest quantities detectable by standard analytical procedures, allowing the active ingredient to be detected at even lower concentrations. They generally range from 0.01 to 10 mg/kg, while items of plant or animal origin are restricted to not exceeding 0.01 mg/kg if no MRL has been established (Article 18, 1b). Pesticides are frequently banned as a protective measure if there is proof that they represent a health danger to organisms. Once adequate scientific information becomes available, the ban can be reevaluated. After reviewing the literature available at the time, the European Food Safety Authority (EFSA) reevaluated the 2006 endosulfan ban in 2011. They agreed that the pesticide should stay illegal in the European Union and be regulated as a substance that should not be used in animal feed.

Furthermore, the European Food Safety Authority (EFSA) noted that more research was needed to better understand pesticides’ toxicity in diverse species ([Sun et al., 2015](#)). The situation is different in developing nations, where governments argue that they cannot readily ban specific chemicals due to several factors, including controllability, affordability, and efficacy. As a result, many developing nations have utilized or still use these substances in huge quantities ([Boudebboz, Boudalia, et al., 2022a](#); [Ecobichon, 2001](#)). Additionally, while developed countries utilize more than 80% of the pesticides produced globally, developing countries only use 20% of them. However, the fatality rate from improper or indiscriminate pesticide use is 13 times higher in developing nations ([Ansari et al., 2021](#)), there are no regulations for pesticide application, and farmers lack the necessary knowledge and training ([Udimal et al., 2022](#)).

Even though MRL is a good tool to evaluate the potential exposure assessment of pesticide residues, residue levels at or below the MRL would not give intakes that exceed the ADI/ARfD, but, despite this, there is public concern over such residues ([Sun et al., 2015](#)). The toxicological reference values used in dietary risk assessment are the Acceptable Daily Intake (ADI) and the Acute Reference Dose (ARfD).

Based on all available facts at the time of the evaluation, the Acceptable Daily Intake (ADI) is an estimate of the number of pesticides in food or drinking water that can be taken daily throughout a lifetime without posing a significant health risk to the consumer. However, the Acute Reference Dose (ARfD) estimates the number of pesticides in food or drinking water that can be taken over 24 hours without posing a significant health risk to the consumer. Both (ADI/ARfD) are measured in pesticide milligrams per kilogram of body weight. The pesticide's dietary intake is calculated using a combination of national or regional food consumption statistics and predicted residues in food and/or drinking water. When the estimated long-term and short-term dietary consumption of pesticide residues do not exceed the recommended daily intake (ADI) and acute reference dose (ARfD), the consumer is considered effectively protected ([Mamyrbayev et al., 2015](#)).

Over the last decades, several pesticide residues have been detected worldwide in milk and dairy products. Table 7 shows all pesticide residues detected with their MRL in the milk and dairy products and the ADI/PTDI for each pesticide. The MRL and ADI/PTDI could be obtained from the pesticide database set by the [Codex Alimentarius Commission \(2020\)](#) for all pesticide residues in foods other than milk and dairy products.

Table 7: Maximum residues limit (MRL), Provisional Tolerable Daily Intake (PTDI)/ of Pesticide residues in milk, Data extracted from [Codex Alimentarius Commission \(2020\)](#)

| Pesticide residues | Class | MRL (Year of Adoption) (mg/kg) | ADI/PTDI (Year of Adoption) (mg/kg BW) |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| o.p'-DDE | Organochlorine | - | - |
| o.p'-DDE | Organochlorine | - | - |
| o.p'-DDE | Organochlorine | - | - |
| o.p'-DDE | Organochlorine | - | - |
| Sum of DDT | Organochlorine | 0.02 (1997) | 0.01 (2000) |
| Alpha endosulfan | Organochlorine | - | - |
| Beta endosulfan | Organochlorine | - | - |
| Endosulfan sulphate | Organochlorine | - | - |
| Sum of alpha endosulfan, beta endosulfan and endosulfan sulphate | Organochlorine | 0.01 (2007) | 0.006 (1998) |
| α HCH | Organochlorine | - | - |
| α HCH | Organochlorine | - | - |
| α HCH | Organochlorine | - | - |
| α HCH | Organochlorine | - | - |
| ΣHCH | Organochlorine | 0.001 (2016) | 0–0.005 (2002) |
| Aldrin | Organochlorine | - | - |
| Dieldrin | Organochlorine | - | - |
| Aldrin and Dieldrin | Organochlorine | 0.006 (-) | 0.0001 (1994) |
| Drins | Organochlorine | - | - |
| Endrin | Organochlorine | - | 0.0002 (1994) |
| Heptachlor | Organochlorine | - | - |
| Heptachlor epoxide | Organochlorine | - | - |
| Sum of heptachlor and heptachlor epoxid | Organochlorine | 0.006 | 0.0001 (1994) |
| Malathion | Organophosphorus | - | 0-0.3 (1997) |
| Dimethoate | Organophosphorus | 0.05 (2003) | 0.002 (1996) |
| Chlorpyrifos | Organophosphorus | 0.02 (2003) | 0-0.01 (1999) |
| Profenofos | Organophosphorus | 0.01 (2009) | 0-0.03 (2007) |
| Dichlorvos | Organophosphorus | 0.01 (2013) | 0-0.004 (2011) |
| Methamedophos | Organophosphorus | 0.02 (2005) | 0-0.004 (2002) |
| Ethion | Organophosphorus | - | 0.002 (1990) |
| Parathion methyl | Organophosphorus | - | 0.003 (1995) |
| Cypermethrin | Pyrethroid | 0.05 (2009) | 0-0.02 (2006) |
| Permethrin | Pyrethroid | - | 0.05 (1999) |
| Bifenthrin | Pyrethroid | 0.2 (2011) | 0-0.01 (2009) |
| Cyhalothrin | Pyrethroid | 0.2 (2009) | 0-0.02 (2007) |
| Deltamethrin | Pyrethroid | 0.05 (2004) | 0-0.01 (2000) |
| Carbaryl | carbamate | 0.05 (2004) | 0-0.008 (2001) |
| Aldicarb | carbamate | 0.01 (-) | 0.003 (1992) |
| Carbofuran | carbamate | - | 0-0.001 (2008) |

1.2.2.1. Organochlorine pesticides

Organochlorine pesticides (also called chlorinated hydrocarbons) are organic molecules linked to five or more chlorine atoms. They represent one of the oldest categories of pesticides ever synthesized and are widely employed in agriculture ([Chen et al., 2011](#); [Xin Li et al., 2019](#)). Because of their chemical stability, long biological half-life (ranging from a few years to more than 10 years), and high biomagnification in the food chain, organochlorine pesticides (OC) (also known as chlorinated hydrocarbons) are considered the most harmful and persistent substances in the environment ([Chen et al., 2011](#); [Serrano, Blanes, & López, 2008](#)). OC pesticides may be found in higher concentrations in human tissues such as the liver, kidney, thyroid, heart, mammary gland and testes ([Nag, 2010](#)).

Human researchers have revealed several negative health outcomes linked to OC pesticide exposure. They show that the presence of OC pesticides in human organs leads to endocrine-disrupting activity and can cause chronic toxicity after long-term exposure ([Ansari et al., 2021](#); [Martins, Amaya Chávez, Waliszewski, Colín Cruz, & García Fabila, 2013](#)). In addition, Organochlorine pesticides can also cause non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, hepatotoxicity, immunotoxicity, developmental abnormalities, neurobehavioral disorders and population drops ([Qu, Suri, Bi, Sheng, & Fu, 2010](#)).

Sixteen (16) out of 30 chemicals targeted by the Stockholm Convention listed in the annexes of the convention text are Organochlorine pesticides (OC): aldrin, endrin, dieldrin, chlordane, chlordecone, dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethanes (DDTs), heptachlor, mirex, toxaphene, endosulfan and isomers, hexachlorobenzene (HCB), alpha-hexachlorocyclohexane (a-HCH), beta-hexachlorocyclohexane (b-HCH), lindane, Dicofol and penta-chlorobenzene ([Stockholm Convention, 2009](#)).

1.2.2.2. Organophosphorus pesticides

Organophosphorus pesticides are phosphoric acid-derived pesticides considered wide-spectrum pesticides because of their numerous functions. They manage a wide range of pests, weeds, and plant diseases. They are cholinergic cholinesterase inhibitors, which disrupt neurotransmitter transmission across a synapse ([Saha et al., 2017](#)). Organophosphate insecticides quickly replaced stable OC (which were banned in many countries in developed and developing countries in the 1970s) chemicals, resulting in a gradual decrease in OC residues such as DDT

(and its metabolites) and hexachlorocyclohexane (HCH) isomers in the environment and, as a result, in different foods ([Fischer et al., 2016](#)).

Organophosphorus (OP) are phosphoric, phosphonic, phosphinic, and thiophosphoric acid-derived pesticides. They are a widely used class of pesticides that account for around 38% of all pesticides used worldwide ([Vijayan P & Abdulhameed, 2020](#)). According to several scientific reports, OP usage is the greatest of all pesticides, putting 3 million individuals in danger of OP poisoning each year ([Cavaliere et al., 1998](#); [Derbalah, Chidya, Jadoon, & Sakugawa, 2019](#); [Obare et al., 2010](#); [Sharma, Nagpal, Pakade, & Katnoria, 2010](#); [Soltaninejad & Shadnia, 2014](#)).

Even though OP residues such as malathion, chlorpyrifos, dichlorvos, profenofos, coumaphos, methamedophos, ethion, and dimethoate are less persistent in the environment than organochlorine pesticides, some authors describe the presence of OP residues in different foods such as vegetables, fruits and even in the milk and dairy products ([Nag, 2010](#)). In addition, OP and its metabolites have been found in various crops, water sources, and soils ([Songa & Okonkwo, 2016](#)). OP pose significant life-threatening diseases and genetic illnesses that directly impact billions of people's productivity and efficiency ([N. Kumar, Kumar, Mann, & Seth, 2016](#)).

1.2.2.3. Carbamates

Carbamate (CB) pesticides, including carbaryl, carbofuran, and aminocarb, are organic ester compounds derived from dimethyl N-methyl carbamic acid. They are similar in structure and purpose to OP pesticides ([Hassaan & El Nemr, 2020](#); [Xin Li et al., 2019](#)). Carbamate pesticides are used as herbicides, insecticides, nematicides and fungicides for household, home, and agriculture purposes ([Blodgett & Means, 2013](#)). The acute poisoning symptoms arising from CB pesticides are similar to those of organophosphorus pesticides and are often severe. These poisoning symptoms can be found in several organs, including bronchial tree, cardiovascular effects, eye (Miosis and blurred vision), gastrointestinal manifestations and central nervous system effects ([Roberts & Routt, 2013](#)). In addition, numerous studies have shown that carbamate compounds have been linked with undesirable human health, such as cancer, reproduction toxicity ([L. C. C. da Silva, Beloti, Tamanini, & Netto, 2014](#)), and neurotoxic effects on the young human at excess intake ([Herbert et al., 2021](#)).

1.2.2.4. Pyrethroid pesticides

Pyrethroids are natural and synthetic insecticides derived from the pyrethrum extracts of chrysanthemum flowers known as pyrethrin found in Kenya ([Xin Li et al., 2019](#)). It can act on the central nervous system, which causes fluctuations in the dynamics of sodium cation channels in the nerve cell membrane, which leads to an increase in the time of opening of the sodium channels. The sodium cation stream extends across the membrane in vertebrates and insects ([Kamita, Kang, Hammock, & Inceoglu, 2005](#); [Perry, Yamamoto, Ishaaya, & Perry, 2013](#)).

Due to the severe need for large quantities of these pesticides and the growing shortage of essential oils necessary for manufacturing natural organic pyrethrums, scientists have turned to the production of synthetic pyrethroids ([Hassaan & El Nemr, 2020](#)). Pyrethroid insecticides are mainly characterized by low toxicity to birds and mammals, high toxicity to arthropods since small amounts are needed to destroy insects, and high toxicity to fish when applied in water. They are ineffective at entering the soil to kill subsurface pests because they securely stick to soil and organic matter ([Gupta & Crissman, 2013](#); [Hassaan & El Nemr, 2020](#)). They have been used since the 1980s worldwide due to their photodegradation, effectiveness against various insects, and low toxicity compared to other pesticides such as OC, OP, and CB ([Yoo, Lim, Kim, Lee, & Hong, 2016](#)). However, despite their low toxicity and strong efficacy against target organisms, pyrethroid insecticides can provoke major health problems by affecting organisms' neurological, circulatory, immunological, and genetic systems ([Tang et al., 2018](#)).

2. Objectives and outlines

Owing to the rising demand for milk and dairy products across the globe and in Algeria, as well as increased national milk production and the existence of different pathogens in raw cow milk and polluting sources that could cause direct or indirect contamination of raw cow milk, it is necessary to assess raw cow's milk qualities (physicochemical, bacteriological and toxicological characteristics) produced in rural areas, particularly for emerging contaminants such as heavy metals and pesticides, which can be dangerous to human health.

Many researchers have already studied raw cow milk's physicochemical and bacteriological qualities in Algeria, but little information is available for milk from local cattle breeds in Northeast Algeria. Therefore, the innovative aspect of this thesis offers the first report on raw cow's milk contamination by heavy metals and is considered an important guideline to the different stockholders (breeders, health authorities, and policymakers) for knowing the status of raw cow milk consumed by the population under climate change uncertainty context

At the international level, and despite the difficulty in understanding the multifaceted aspect of food security concerning cow's milk consumption, the potential risk to human health from raw cow milk consumption should be evaluated. This thesis aims to:

1. Assess the spatial variability of seven heavy metals contents in raw cow's milk produced in Northeast Algeria;
2. Summarize livestock production practices and milk quality and discuss the potential of local cattle breeds to maintain production ability under climate change context;
3. Assessing the potential risk to human health using a theoretical approach such as the hazard quotient (HQ) and the hazard index (HI) in Northeast Algeria;
4. Compare the levels of heavy metals (copper (Cu), iron (Fe) and nickel (Ni), aluminium (Al), cadmium (Cd), lead (Pb), and mercury (Hg)) and synthetic pesticide residues (organochlorine (OC), organophosphorus (OP), carbamate (CB), and pyrethroid (PY)) in raw cow's milk samples recorded in different countries, and discussing contamination sources and regulations;

5. Estimate daily intake (EDI), hazard quotient (HQ), and hazard index (HI) of pesticide residues and heavy metals from consuming raw cow's milk using data extracted for pesticide residues and heavy metals levels recorded from different areas across the globe.

CHAPTER 2

LOCAL CATTLE BREED IN ALGERIA: MILK QUALITIES AND PRODUCTION ABILITY UNDER CLIMATE CHANGE UNCERTAINTY CONTEXT

From Ali BOUDEBBOUZ, Sofiane BOUDALIA, Rassim KHELIFA, Meriem Imen BOUSSADIA, Aissam BOUSBIA, Asma BEN CHABANE, Lamiss BOUMENDJEL, Meryem SAHRI, Dounya Achwak CHEMMAM, Yassine GUEROUI, George SYMEON. Local cattle breed in Algeria: milk qualities and production ability under climate change uncertainty context.

1 **Local cattle breed in Algeria: milk qualities and production ability under**
2 **climate change uncertainty context**

3
4
5 **Authors**

6 Ali BOUDEBBOUZ^{a,b}, Sofiane BOUDALIA^{*,a,b}, Rassim KHELIFA^c, Meriem Imen
7 BOUSSADIA^d, Aissam BOUSBIA^{a,b}, Asma BEN CHABANE^d, Lamiss BOUMENDJEL^d,
8 Meryem SAHRI^d, Dounya Achwak CHEMMAM^d, Yassine GUEROUI^d, George SYMEON^e

9
10 ^a Département d'Écologie et Génie de l'Environnement, Université 8 Mai 1945 Guelma BP
11 4010 Guelma 24000, Algérie.

12 ^b Laboratoire de Biologie, Eau et Environnement, Université 8 Mai 1945 Guelma BP 4010
13 Guelma 24000, Algérie.

14 ^c Department of Botany, University of British Columbia, British Columbia, Canada

15 ^d Département de Biologie, Université 8 Mai 1945 Guelma BP 4010 Guelma 24000, Algérie.

16 ^e Research Institute of Animal Science, HAO-DEMETER, GR58100, Paralimni Giannitsa,
17 Greece.

18
19 * Corresponding author: Dr Sofiane BOUDALIA

20 Département d'Écologie et Génie de l'Environnement

21 Université 8 Mai 1945

22 Guelma, Algérie

23 Phone : (213) 6 61 64 08 39

24 E-mail: sofiane.boudalia@hotmail.com ; boudalia.sofiane@univ-guelma.dz

28 **Abstract**

29 Algerian indigenous cattle breeds are well adapted to the local harsh arid and semi-arid
30 environment. They are essential to enhance sustainable farming systems, which promote
31 biodiversity and keep a balanced ecosystem. This study aimed to summarize livestock
32 production practices, milk quality and to discuss the potential of local cattle breeds to
33 maintain production ability under global warming. To collect data related to livestock farming
34 practices, 175 smallholder farmers who practice the breeding of the Algerian local cattle
35 breed were interviewed using a formal questionnaire. Then, 122 milk samples were collected
36 to carry out the physicochemical and bacteriological analysis. Climate data variability from
37 the study area was evaluated.

38 Results reveal that breeders have a low educational level (39.4% unlettered). They own small
39 breeding essentially consisting of local cattle breeds (6.84 ± 8.66 cattle). The results also
40 show that the average daily milk production was 4.13 ± 2.12 L/cow/day, with an acceptable
41 physicochemical quality but poor bacteriological quality. Considering the vulnerability of the
42 study area, we can consider that the exploitation of local breeds seems to be the best
43 adaptation strategy to climate change effects. On the one hand, conservation programs of local
44 breeds can promote biodiversity and keep a balanced ecosystem. On the other hand, it may
45 benefit from a genetic improvement program that can increase productivity and profitability.
46 This can be beneficial for smallholders; and can provide them with a fair and stable income
47 and good working conditions and could contribute significantly to the social equity and local
48 economies.

49 **Keywords:** sustainable livestock, global warming, local bovine breed, milk quality, milk
50 yield.

51 **1. Introduction**

52 The most prominent cause for climate change is the increased greenhouse gas emissions
53 (GHGs) in the atmosphere, such as nitrous oxide (N₂O), carbon dioxide (CO₂), and methane
54 (CH₄), causing irregularity, variability, and unpredictability of rainfall, floods, and drought
55 periods ([IPCC, 2021](#)). More than 83% of the total agricultural emissions are due to livestock
56 emission sources. Enteric fermentation is considered the biggest contributor (about 5.5
57 MtCO₂e) of livestock emissions, followed by manure left in pasture (4.5 MtCO₂e) ([Climate](#)
58 [Watch, 2021](#)).

59 Among the polluting sectors in Algeria, agriculture contributed 12.3 Million tons CO₂
60 equivalent (MtCO₂e) GHG emissions in 2012, which represented 5.63% of its total emissions
61 excluding land-use change and forestry (219 MtCO₂e) ([Climate Watch, 2021](#); [FAO, 1997](#)).
62 According to Prevention Web, Algeria is ranked 18 of 184 of the most exposed countries to
63 drought, and about 10% of its population (3,763,800 inhabitants) is exposed to droughts
64 ([WBG, 2022](#)).

65 Several studies predict a further future decrease in total annual rainfall by 15-30%
66 ([Christensen et al., 2007](#)) and desert climate expansion at the expense of the temperate
67 northern zone, which is explained both by increasing temperature and decreasing precipitation
68 ([Zeroual et al., 2020](#); [Zeroual et al., 2019](#)). Moreover, these effects will likely be "severe,
69 pervasive and irreversible" in the years to come ([IPCC, 2021](#); [Zeroual et al., 2016](#); [Mariotti et](#)
70 [al., 2015](#); [IPCC, 2014](#); [Sahnoune et al., 2013](#)), which can negatively affect livestock
71 production, crop yields, and threaten food and nutrition security ([FAO, 2013](#)).

72 In order to deal with these effects, it is urgently needed to transform the agriculture, livestock
73 farming and food systems towards more sustainable production methods. The reduction of
74 carbon footprint and greenhouse gas fluxes as well as the genetic conservation and
75 preservation of local breeds which are well adapted to the local environment, are both

76 strategies that can be profitable and safeguard natural resources for the future generations
77 ([Khelifa et al., 2021](#); [Brini, 2021](#); [Bousbia et al., 2021](#); [Martin et al., 2020](#); [Wainwright et al.,](#)
78 [2019](#); [IPCC, 2014](#)).

79 The Algerian Brown Atlas breed is well adapted to the local harsh arid and semi-arid
80 environment and is characterized by tolerance to heat stress and diseases resistance ([Boushaba](#)
81 [et al., 2019](#); [Djaout et al., 2017](#); [Derradji et al., 2017](#)). Its population has been estimated by
82 the “*Recensement National des Exploitations Agricoles et d’élevage RGA*” ([MADR, 2001](#)) at
83 nearly 896,287 subjects. Nevertheless, the breed has low milk production, which accounts for
84 1175 litter/cow/year ([Mamine et al., 2011](#)). To remedy this low yield, foreign breeds were
85 imported (Holstein and Montbéliarde breeds), which has led to a profound change in the
86 genetic structure of the dairy herd in Algeria, resulting in a drastic fall on the numbers of local
87 cattle. Thus, the share of local breeds has been reduced from 82% of the total in 1986 to about
88 48% of the total in 2016 ([Wilson, 2018](#)).

89 The performance of imported breeds is lower under hot environments than in their native
90 environments ([Nigm et al., 2015](#); [Madani and Mouffok, 2008](#)). It is well established in the
91 literature that when dairy cattle are under heat stress there is an increase in water intake and a
92 decrease in dry matter, protein and fat content of milk as well as milk yield ([Gorniak et al.,](#)
93 [2014](#)). The microbiological qualities of milk are also affected, because contamination and
94 pathogen proliferation increases under excessive heat and humidity ([Montcho et al., 2021](#)),
95 resulting thus in economic loss from dairy farms ([Bohmanova et al., 2007](#); [Martín-Sosa et al.,](#)
96 [2003](#)). On the other hand, local breeds can perform well in adverse climatic conditions like
97 high temperature, drought, feed and water scarcity ([Sejian et al., 2015](#)) because they are more
98 robust and genetically better adapted to their environment ([Rodríguez-Bermúdez et al., 2019](#)).

99 Since the local bovine breeds farming sector is not well studied in Algeria, the objectives of
100 this study were *a*) to summarize the farming practices of local bovine farms in the northeast of

101 the country, *b*) to evaluate the physicochemical and microbiological properties of raw milk
102 from the local bovine breed, and *c*) to highlight the climate variability in the study area, and
103 discuss the potential of the local cattle breed to contribute to climate change mitigation and
104 increasing resilience through adaptation.

105 **2. Material and Methods**

106 **2.1. Ethical statement**

107 This study was carried out as part of the BOVISOL project (Breeding and management
108 practices of indigenous bovine breeds: Solutions towards a sustainable future
109 www.rias.gr/bovisol). The BOVISOL project (2018-2022) is a cooperation of scientific teams
110 from Greece, Tunisia, and Algeria and has been formed around the hypothesis that the local
111 bovine breeds must be preserved since they possess a valuable genetic pool and they are a part
112 of the landscape and the biodiversity of rural areas ([Boudalia et al., 2020](#)). The local Data
113 Protection Board (DPB) and the local ethics committee have approved experimental
114 protocols. The study involved data collection from different farms so the farmers were
115 informed of the purpose of the project and have given their consent for their participation
116 (complete the survey questionnaire, and/or provide a sample of the milk), and the use of data
117 collected and generated for scientific publications.

118 **2.2. Study area and environmental characterization**

119 The present study was conducted in the northern-east of Algeria (Figure 1) from June 2018 to
120 August 2021. The region is characterized by a subhumid climate in the center and in the
121 North and semi-arid in the South. The climate is mild and rainy in winter, and hot and dry in
122 summer (Figure 2A, B). To determine the historical (1980-2018) and projected future (2081-
123 2100) climatic changes, the annual average temperature and annual precipitation from
124 Worldclim2 was used ([Fick and Hijmans, 2017](#)). Moreover, land use data of [Venter et al.](#)
125 [\(2016\)](#) and particularly cropland and pasture data were used to determine the temporal change

126 of the area of these two land use types (cropland data are provided for 1992 and 2005 whereas
127 pasture data are provided for 1993 and 2009). Croplands are coded as 0 (absence) or 7
128 (presence). Pastures are scored in four categories (None [0%] = 0, sparse [$<12.5\%$] = 1,
129 medium [$>12.5\%$] = 2, dense [$>50\%$] = 3). The pastures were categorized into presence and
130 absence to estimate the historical change in percent cover in the study area.

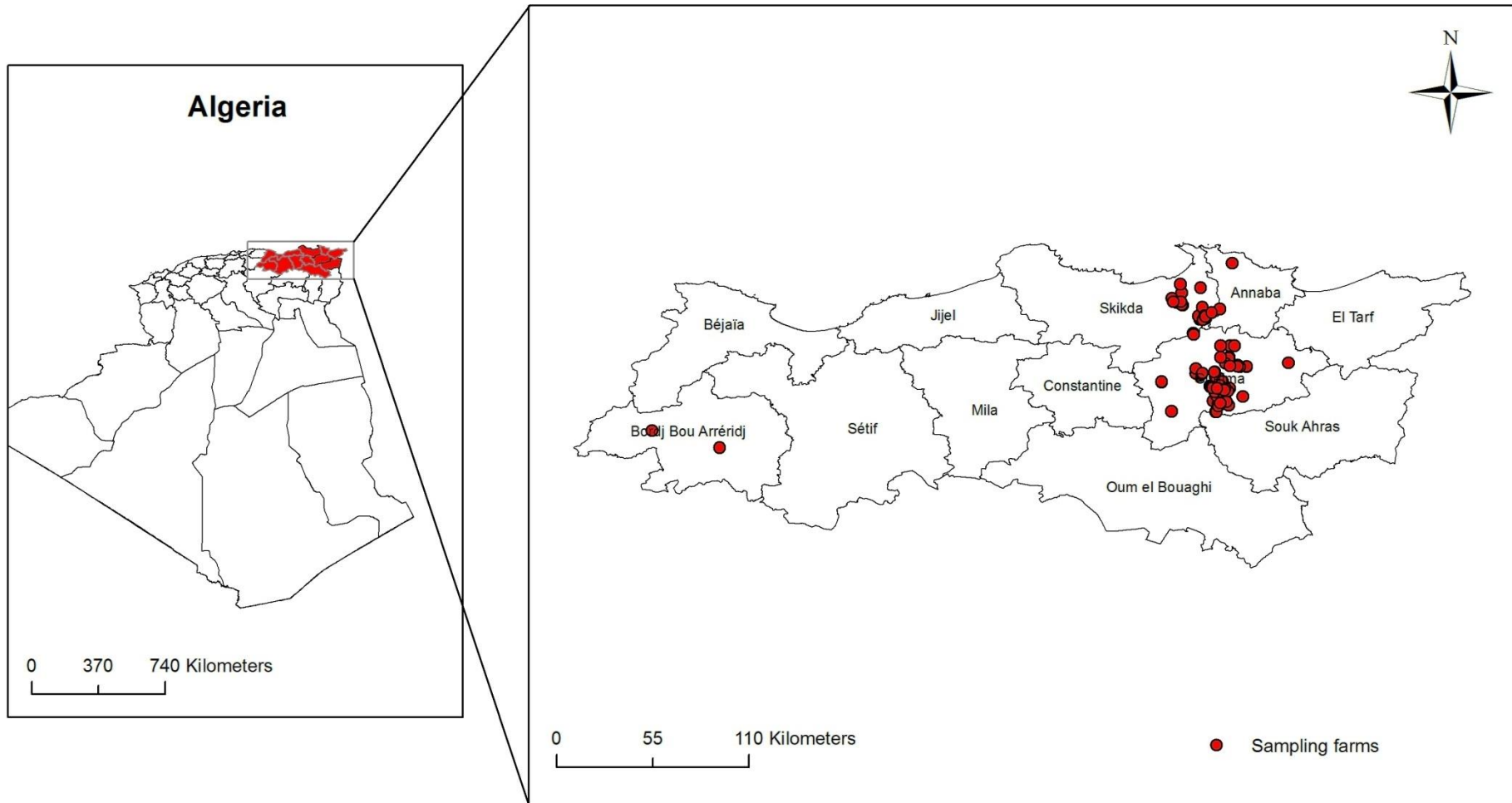
131 **2.3. Interviews and data collection**

132 The study was conducted from June 2018 to August 2021. Detailed information was collected
133 via a formal questionnaire developed in the BOVISOL project and used in Greece, Tunisia
134 and Algeria ([Boudalia et al., 2020](#)). It included open-ended and closed questions and covered
135 the following topics: demographic information on the farmers, gender dimension, and details
136 on the farms, breeds, the animals' performance, production systems and market channels. 175
137 face-to-face interviews with farmers practicing the breeding of local bovine breed were
138 conducted, 2 to 3 visits to each farm, in the local dialect, where the content of the
139 questionnaire was read and interpreted to all the interviewed farmers. The data were coded,
140 entered in a database, corrected and validated by the research group. In this research article,
141 we present only preliminary results concerning farms and farmers' data in Algeria.

142 **2.4. Samples collection**

143 122 out of the 175 participating farmers agreed to provide milk samples for analysis. A total
144 volume of about 0.5-1 L of milk was collected from each farm in sterile glass bottles and
145 placed immediately in a cooler, then transported to the laboratory for analysis. All bottles
146 were previously autoclaved at a temperature of 121 °C, under a pressure of 1 bar for 15
147 minutes. The vials were filled from a container of mixing milk, respecting the Good
148 Laboratory Practices (GLP), and the rules of asepsis (disinfection of the hands). In order to
149 take account of the real field conditions, no conservative was added.

150



151

152 **Figure 1. Study area.** Map showing the locations of the municipalities investigated. Map created using the Free and Open Source QGIS.

153 **2.5. Physicochemical properties**

154 For physicochemical analysis, pH was measured using a pH meter Adwa, AD1000 and
155 acidity (°D) was determined according to the method detailed in [Tadjine et al. \(2019\)](#).
156 Freezing point (°C), conductivity (μS/cm), fat content (g/kg), protein content (g/kg), lactose
157 content (g/kg), mineral content and vitamins (g/kg) of milk were measured with a Lactoscan
158 milk analyzer (Milkotronic Ltd, Nova Zagora, Bulgaria) according to the manufacturer's
159 instructions.

160 **2.6. Microbiological analysis**

161 For bacteriological analysis, samples preparation and dilutions were performed according to
162 the recommendations of the International Dairy Federation ([IDF, 1991](#)): 1). The Total
163 Mesophilic Aerobic Flora (TMAF) was enumerated using Plate Count Agar (PCA) and
164 incubated at 30 °C for 72 h. 2). The Total Coliforms and Fecal Coliforms were determined
165 using Violet Red Lactose Bile agar (VRBL) incubated at 37 °C for total coliforms, and 44 °C
166 for fecal coliforms. 3). Sulphite Reducing *Clostridium* was determined using enrichment
167 method in a liquid medium. 4). The enumeration of Staphylococci suspected pathogens was
168 conducted using a selective medium (Chapman) and incubated at 37 °C for 24 to 48 hours. A
169 positive culture of Staphylococci is indicated by the formation of a black precipitate
170 surrounded by a white halo. 5). For *Salmonella*, two mediums were used to enumerate the
171 colonies: Selenite-Cystine for enrichment at 37 °C for 12 h, and SS medium (*Salmonella-*
172 *Shigella*) for isolation at 37 °C for 24 h. *Salmonella* appears like colorless and transparent
173 colonies with or without a black center of small size (2 to 4 mm in diameter).

174 **2.7. Data analysis**

175 The results of the physicochemical analysis were expressed in the form of means ± SD
176 (Standard Deviation). All the colonies were counted as Colony Forming Units per ml of milk
177 (CFU/mL) ([IDF, 1991](#)). Average slopes of the historical change of temperature and

178 precipitation across farms were carried out using linear regressions. The data was processed
179 using IBM SPSS Statistics package version 25 (IBM SPSS, 2017). The minimum threshold of
180 significance retained is $p < 0.05$.

181

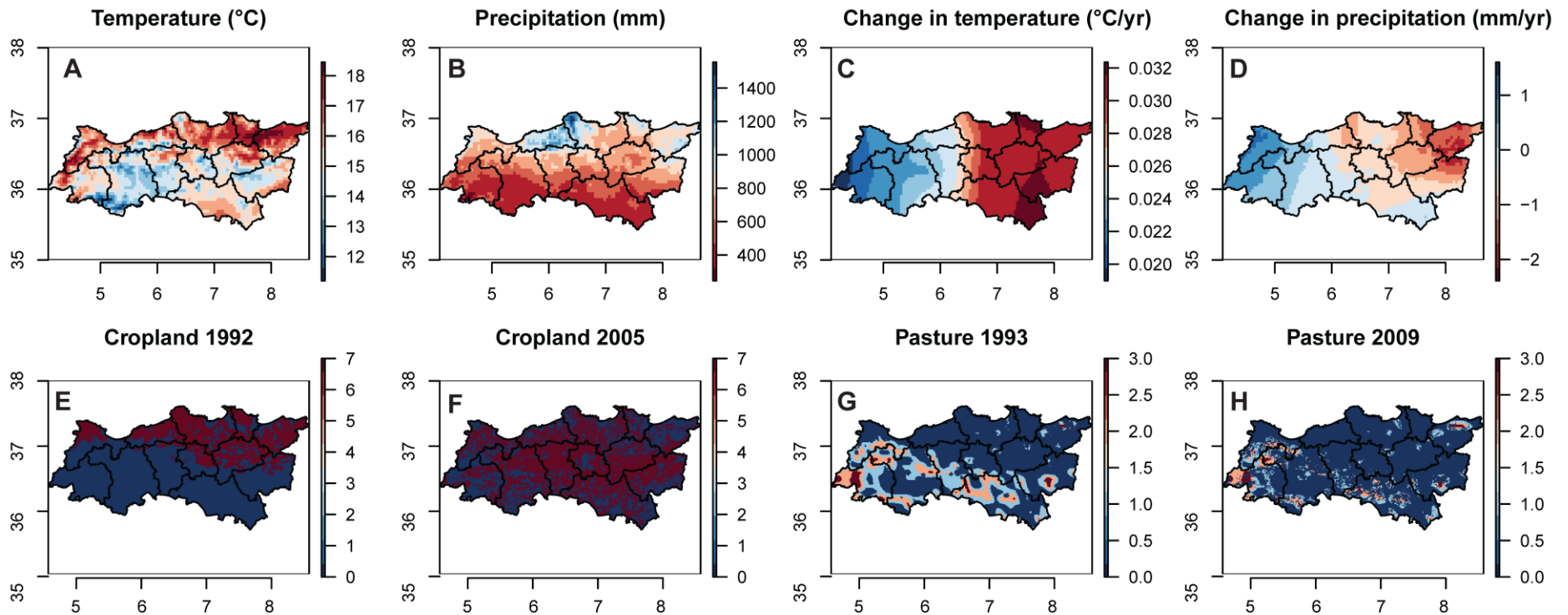
182 **3. Results and Discussion**

183 **3.1. Climate variability**

184 Across the selected farms, annual average temperature increased by $0.3 \pm 0.001 \text{ } ^\circ\text{C yr}^{-1}$
185 between 1980 and 2018 (Figure 2C). Between 1980-2000 and 2081-2100, future scenarios of
186 climate show that annual average temperature will increase in the region by 1.18°C for SSP1-
187 2.6, 2.33°C for SSP2-4.5 and 4.59°C for SSP5-8.5. Annual precipitation declined by $-0.99 \pm$
188 0.24 mm yr^{-1} between 1980 and 2018 (Figure 2D), and is projected to decline by 22.5 mm for
189 SSP1-2.6, 44.4 mm for SSP2-4.5, and 95.2 mm for SSP5-8.5 between 1980-2000 and 2081-
190 2100. These data are in accordance with those of [Zeroual et al. \(2020\)](#); [\(2019\)](#) who have
191 shown that predicted increased temperatures may further exacerbate droughts and water
192 shortages, which will lead to an expansion of desert climate zone at the expense of the
193 temperate and steppe climate zones by the end of twenty-first century (2045-2100).

194 The decrease in precipitation and the increase in air temperature were accompanied by an
195 increase in cropland and a decline in pasture areas. The cropland cover in our study area
196 increased by 90.3% from 1992 to 2005 (Figure 2E, F). The pasture area declined by 53.7%
197 from 1993 to 2009 (Figure 2G, H). This rapid change in land use has impacted the distribution
198 of high-quality foraging lands for livestock, including natural vegetation.

199



200
 201 **Figure 2. Study area.** Environmental characteristics of study area. The plot shows annual average temperature (A), annual precipitation (B),
 202 change in annual average temperature during 1980-2018 (C), change in annual precipitation (D), cropland cover in 1992 (E), cropland cover in
 203 2005 (F), pasture cover in 1992 (G), and pasture cover in 2009 (H). Cropland is coded as 0 (absent) or 7 (present). Pastures are scored in four
 204 categories (None [0%] = 0, sparse [$<12.5\%$] = 1, medium [$>12.5\%$] = 2, dense [$>50\%$] = 3).

205

3.2. Socio-Demographic Characteristics

Table 1 summarizes farms data collected from June 2018 to August 2021. The average number of cattle is 14.41 ± 14.65 per farm, with 6.84 ± 8.66 representing the local cattle breed, which includes several traditional ecotypes such as the Guelmois, Sétifien, Cheurfa, and Fawn, meeting the standard of the local bovine breed ([Bousbia et al., 2021](#)). The level of education of breeders is often very low, where 39.4% of breeders are unlettered and 34.9% have a primary education level. Low literacy is a concept often observed in rural areas in Algeria, and it's partly explained by the farms location in remote areas, without schools and cultural centers ([Mouhous et al., 2020](#); [Benidir et al., 2020](#)).

All interviewees were men, without any women among 175 respondents. This gender inequality represented by complete men dominance is in agreement with that already found by [Laouadi et al. \(2018\)](#) with small-holders' goat production systems in the area of Laghouat, located in southern Algeria (only one woman among 106 respondents), and [Kadi et al. \(2013\)](#) in the mountainous area of Kabylie in Algeria (86.2%). Although several studies show that global warming and climate change can amplify the effects of gender inequality in rural communities ([Balehey et al., 2018](#)), this question remains poorly documented in Algeria. This could be due to the traditional and cultural structure of society (customs) where men do not let women participate in interviews. Moreover, the majority of the surveyed farmers rely on family labor in their agricultural activities (65.1%). The man is considered the head of the family; he relies on family members to accomplish the various tasks on farm, where women and children play an important role in the functioning of farms.

In general, breeders with more than 20 years of experience are the most prominent, while new investors (≤ 5 years) represent only 0.57% of the total surveyed farmers. Moreover, the low percentage of breeders below 30 years old (1.7%) could indicate that young people are not interested in local cattle raising, and are moving towards the practice of intensive production

231 system and/or other professions with better working conditions, fast and easy revenue such as
232 fattening cattle, poultry farming and business. These results are in agreement to the reports of
233 [Laouadi et al. \(2018\)](#) in Algeria and [Yakubu et al. \(2019\)](#) in Nigeria.

234 The daily average milk production was 4.13 ± 2.12 L/cow/day very close to those reported for
235 the Algerian local breed (Brown Atlas) with 1400 L/cow/year (≈ 4 L/ cow/day) by [Yakhlef](#)
236 [\(1989\)](#). However, they are lower compared to those recorded in the Kabylie region with 10.52
237 L/cow/day for crossbred cattle (indigenous \times Holstein-Friesian of unknown percentage of
238 genetic composition) ([Mouhous et al., 2020](#)), and higher than those recorded in the Central of
239 Uganda (2.6 ± 0.19 L/cow/day) for indigenous cattle breed ([Nalubwama et al., 2016](#)).
240 Concerning foreign imported breeds, like Holstein and Montbéliarde, which are more adapted
241 to cold climate, milk yield recorded in semiarid and arid climates presents high variability
242 from one farm to another with 1480 to 6703 L/cow/year (4.05 to 18.36 L/cow/day) in the
243 mountainous region of northern Algeria ([Bouzida et al., 2010](#)), 9.15 L/cow/day in eastern
244 region of Algeria ([Yozmane et al., 2019](#)). In Muscat city in Oman, [Alqaisi et al. \(2020\)](#)
245 reported a yield equivalent to 17.08 and 11.35 L/cow/day for Holstein and Jersey breed,
246 respectively.

247 It should be noted that milk yields of Holstein breeds remain significantly lower than those
248 reported in cold-climate regions, where these breeds originated. [Rémond and Bonnefoy](#)
249 [\(1997\)](#) reported an average milk yield of 29 L/cow/day for multiparous Holstein in France,
250 while a value of 28.3 L/cow/day was reported in Southwest Quebec (Canada) for the same
251 breed ([Ouellet et al., 2019](#)), 25.07 ± 5.61 L/cow/day for Holstein breeds in Oita prefecture
252 (Japan) ([Kino et al., 2019](#)) and 24.36 ± 0.01 L/cow/day for Holstein breeds in Ukraine during
253 summer ([Mylostyyvi et al., 2021](#)).

254 The reported changes in the climatic conditions negatively affect cattle milk yield which, in
255 its turn, has adverse effects on the farm income. For the period from 1950 to 1999, yields in

256 the United States showed a decrease of 0.55 L/day/cow, which causes an economic loss of
257 670 US Dollars million per year. Predictive analysis show a more important decrease of 1.35
258 L/day for the 2050s and 1.84 L/day for the 2080s, with economic losses as a whole of 1.7
259 billion US Dollars and 2.2 US billion per year in the 2050s and 2080s, respectively ([Mauger](#)
260 [et al., 2015](#)). Same results were reported by other studies ([Mylostyvyi et al., 2021](#); [Gisbert-](#)
261 [Queral et al., 2021](#); [Ouellet et al., 2019](#)).

262 Overall, considering the vulnerability of our study area towards the changing climate
263 conditions, it seems obvious that the exploitation of foreign breeds such as the Holstein breed
264 is not the best adaptation strategy to climate change effects.

265

266 **Table 1.** Socio-economic characteristics of cattle farmers in the study area

| Variable | | Results |
|---|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| Farms | | |
| Total surveyed farm | | 175 |
| Total animals (Number of cattle) | | 14.41 ± 14.65 |
| Ecotypes | Number of local cattle | 6.84 ± 8.66 |
| | Number of improved-bred cattle | 2.10 ± 4.60 |
| | Number of ecotype Guelmois | 2.51 ± 2.93 |
| | Number of ecotype Cheurfa | 0.60 ± 1.37 |
| | Number of ecotype Sétifien | 1.85 ± 2.88 |
| | Number of ecotype Fawn | 1.88 ± 3.69 |
| | Crossbreed phenotype (local × local) | 2.68 ± 4.78 |
| | Crossbreed phenotype (local × exotic) | 2.77 ± 3.98 |
| Farmers | | |
| Gender | Men | 175 |
| | Women | 0 |
| Age (years) | 21-30 | 3 (1.7%) |
| | 31-40 | 27 (15.4%) |
| | 41-50 | 39 (22.3%) |
| | > 50 | 106 (60.6%) |
| Education level (%) | None | 39.4 |
| | Primary | 34.9 |
| | Medium | 19.4 |
| | High | 6.3 |
| Experience working on animal production (%) | < 5 years | 0.57 |
| | 5 at 10 years | 2.85 |
| | 10 at 20 years | 29.75 |
| | > 20 years | 66.85 |
| Number of family members | | 4.01 ± 2.261 |
| Labor | | |
| Family members working in farm (%) | 0 | 61 (34.9%) |
| | 1 | 66 (37.7%) |
| | 2 | 29 (16.6%) |
| | 3 | 13 (7.4%) |
| | > 4 | 4 (3.4%) |
| Economical aspects | | |
| Milk production (L per Female per Day) | | 4.13 ± 2.12 |
| Production products (%) | Milk | 18 (10.28) |
| | Meat | 16 (9.14) |
| | Mix Production products | 141 (80.58) |

268 3.3. Milk properties

269 3.3.1. Physicochemical properties of raw milk

270 Table 2 shows the physicochemical properties of raw milk collected from local bovine breeds
271 in the northeastern Algeria. In general, lactose, protein and fat content, corresponds to the
272 values of cow's milk standards. [Matallah et al. \(2017\)](#) showed similar results for raw cow milk
273 from El Taref province with an average pH of 6.9 ± 0.37 vs. 6.5 ± 0.07 , acidity of 18.7 ± 3.32
274 vs. $18.9 \pm 1.11^\circ\text{D}$, density of 1031 ± 0.6 vs. 1030 ± 2.78 , protein content of 32.8 ± 4.32 g/l vs.
275 32.51 ± 8.87 g/l, but a lower fat content of 33.3 ± 3.93 g/l vs. 33.99 ± 14.47 g/l. Moreover,
276 when comparing the results of this study with those conducted in four provinces (Guelma,
277 Souk Ahras, Annaba, and El Taref) by [Mahieddine et al. \(2017\)](#), the results were within the
278 range of acidity values [16.83 - 20.71°D], fat [32.01 - 60.00 g/l], lower for pH [6.97 - 7.23], but
279 greater for density [1025 - 1027 kg/m³] and protein [28.7 - 31.23 g/l]. Furthermore, a study in
280 the Kabylie region in highlands of central-North Algeria showed higher density (1032 ± 0.06
281 kg/m³), fat (61.6 ± 2.64 g/l) and protein (69.8 ± 5.61 g/l). This could be due to the higher plant
282 species richness and abundance in mountain areas ([Manganelli et al., 2001](#)). In the same way,
283 milk qualities results were also close to ours obtained in recent study on raw cow milk heat
284 treatments effects in northeastern Algeria ([Tadjine et al., 2019](#)), and in the study on the raw
285 milk of central Algerian farms from Tissemsilt province conducted by [Elhadj et al. \(2015\)](#).
286 From the literature, and especially for extensive livestock farming system, where grazing is
287 the main source of feed, the nutritional composition of milk is highly related to changes in
288 feed quality and availability, which itself varies according to the climatic conditions ([Rojas-](#)
289 [Downing et al., 2018](#)). Cattle grazing on poor quality pastures during periods of drought
290 would lead to a decrease in dry matter intake and therefore lower milk, protein and casein
291 yields ([Pastorini et al., 2019](#)).

292 **Table 2.** Physicochemical characteristics of the analyzed samples

| Parameters | N | Min-Max | Mean \pm SD | CV (%) | Standard |
|-------------------------------|----------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| pH | 122 | 5.68-7.76 | 6.95 \pm 0.37 | 5.42 | 6.6 to 6.8 |
| Density (mg/cm ³) | 122 | 1.005-1.044 | 1.031 \pm 0.006 | 0.58 | 1.028 to 1.033 |
| Freezing point (°C) | 122 | -0.80 - -0.19 | -0.56 \pm 0.06 | -11.54 | -0.53 to -0.55 |
| Conductivity (μ S/cm) | 122 | 4.20-8.03 | 5.03 \pm 0.52 | 10.50 | 4 to 5.5 |
| Titrateable Acidity (°D) | 122 | 10.33-31.33 | 18.78 \pm 3.32 | 17.67 | 15 to 17 |
| Fat content (g/kg) | 122 | 10.83-86.70 | 33.99 \pm 14.47 | 42.58 | 31 to 33 |
| Protein content (g/kg) | 122 | 11.10-51.03 | 32.51 \pm 8.87 | 27.28 | 32 to 34 |
| Lactose (g/kg) | 122 | 40.10-66.03 | 49.49 \pm 4.27 | 8.63 | 45 to 51 |
| Minerals and Vitamins (g/kg) | 122 | 5.23-8.79 | 7.25 \pm 0.43 | 6.02 | 7 to 7.5 |
| Dry Degreased Extract (g/kg) | 122 | 22.63-108.93 | 87.55 \pm 10.22 | 11.68 | 91 |

293 N: Number of the analyzed samples; SD: Standard Deviation; CV: Coefficient of Variation; Max: maximum; Min: minimum.

294

295 3.3.2. Bacteriological qualities of raw milk

296 The descriptive characteristics of the enumerated flora reported in Table 3 show high
297 variations between the different raw milk samples studied for the seven microbial groups
298 analyzed. The concentrations values of Total Mesophilic Aerobic Flora of raw milk varied
299 between 1.49 and 1.81×10^7 CFU ml⁻¹ with an average of 2.55×10^5 CFU ml⁻¹. Moreover, the
300 results show that 9% of the total analyzed samples exceed the standard of 10^5 CFU ml⁻¹
301 required by the [JORA \(1998\)](#), indicating a very poor quality of raw milk. These finding are
302 consistent with those reported by [Bousbia et al. \(2018\)](#) and [Bachtarzi et al. \(2015\)](#) in the same
303 traditional extensive livestock system, where high contaminations were found with an average
304 values of 11.69×10^5 CFU ml⁻¹ and 28.8×10^6 CFU ml⁻¹, respectively.

305 The results of total and fecal Coliforms showed significant contamination with an average of
306 3.02×10^4 and 1.09×10^3 CFU ml⁻¹, respectively. These values were extremely variable with
307 standard deviations exceeding the average for each flora. 17.21% of all analyzed samples are
308 not complying with national standards for fecal Coliforms ([JORA, 1998](#)), they are similar to
309 the results obtained by ([Bachtarzi et al., 2015](#)) in the region of Constantine with an average of
310 3.67×10^5 CFU ml⁻¹, but they are much lower than the results reported by [Sraïri et al. \(2005\)](#)
311 in Morocco with an average of 2.0×10^6 CFU ml⁻¹. The average enumerations were very
312 variable from one farm to another; this can result from the lack of hygiene practices, which
313 remains scarce (washing the udder before and after the milking). The presence of Coliforms
314 indicates poor hygienic and sanitary conditions during the milking and the subsequent
315 manipulations ([Yucel and Ulusoy, 2006](#)).

316 The sulphite reducing *Clostridium* have been detected in 31 (25.40%) analyzed samples with
317 an average of 1.15×10^3 UFC ml⁻¹. A contamination of 16.30 CFU ml⁻¹ was reported by
318 [Bousbia et al. \(2018\)](#) in the same region of Algeria. To our knowledge, few studies were
319 conducted to estimate the frequencies of pathogenic bacteria in cattle raw milk collected from

320 Algeria; [Hamdi et al. \(2007\)](#) found that among 153 samples of milk collected from farms in
321 Algiers and Blida, 3.18% were contaminated. For all analyzed samples, only 16 (13.11%)
322 samples do not contain *Staphylococcus aureus*. The presence of high content of *S. aureus* in
323 raw cow milk samples could be explained by the presence of mastitis ([Montcho et al., 2021](#)),
324 or poor hygienic conditions. In addition, the contamination spreads very quickly, under
325 favourable conditions such high temperatures and humidity, causing risk to human health
326 ([Alghizzi and Shami, 2021](#)).

327 Microbiological analysis has shown that one sample was contaminated by *Salmonella spp.*
328 The origin of this contamination might be related to the unhygienic husbandry practices in
329 traditional extensive livestock system ([Montcho et al., 2021](#)). In our study, several breeders
330 have confirmed that they apply dung and urine on pasture to help fodder production during
331 drought period, the urea is used to increase nutritive value of poor fodder, which is in
332 agreement with the literature ([Gunun et al., 2013](#)). However, animal manure and urea might
333 be sources of milk contamination, especially when hygienic conditions are absent ([Montcho](#)
334 [et al., 2021](#)). Moreover, manure is considered as an important source of GHGs emissions
335 (25% from total livestock GHGs emissions), mainly as methane and nitrous oxide, which can
336 exacerbate global warming ([Tubiello et al., 2015](#); [Petersen et al., 2013](#)). Consequently,
337 microbial contamination increases under the effect of environmental temperatures elevation
338 ([Zweifel et al., 2005](#)).

339

340 **Table 3.** Descriptive characteristics of studied flora and milk standards

| Flora (CFU ml ⁻¹) | N | Min-Max | Mean ± SD | CV (%) | Standard (CFU ml ⁻¹) |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| TMAF | 122 | 1.81-1.49 × 10 ⁷ | 2.55 × 10 ⁵ ± 1.79 × 10 ⁶ | 6.99 × 10 ² | 10 ⁵ |
| T. Col. | 122 | 0-2.36 × 10 ⁶ | 3.02 × 10 ⁴ ± 2.16 × 10 ⁵ | 7.14 × 10 ² | 10 ³ |
| F. Col. | 122 | 0-1.81 × 10 ⁴ | 1.09 × 10 ³ ± 3.06 × 10 ³ | 2.79 × 10 ² | 10 ³ |
| Sulphite reducing <i>Clostridium</i> | 122 | 0-1.00 × 10 ⁵ | 1.15 × 10 ³ ± 9.28 × 10 ³ | 8.03 × 10 ² | 50 |
| <i>Staphylococcus</i> | 122 | 0-8.00 × 10 ⁶ | 2.12 × 10 ⁵ ± 9.75 × 10 ⁵ | 4.58 × 10 ² | Absence /0.1 ml |
| <i>Salmonella</i> | 122 | 0-2.6 × 10 ⁵ | 2.13 × 10 ³ ± 2.35 × 10 ⁴ | 1.10 × 10 ³ | Absence |
| Yeasts and molds | 122 | 0-1.6 × 10 ³ | 1.11 × 10 ² ± 2.48 × 10 ² | 2.22 × 10 ² | / |

341 TMAF: Total Mesophilic Aerobic Flora; T. Col.: total Coliforms; F. Col.: fecal Coliforms; N : Number of the analyzed samples; SD: Standard Deviation; CV: Coefficient of
 342 Variation; Max: maximum; Min: minimum.

343

344 **4. Conclusion**

345 In this study, it is confirmed that climate change is influencing the temperature and
346 precipitation level, cropland and pasture areas in the study areas. Moreover, taking into
347 account the productive data, it could be concluded that the exploitation of the Algerian local
348 breeds seems to be one of the best adaptation practices to climate change effects as it can
349 promote biodiversity and keep a balanced ecosystem. Nevertheless, smallholder farmers have
350 a low educational level and small farms characterized by low productivity, poor
351 bacteriological quality of milk but an acceptable physicochemical quality.

352 The implementation of selection and genetic improvement programs can increase the
353 productivity and profitability of local cattle breeds. This can be beneficial for smallholder
354 farmers and can provide them with a fair and stable income and good working conditions.

355 Other strategies can also contribute to the fight against climate change effects like women
356 empowerment promotion, policy issues development, development of suitable capacity
357 building programs for different stakeholders. These could contribute significantly to social
358 equity and local economies.

359 **Acknowledgements**

360 The authors would like to acknowledge breeders from different provinces for their consent
361 and active participation in this study.

362 **Disclosure statement**

363 The authors declare no potential conflicts of interest.

364 **Funding**

365 This work is funded by the Algerian Ministry of Higher Education and Scientific Research
366 and from the Directorate General for Scientific Research and Technological Development
367 (DGRSDT) and supported by the ARIMNet2-BOVISOL (Coordination of Agricultural
368 Research in the Mediterranean. EC FP7 project N°618127; www.arimnet2.net)-BOVISOL
369 (Breeding and management practices of indigenous bovine breeds: Solutions towards a
370 sustainable future) project. The funders had no role in study design, data collection and
371 analysis, decision to publish, or preparation of the manuscript.

372 **Data availability**

373 The data collected and analyzed for this study can be shared upon request.

374 **Declarations**

375 All the participants to the study were informed about the purpose of the study and gave
376 informed oral consent to participate in the study. All the interviewees participated on a
377 voluntary basis and discussion was held (at the end the interviews) to share our understanding
378 on what will be reported in the study.

379 **Author Contributions**

380 Ali BOUDEBBOUZ: Investigation (Data collection, and experiments performing), Formal
381 analysis, Writing – original draft.

382 Meriem Imen BOUSSADIA, Asma BEN CHABANE, Lamiss BOUMENDJEL, Meryem
383 SAHRI, Dounya Achwak CHEMMAM: Investigation (Data collection, and performing the
384 experiments).
385 Rassim KHELIFA, Aissam BOUSBIA, Yassine GUEROUI: Conceptualization, Supervision,
386 Data curation, Investigation, Writing – review & editing.
387 Sofiane BOUDALIA and George SYMEON: Conceptualization, Supervision, Data curation,
388 Formal analysis, Funding acquisition, Project Administration, Methodology, Writing –
389 original draft– Review & Editing.
390 All authors have read and agreed to the published version of the manuscript.

391

392 **References**

- 393 Alghizzi M, Shami A. The prevalence of *Staphylococcus aureus* and methicillin resistant
394 *Staphylococcus aureus* in milk and dairy products in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. *Saudi Journal of*
395 *Biological Sciences* 2021; 28: 7098-7104. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sjbs.2021.08.004>
396 Alqaisi O, Al-Abri M, Al-Abri A, Al-Marzooqi W. A comparison of milk production from Holstein
397 Friesian and Jersey cattle breeds under hot climate of Oman. *Tropical Animal Health and*
398 *Production* 2020; 52: 1503-1506. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11250-019-02093-9>
399 Bachtarzi N, Amourache L, Dehkal G. Quality of raw milk for the manufacture of a Camembert -type
400 soft cheese in a dairy of Constantine (eastern Algeria). *International Journal of Innovation and*
401 *Scientific Research* 2015; 17: 34-42.
402 Balehey S, Tesfay G, Balehegn M. Traditional gender inequalities limit pastoral women's
403 opportunities for adaptation to climate change: Evidence from the Afar pastoralists of
404 Ethiopia. *Pastoralism* 2018; 8: 23. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13570-018-0129-1>
405 Benidir M, Belkheir B, Bousbia A. Cattle husbandry practices management adopted by dairy farmers
406 in Eastern semi-arid region of Algeria: A study of Setif Area. *Indian Journal of Animal*
407 *Research* 2020; 54: 116-121. <https://doi.org/10.18805/ijar.B-745>
408 Bohmanova J, Misztal I, Cole JB. Temperature-Humidity Indices as Indicators of Milk Production
409 Losses due to Heat Stress. *Journal of Dairy Science* 2007; 90: 1947-1956.
410 <https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2006-513>
411 Boudalia S, Ben Said S, Tsiokos D, Bousbia A, Gueroui Y, Mohamed-Brahmi A, et al. BOVISOL
412 Project: Breeding and Management Practices of Indigenous Bovine Breeds: Solutions towards
413 a Sustainable Future. *Sustainability* 2020; 12: 9891. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su12239891>
414 Bousbia A, Boudalia S, Gueroui Y, Belaize B, Meguelati S, Amrouchi M, et al. Nutritional and
415 hygienic quality of raw milk intended for consumption in the region of Guelma, Algeria.
416 *Asian Journal of Dairy and Food Research* 2018; 37: 192-196.
417 <https://doi.org/10.18805/ajdfr.DR-123>
418 Bousbia A, Boudalia S, Gueroui Y, Hadded K, Bouzaoui A, Kiboub D, et al. Use of multivariate
419 analysis as a tool in the morphological characterization of the main indigenous bovine
420 ecotypes in northeastern Algeria. *PLOS ONE* 2021; 16: e0255153.
421 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0255153>
422 Boushaba N, Boujenane I, Moazami-Goudarzi K, Flori L, Saïdi-Mehtar N, Tabet-Aoul N, et al.
423 Genetic diversity and relationships among six local cattle populations in semi-arid areas

424 assessed by a bovine medium-density single nucleotide polymorphism data. *Animal* 2019; 13:
425 8-14. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1751731118001179>

426 Bouzida S, Ghozlane F, Allane M, Yakhlef H, Abdelguerfi A. Impact du chargement et de la
427 diversification fourragère sur la production des vaches laitières dans la région de Tizi-Ouzou
428 (Algérie). *Fourrages* 2010; 204: 269-275.

429 Brini R. Renewable and non-renewable electricity consumption, economic growth and climate change:
430 Evidence from a panel of selected African countries. *Energy* 2021; 223: 120064.
431 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.energy.2021.120064>

432 Christensen JH, Hewitson B, Busuioc A. Regional climate projections. In ‘Climate change 2007: the
433 physical science basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Fourth Assessment Report of
434 the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change’. (Eds S Solomon, D Qin, M Manning, Z
435 Chen, M Marquis, KB Averyt, M Tignor, HL Miller) pp. 847–940. Cambridge University
436 Press: Cambridge, UK, 2007.

437 Climate Watch. Historical GHG Emissions. Washington, DC: World Resources Institute. Available
438 online at: <https://www.climatewatchdata.org/ghg-emissions>, 2021.

439 Derradji H, Ikhlef H, Bouhadad R, Sahel H, Cherifi Y, Djellout NE, et al. Genetic diversity status of
440 camel’s resources (*Camelus Dromedarius*, Linnaeus, 1758) in Algeria. *Genetics And
441 Biodiversity Journal (GABJ)* 2017; 1: 43-65.

442 Djaout A, Afri-Bouzebda F, Chekal F, El-Bouyahiaoui R, Rabhi A, Boubekour A, et al. Biodiversity
443 state of Algerian sheep breeds. *Genetics and Biodiversity Journal* 2017; 1: 1-18.

444 Elhadj T, Samira B, Messaouda H, Nassira B. Etude de la qualité physico-chimique et
445 microbiologique de laits crus de vache dans deux fermes de la wilaya de Tissemsilt (Algérie).
446 *Revue ElWahat pour les Recherches et les Etudes* Vol 2015; 8: 26-33.

447 FAO. FAOSTAT statistical database. Available on: <https://www.fao.org/faostat/fr/#data/GT/visualize>.
448 Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1997.

449 FAO. Climate-smart agriculture: sourcebook. Retrieved from:
450 <http://www.fao.org/3/i3325e/i3325e00.htm>, 2013.

451 Fick SE, Hijmans RJ. WorldClim 2: new 1-km spatial resolution climate surfaces for global land
452 areas. *International Journal of Climatology* 2017; 37: 4302-4315.
453 <https://doi.org/10.1002/joc.5086>

454 Gisbert-Queral M, Henningsen A, Markussen B, Niles MT, Kebreab E, Rigden AJ, et al. Climate
455 impacts and adaptation in US dairy systems 1981–2018. *Nature Food* 2021; 2: 894-901.
456 <https://doi.org/10.1038/s43016-021-00372-z>

457 Gorniak T, Meyer U, Südekum K-H, Dänicke S. Impact of mild heat stress on dry matter intake, milk
458 yield and milk composition in mid-lactation Holstein dairy cows in a temperate climate.
459 *Archives of Animal Nutrition* 2014; 68: 358-369.
460 <https://doi.org/10.1080/1745039x.2014.950451>

461 Gunun P, Wanapat M, Anantasook N. Effects of Physical Form and Urea Treatment of Rice Straw on
462 Rumen Fermentation, Microbial Protein Synthesis and Nutrient Digestibility in Dairy Steers.
463 *Asian-Australas J Anim Sci* 2013; 26: 1689-1697. <https://doi.org/10.5713/ajas.2013.13190>

464 Hamdi TM, Naïm M, Martin P, Jacquet C. Identification and molecular characterization of *Listeria*
465 *monocytogenes* isolated in raw milk in the region of Algiers (Algeria). *International Journal of
466 Food Microbiology* 2007; 116: 190-193. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijfoodmicro.2006.12.038>

467 IDF. Milk and milk products enumeration of microorganisms, colony count at 30 °C. In: Federation
468 ID, editor. *International IDF Standard 100B*, Brussels, Belgium, 1991.

469 IPCC. Climate Change 2014: Synthesis Report. Contribution of Working Groups I, II and III to the
470 Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change [Core Writing
471 Team, R.K. Pachauri and L.A. Meyer (eds.)]. IPCC, Geneva, Switzerland, 2014, pp. 151.

472 IPCC. Climate Change 2021: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the
473 Sixth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. In: Masson-
474 Delmotte V, P. Zhai, A. Pirani, S. L. Connors, C. Péan, S. Berger, et al., editors. IPCC, 2021.

475 JORA. Arrêté interministériel du 25 Ramadhan 1418 correspondant au 24 janvier 1998 modifiant et
476 complétant l’arrêté du 14 Safar 1415 correspondant au 23 juillet 1994 relatif aux
477 spécifications microbiologiques de certaines denrées alimentaires (JO N°35). Available on :
478 <https://www.joradp.dz/HFR/Index.htm>, 1998.

- 479 Kadi S, Hassini F, Lounas N, Mouhous A. Caractérisation de l'élevage caprin dans la région
480 montagneuse de Kabylie en Algérie. 8th International Seminar of the FAO-CIHEAM
481 Subnetwork on Sheep and Goats Production Systems "Technology creation and transfer in
482 small ruminants: roles of research, development services and farmer associations" Tanger,
483 Maroc, 2013, pp. 11-13.
- 484 Khelifa R, Mahdjoub H, Baaloudj A, Cannings RA, Samways MJ. Effects of both climate change and
485 human water demand on a highly threatened damselfly. *Scientific Reports* 2021; 11: 7725.
486 <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-86383-z>
- 487 Kino E, Kawakami R, Minamino T, Mikurino Y, Horii Y, Honkawa K, et al. Exploration of factors
488 determining milk production by Holstein cows raised on a dairy farm in a temperate climate
489 area. *Tropical Animal Health and Production* 2019; 51: 529-536.
490 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11250-018-1720-6>
- 491 Laouadi M, Tennah S, Kafidi N, Antoine-Moussiaux N, Moula N. A basic characterization of small-
492 holders' goat production systems in Laghouat area, Algeria. *Pastoralism* 2018; 8: 24.
493 <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13570-018-0131-7>
- 494 Madani T, Mouffok C. Milk Production and Reproductive Performance of Montbeliarde Cows in a
495 Semiarid Area of Algeria. *Revue d'Élevage et de Médecine vétérinaire des Pays tropicaux*
496 2008; 61: 97-107. <https://doi.org/10.19182/remvt.10005>
- 497 MADR. Recensement général de l'agriculture 2001. Rapport général - Alger - Minagri., 2001.
- 498 Mahieddine B, Feknous N, Farah M, Dalichaouche N, Ines F, Lynda T, et al. Caractérisation du lait de
499 chèvre produit dans la région du Nord-Est Algérien. Essai de fabrication du fromage frais.
500 *Algerian Journal of Natural Products* 2017; 5: 492-506.
- 501 Mamine F, Bourbouze A, Arbouche F. The local milk production in the policies of the milk industry in
502 Algeria. Case of the wilaya of Souk Ahras. *Livestock Research for Rural Development* 2011;
503 23.
- 504 Manganelli RU, Camangi F, Tomei P. Curing animals with plants: traditional usage in Tuscany (Italy).
505 *Journal of Ethnopharmacology* 2001; 78: 171-191. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0378-8741\(01\)00341-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0378-8741(01)00341-5)
- 506
- 507 Mariotti A, Pan Y, Zeng N, Alessandri A. Long-term climate change in the Mediterranean region in
508 the midst of decadal variability. *Climate Dynamics* 2015; 44: 1437-1456.
509 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-015-2487-3>
- 510 Martín-Sosa S, Martín MJ, García-Pardo LA, Hueso P. Sialyloligosaccharides in Human and Bovine
511 Milk and in Infant Formulas: Variations with the Progression of Lactation. *Journal of Dairy*
512 *Science* 2003; 86: 52-59. [https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302\(03\)73583-8](https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(03)73583-8)
- 513 Martin G, Barth K, Benoit M, Brock C, Destruel M, Dumont B, et al. Potential of multi-species
514 livestock farming to improve the sustainability of livestock farms: A review. *Agricultural*
515 *Systems* 2020; 181: 102821. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agsy.2020.102821>
- 516 Matallah S, Matallah F, Djedidi I, Mostefaoui KN, Boukhris R. Qualités physico-chimique et
517 microbiologique de laits crus de vaches élevées en extensif au Nord-Est Algérien. *Livestock*
518 *Research for Rural Development* 2017; 29.
- 519 Mauger G, Bauman Y, Nennich T, Salathé E. Impacts of Climate Change on Milk Production in the
520 United States. *The Professional Geographer* 2015; 67: 121-131.
521 <https://doi.org/10.1080/00330124.2014.921017>
- 522 Montcho M, Padonou EA, Houngbédji M, Montcho M, Mutua MN, Sinsin B. Variation of nutritional
523 and microbiological properties of milk in relation to climate adaptation strategies across dairy
524 production systems in West Africa. *International Dairy Journal* 2021; 122: 105144.
525 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.idairyj.2021.105144>
- 526 Mouhous A, Djellal F, Guermah H, Kadi SA. Technical and economic performance of dairy cattle
527 farming in mountain areas in Tizi-Ouzou, Algeria. *Biotechnology in Animal Husbandry* 2020;
528 36: 487-498. <https://doi.org/10.2298/BAH2004487M>
- 529 Mylostyvyi R, Lesnovskay O, Karlova L, Khmeleva O, Kalinichenko O, Orishchuk O, et al. Brown
530 Swiss cows are more heat resistant than Holstein cows under hot summer conditions of the
531 continental climate of Ukraine. *Journal of Animal Behaviour and Biometeorology* 2021; 9:
532 21-34. <http://dx.doi.org/10.31893/jabb.21034>

533 Nalubwama S, Kabi F, Vaarst M, Smolders G, Kiggundu M. Cattle management practices and milk
534 production on mixed smallholder organic pineapple farms in Central Uganda. *Tropical Animal*
535 *Health and Production* 2016; 48: 1525-1532. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11250-016-1123-5>
536 Nigm AA, Sadek RR, Yassien SA, Ibrahim MA, El-Wardani M. Effect of climate change on test-day
537 milk yield of Holstein cows maintained in the Nile Delta of Egypt. *Egyptian Journal of*
538 *Animal Production* 2015; 52: 113-121.
539 Ouellet V, Cabrera VE, Fadul-Pacheco L, Charbonneau É. The relationship between the number of
540 consecutive days with heat stress and milk production of Holstein dairy cows raised in a
541 humid continental climate. *Journal of Dairy Science* 2019; 102: 8537-8545.
542 <https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2018-16060>
543 Pastorini M, Pomiés N, Repetto JL, Mendoza A, Cajarville C. Productive performance and digestive
544 response of dairy cows fed different diets combining a total mixed ration and fresh forage.
545 *Journal of Dairy Science* 2019; 102: 4118-4130. <https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2018-15389>
546 Petersen SO, Blanchard M, Chadwick D, Del Prado A, Edouard N, Mosquera J, et al. Manure
547 management for greenhouse gas mitigation. *Animal* 2013; 7: 266-282.
548 <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1751731113000736>
549 Rémond B, Bonnefoy J. Performance of a herd of Holstein cows managed without the dry period.
550 *Annales de zootechnie* 1997; 46: 3-12.
551 Rodríguez-Bermúdez R, Miranda M, Baudracco J, Fouz R, Pereira V, López-Alonso M. Breeding for
552 organic dairy farming: what types of cows are needed? *Journal of Dairy Research* 2019; 86: 3-
553 12. <https://doi.org/10.1017/s0022029919000141>
554 Rojas-Downing MM, Nejadhashemi AP, Abouali M, Daneshvar F, Al Masraf SAD, Herman MR, et
555 al. Pasture diversification to combat climate change impacts on grazing dairy production.
556 *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change* 2018; 23: 405-431.
557 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11027-017-9740-5>
558 Sahnoune F, Belhamel M, Zelmat M, Kerbach R. Climate Change in Algeria: Vulnerability and
559 Strategy of Mitigation and Adaptation. *Energy Procedia* 2013; 36: 1286-1294.
560 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.egypro.2013.07.145>
561 Sejian V, Samal L, Haque N, Bagath M, Hyder I, Maurya V, et al. Overview on adaptation, mitigation
562 and amelioration strategies to improve livestock production under the changing climatic
563 scenario. *Climate change impact on livestock: adaptation and mitigation*. Springer, 2015, pp.
564 359-397. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-81-322-2265-1_22
565 Sraïri MT, Hasni Alaoui I, Hamama A, Faye B. Relationship between rearing practices and cows' milk
566 global quality in suburban dairy farms in Morocco. [Relations entre pratiques d'élevage et
567 qualité globale du lait de vache en étables suburbaines au Maroc]. *Revue de Médecine*
568 *Vétérinaire* 2005; 156: 155-162.
569 Tadjine D, Boudalia S, Bousbia A, Khelifa R, Mebirouk Boudechiche L, Tadjine A, et al.
570 Pasteurization effects on yield and physicochemical parameters of cheese in cow and goat
571 milk. *Food Science and Technology* 2019; 40: 580-587. <https://doi.org/10.1590/fst.13119>
572 Tubiello FN, Salvatore M, Ferrara AF, House J, Federici S, Rossi S, et al. The Contribution of
573 Agriculture, Forestry and other Land Use activities to Global Warming, 1990–2012. *Global*
574 *Change Biology* 2015; 21: 2655-2660. <https://doi.org/10.1111/gcb.12865>
575 Venter O, Sanderson EW, Magrath A, Allan JR, Behr J, Jones KR, et al. Global terrestrial Human
576 Footprint maps for 1993 and 2009. *Scientific Data* 2016; 3: 160067.
577 <https://doi.org/10.1038/sdata.2016.67>
578 Wainwright W, Glenk K, Akaichi F, Moran D. Conservation contracts for supplying Farm Animal
579 Genetic Resources (FAnGR) conservation services in Romania. *Livestock Science* 2019; 224:
580 1-9. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.livsci.2019.03.016>
581 WBG. World Bank Group: Climate Change Knowledge Portal
582 <https://climateknowledgeportal.worldbank.org/>, 2022.
583 Wilson RT. Crossbreeding of Cattle in Africa. *Journal of Agriculture and Environmental Sciences*
584 2018; 6: 16-31. <https://doi.org/10.15640/jaes.v7n1a3>
585 Yakhlef H. La production extensive de lait en Algérie. *Options Méditerranéennes-Série Séminaires*,(6)
586 1989; 6: 135-139.

- 587 Yakubu A, Dahloun L, Gimba EG. Smallholder cattle farmers' breeding practices and trait
588 preferences in a tropical Guinea savanna agro-ecological zone. *Tropical Animal Health and*
589 *Production* 2019; 51: 1497-1506. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11250-019-01836-y>
- 590 Yozmane R, Mebirouk-Boudechiche L, Chaker-Houd K, Abdelmadjid S. Typologie des élevages
591 bovins laitiers de la région de Souk-Ahras (Algérie). *Canadian Journal of Animal Science*
592 2019; 99: 620-630. <https://doi.org/10.1139/cjas-2017-0179>
- 593 Yucel N, Ulusoy H. A Turkey survey of hygiene indicator bacteria and *Yersinia enterocolitica* in raw
594 milk and cheese samples. *Food Control* 2006; 17: 383-388.
595 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodcont.2005.01.005>
- 596 Zeroual A, Assani AA, Meddi H, Bouabdelli S, Zeroual S, Alkama R. Assessment of Projected
597 Precipitations and Temperatures Change Signals over Algeria Based on Regional Climate
598 Model: RCA4 Simulations. In: Negm AM, Bouderbala A, Chenchouni H, Barceló D, editors.
599 *Water Resources in Algeria - Part I: Assessment of Surface and Groundwater Resources*.
600 Springer International Publishing, Cham, 2020, pp. 135-159.
601 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-92052-6>
- 602 Zeroual A, Assani AA, Meddi M. Combined analysis of temperature and rainfall variability as they
603 relate to climate indices in Northern Algeria over the 1972–2013 period. *Hydrology Research*
604 2016; 48: 584-595. [10.2166/nh.2016.244](https://doi.org/10.2166/nh.2016.244)
- 605 Zeroual A, Assani AA, Meddi M, Alkama R. Assessment of climate change in Algeria from 1951 to
606 2098 using the Köppen–Geiger climate classification scheme. *Climate Dynamics* 2019; 52:
607 227-243. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-018-4128-0>
- 608 Zweifel C, Muehlherr JE, Ring M, Stephan R. Influence of different factors in milk production on
609 standard plate count of raw small ruminant's bulk-tank milk in Switzerland. *Small Ruminant*
610 *Research* 2005; 58: 63-70. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.smallrumres.2004.09.003>

CHAPTER 3

DETERMINATION OF HEAVY METAL LEVELS AND HEALTH RISK ASSESSMENT OF RAW COW MILK IN GUELMA REGION, ALGERIA

From Ali Boudebbouz, Sofiane Boudalia, Aissam Bousbia, Yassine Gueroui, Meriem Imen Boussadia, Mohamed Lyamine Chelaghmia, Rabah Zebsa, Abed Mohamed Affoune, George K Symeon. Determination of Heavy Metal Levels and Health Risk Assessment of Raw Cow Milk in Guelma Region, Algeria. *Biological Trace Element Research*. 2022. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12011-022-03308-1>.



Determination of Heavy Metal Levels and Health Risk Assessment of Raw Cow Milk in Guelma Region, Algeria

Ali Boudebbouz¹ · Sofiane Boudalia¹ · Aissam Bousbia¹ · Yassine Gueroui² · Meriem Imen Boussadia² · Mohamed Lyamine Chelaghmia³ · Rabah Zebba¹ · Abed Mohamed Affoune³ · George K. Symeon⁴

Received: 15 April 2022 / Accepted: 30 May 2022

© The Author(s), under exclusive licence to Springer Science+Business Media, LLC, part of Springer Nature 2022

Abstract

During the recent decades, adverse effects of unexpected contaminants, such as heavy metals on raw cow milk quality, have threatened human health. The objective of this study was to determine heavy metal levels in raw milk collected from autochthonous bovine breeds in the eastern region of Algeria. Eighty-eight pooled milk samples were analyzed using atomic absorption spectrometry for Pb, Cd, Cr, Cu, Ni, Fe, and Zn, and dietary risks were estimated for infants, children, and adults with minimum, average, and maximum milk consumption scenarios. Results revealed that Pb (0.94 ± 0.49 mg/kg), Cd (0.03 ± 0.01 mg/kg), and Cu (0.14 ± 0.08 mg/kg) levels in all analyzed samples were higher than their corresponding maximum residue levels (MRLs). The task hazard quotient (THQ) values suggest potential risk for infants in the three scenarios from Pb, Cd, and Cr; for children in the three scenarios from Pb and in the high scenario from Cr; and for adults in the medium and high scenarios from Pb. The hazard index (HI) values were higher than 1, and the contributions of each metal to the overall HI followed a descending order of Pb, Cr, Cd, Ni, Zn, Cu, and Fe with values of 68.19%, 15.39%, 6.91%, 4.94%, 3.42%, 0.88%, and 0.28%, respectively. Our results indicated that there may be a potential risk of heavy metals, especially Pb, for infants through raw cow milk consumption. Moreover, data actualization and continuous monitoring are necessary and recommended to evaluate heavy metal effects in future studies.

Keywords Risk assessment · Heavy metals · Raw cow milk · Hazard index · Maximum residue levels · Permissible limits

Introduction

The consumption of milk and its derivatives belongs to the most ancient eating practices [1] since these products are considered the most balanced food found in nature,

containing major sources of nutrients, especially for children, adults, and elderly people [2, 3]. Milk provides a good source of macro- and micronutrients such as lipids and proteins (polyunsaturated fatty acids), calcium, phosphorus, essential amino acids, carbohydrates, vitamins, and several bioactive compounds that play a vital role in biochemical and physiological functions [4–6]. In addition to its importance, worldwide milk consumption per capita is projected to grow in developed countries from 22.2 in 2015 to 23.1 kg in 2027 and from 10.6 to 13.5 kg in developing countries [7].

In Algeria, FAO [8] reported that the per capita milk consumption is about 0.276 kg/day; however, this value does not seem to correspond to the regional value of milk and dairy product consumption in the rural and pre-urban areas. Using a survey of 750 consumers in the Tebessa region (east of Algeria), Bentaleb et al. [9] reported that the daily calcium intake (854.4 ± 364.5 mg/day) corresponded to daily consumption of 0.733 ± 0.312 kg of milk equivalent. Moreover, Belhadia et al. [10] reported that a non-negligible quantity of raw cow milk is used to supplement breastfeeding and

✉ Sofiane Boudalia
sofiane.boudalia@hotmail.com;
boudalia.sofiane@univ-guelma.dz

¹ Laboratoire de Biologie, Eau Et Environnement, Département d'Écologie Et Génie de L'Environnement, Université 8 Mai 1945 Guelma, BP 4010, Guelma 24000, Algérie

² Département de Biologie, Université 8 Mai 1945 Guelma, BP 4010, Guelma 24000, Algérie

³ Laboratoire d'Analyses Industrielles Et Génie Des Matériaux, Université 8 Mai 1945 Guelma, BP 4010, Guelma 24000, Algérie

⁴ Research Institute of Animal Science, HAO-Demeter, 58100 Giannitsa, GR, Greece

family self-consumption and is also sold through uncontrolled (informal to the) pre-urban agglomeration (80% of local production). These important quantities were not included in official data on milk consumption in Algeria. Furthermore, it is estimated that almost 80% of the milk marketed is handled by informal market traders. Milk produced by dairy cattle farms, and especially from extensive livestock, is sold directly to urban markets [11]. Therefore, the safety of raw cow milk must be assured, even more so when 80% of this milk is consumed directly by rural and pre-urban populations [10].

The main source of heavy metals in the different foods including cow milk is the environmental contamination [12], which originates from the earth's crust and anthropogenic activities such as fuel combustion, the proximity of roads, mining and industrial areas, municipal and agricultural wastewater, and solid wastes [12–14]. Plants and fodder grown on soils irrigated with contaminated water permit heavy metals to pass into the land and water and then accumulate in the animal feed [15–17]. Heavy metals may enter the trophic chain through the consumption of animal feed and are finally ingested by animals and human bodies [18]. The estimated human health risk for human revealed that ingestion is the primary route of exposure to heavy metals [19]. Lead (Pb) and cadmium (Cd) have no known beneficial role for animals and plants [20, 21]. These metals are counted among the most potential toxic substances, causing carcinogenic, neurotoxic, nephrotoxic, and hematologic effects [22, 23], as well as reproductive disorders even at low concentrations [24]. Other metals, like nickel (Ni), zinc (Zn), chromium (Cr), copper (Cu), and iron (Fe), are essential nutritional elements for the human body; they are all crucial for the metabolism, and they play an important role in biochemical functions [25]. Nevertheless, their presence at high concentrations in animals and the human body may become harmful to human health [13, 26]. Consuming foods containing metals may cause harmful effects on human health, such as renal dysfunction, raise blood pressure, and reduction in intelligence quotient in case of Pb [27]; teratogenic, carcinogenic, and neurotoxic in case of Cd [28, 29]; neurologic and immunologic in case of Ni [30]; cytotoxicity in the case of Zn [31]; and Wilson's disease, cramps, and nausea in case of Cu [32]; Fe can cause tissue damage and organ failure and increases the risk of cancer [33]. It should also be noted that the non-carcinogenic and carcinogenic risk of heavy metals related to milk consumption is affected directly by milk consumption quantity.

To our knowledge, no health risk assessment has been provided to estimate the carcinogenic risks among infants, children, and adults following the consumption of raw cow milk in Algeria [11]. Therefore, this study aimed (i) to determine the levels of heavy metals (Pb, Cd, Cr, Cu, Ni, Fe, and Zn) in raw cow milk samples collected from eighty-eight

extensive dairy farms located in different areas in Guelma Province, Algeria; (ii) to compare results of this study with data reported in published studies related to raw milk metals from different countries; and (iii) to estimate daily intake (EDI), hazard quotient (HQ), and hazard index (HI) of heavy metals from consuming raw cow's milk.

Materials and Methods

Ethical Statement

This study was carried out as part of the Bovisol project (Breeding and management practices of indigenous bovine breeds: Solutions towards a sustainable future, www.rias.gr/bovisol). The Bovisol project (2018–2022) was a cooperation of scientific teams from Greece, Tunisia, and Algeria [34]. The local Data Protection Board (DPB) and the local ethics committee have approved experimental protocols. The study involved data and/or milk sample collection from different farms, and participants were informed of the purpose of the project; they have given their consent for their participation (complete the survey questionnaire and/or provide milk samples) and the use of the collected data and the generated results from our analysis for scientific publications [35]. For this research article, we present only toxicological results concerning milk collected in Algeria.

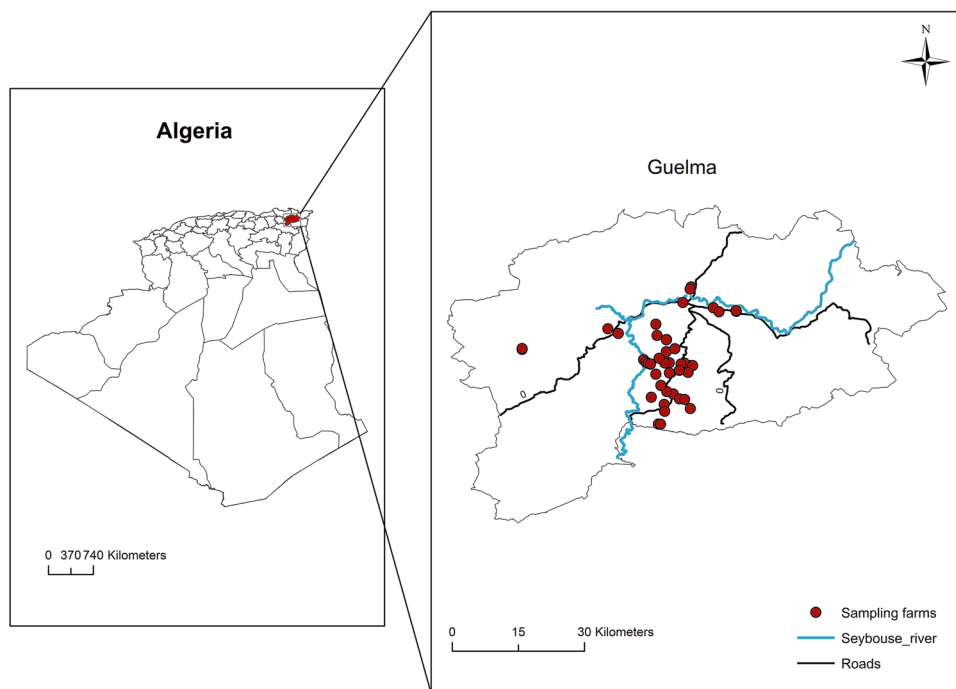
Milk Sampling

From the 175 visited farms, only 122 farmers agreed to provide milk samples for analysis. Of the 122 samples, 88 were used to perform the toxicological analysis (heavy metals). Raw milk samples were collected during the spring of 2019 from different farms located in different regions of Northeast Algeria (Guelma province) as shown in Fig. 1. From each farm, about 0.5–1 L of milk was collected in sterile glass bottles, placed immediately in a cooler and then transported to the laboratory, where it was stored at $-20\text{ }^{\circ}\text{C}$ until analysis. All bottles were previously autoclaved at a temperature of $121\text{ }^{\circ}\text{C}$, under a pressure of 1 bar for 15 min. The vials were filled from a container of mixing milk, respecting the Good Laboratory Practices (GLP) and the rules of asepsis (disinfection of the hands). In order to take account of the real field conditions, no conservative was added.

Heavy Metal Quantification

Raw milk samples (10 mL) were digested using 4 mL nitric acid (HNO_3) at 68% (CAS: 7697–37-2) (Sigma Aldrich, St. Quentin Fallavier, France) in ceramic capsules. The acid solution of milk was digested in a heating plate up to $370\text{ }^{\circ}\text{C}$ for 1 h and then placed in a muffle furnace at $500\text{ }^{\circ}\text{C}$ for

Fig. 1 Study area. Map showing the locations of the municipalities investigated. Map created using the Free and Open Source QGIS



4 h. The volume of digested samples was made up to 50 mL with distilled water containing 1% (v/v) of HNO_3 . After, they cooled to the room's ambient temperature. Digested milk sample was filtered through a 0.45- μm membrane filter (Merck, Lyon, France) before analysis. Levels of Pb, Cd, Cr, Fe, Zn, Ni, and Cu were detected using a flame atomic absorption spectrometry (FAAS) (Aanalyst400, Perkin Elmer, USA).

Blanks, which were prepared with acid treatment, without samples, were subject to the same digestion procedures. Standard calibrations were developed to quantify the amounts of Pb, Fe, Cr, Ni, Zn, and Cd in raw milk samples. The standard solutions were prepared with multi-element standard solution (10 mg/L, SPEX, USA), and the calibration curves for Pb, Fe, Cr, Ni, Zn, and Cd were prepared based on six points. For all metals, the correlation coefficient of the regression line was calculated. The final results are the average of triplicates. The concentrations of each element are expressed in mg/kg.

Quality Control Procedure

All of the products complied with the quality standards of the European Pharmacopoeia (<http://www.edqm.eu/en/Homepage-628.html>). The developed method was validated for instrumental linearity and range, precision (expressed as relative standard deviation, RSD), accuracy, limit of detection (LOD), and limit of quantification (LOQ). Moreover, to check for possible contamination from the bottles used for storing the milk samples, three empty bottles were filled

with 10 mL distilled water and placed in a $-20\text{ }^\circ\text{C}$ freezer for the same duration of time as the milk samples. The thawed water aliquots were then analyzed for target element traces, and the results showed no evidence of target heavy metal contamination.

Linearity study was demonstrated by analyzing six different concentrations of heavy metals. For all metals, correlation coefficient of the regression line was greater than 0.99. In order to determine LOD and LOQ, ten blank samples were measured. For each element, LOD and LOQ were quantified as three times and ten times the standard deviation (SD) of the blank values, respectively [36, 37]. The LODs (LOQs) obtained for Ni, Zn, Cr, Cd, Cu, Fe, and Pb were 0.002 mg/kg (0.0055 mg/kg), 0.11 mg/kg (0.29 mg/kg), Cr 0.002 mg/kg (0.0056 mg/kg), 0.001 mg/kg (0.001 mg/kg), 0.009 mg/kg (0.026 mg/kg), 0.015 mg/kg (0.063 mg/kg), and 0.012 (0.036 mg/kg).

To ensure the accuracy of the analytical method, the recovery studies were carried out by adding a known quantity of analyte pre-analyzed by the proposed method. To check the accuracy of the analytical method, the recovery studies were performed to confirm the losses of heavy metals or contamination during sample preparation as well as matrix interferences during the measurement step. For the determination of the recovery, the spiking technique was used, i.e., the known concentration of Fe solution was added to the milk sample, and the resulting spiked samples were measured, calculated, and compared to the known value of Fe solution added. All analytical steps were performed in three replicates with three different levels of Fe

concentration. All of the results of percentage recoveries for the studied metals ranged between 98.29 to 101.25%, which is within the expected SAA performance. The results of the recovery tests for samples were within the acceptable range for most metals [12]. Triplicate measurements of each sample ($n = 88$) were used for the analysis of trace metals in milk samples; values of relative standard deviations (% RSD) were less than 10% for all of the mean concentrations of metals; otherwise, the results were rejected according to the recommendations of Mitra and Brukh [38], and the measurement was repeated through a full reanalysis on new digestion.

Risk Assessment

Estimated Daily Intake (EDI)

Estimated daily intake (EDI) of Pb, Cd, Fe, Ni, Zn, and Cr by consumption of raw cow milk was calculated according to the following equation [39].

$$EDI = \frac{(C_{Metal} * W_{Milk})}{BW}$$

where C_{Metal} (mg/kg, on wet weight basis) means the metal level of raw cow milk samples and W_{Milk} represents the daily average consumption of raw cow milk (kg/day). We assumed three consumption scenarios: low scenario (1 serving/day), average scenario (2 servings/day), and high scenario (3 servings/day) (consistent with the recommended serving size for the Food Dome Dietary Guidelines for Arab Countries) for infants, children, and adults, respectively [40, 41]. Moreover, to detect the most exposed groups, estimated daily intake was calculated for people of 3 various age groups: infant, children, and adult, taking into account the average body weight and milk intake.

BW (body weight) represents the average body weight of 10 kg for infants, 30 kg for children, and 70 kg for adults [42].

The EDI (mg/kg BW/day) of Pb, Cd, Cr, and Zn was compared with provisional tolerable daily intake (PTDI) set by the Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives [43–45], while the daily intake (mg/day) of essential heavy metals (Cu, Ni, and Fe) was compared with recommended dietary allowances (RDAs) values established by the Food and Nutrition Board of the Institute of Medicine [46].

Target Hazard Quotient Determination

To assess the human health risk related to the consumption of raw cow milk with heavy metals, the target hazard quotient (THQ) was established by the US Environmental Protection Agency [47] for the estimation of non-carcinogenic

risk associated with the reference dose and exposure. The THQ was evaluated based on the following equations [31, 48].

$$THQ = \frac{EDI}{RfDo}$$

In the above equation, EDI is already explained, and RfDo is the reference oral dose (mg/kg/day). The reference dose (RfDo) for Cd, Pb, Zn, Cu, Ni, Fe, and Cr are 0.001, 0.0035, 0.3, 0.04, 0.02, 0.7, and 0.003 mg/kg BW/day, respectively [49–51]. If the THQ value is greater than 1, potential non-carcinogenic effects could occur, whereas adverse health effects would be unlikely experienced when $THQ < 1$ [47, 52].

Hazard Index Determination

During our life, we are exposed to mixtures of contaminants and pollutants most often present in very low doses [53, 54]. Hazard index (HI) was performed to assess the cumulative risk of more than one metal contained in raw cow milk calculated by summing the THQ of each metal in this study according to the following equation [24].

$$HI = THQ_{Pb} + THQ_{Cd} + THQ_{Cr} + THQ_{Fe} + THQ_{Ni} + THQ_{Cu} + THQ_{Zn}$$

HI value below 1 means that the risk for human consumption was considered acceptable and safe, whereas an HI index higher than 1 indicates that its consumption should be considered a potential health concern [55–57].

Data Analysis

The results are expressed in the form of the mean \pm SD (standard deviation). Data were analyzed using R 4.1.2 version [58]. Exposure to heavy metals from milk consumption in this region was calculated considering low (1 serving/day), medium (2 servings/day), and high (3 servings/day) daily milk consumption by infants, children, and adults.

Results and Discussions

Concentrations of Heavy Metals in Raw Cow Milk

Descriptive statistical data of the seven heavy metal concentrations in the raw cow milk collected from eighty-eight traditional farms with native bovine breeds in Guelma district in Algeria are presented in Table 1. The average concentrations (mg/kg) of the heavy metals were ranked as follows: Zn (4.02 ± 0.89) > Pb (0.94 ± 0.49) > Fe (0.76 ± 1.25) > Ni (0.39 ± 0.68) > Cu (0.14 ± 0.08) > Cr (0.18 ± 0.20) > Cd

Table 1 Heavy metal levels (Ni, Zn, Cr, Cd, Cu, Fe, and Pb) in raw cow's milk (mg/kg) in Guelma area, Algeria

| Element | Ni | Zn | Cr | Cd | Cu | Fe | Pb |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Mean \pm SD | 0.39 \pm 0.68 | 4.02 \pm 0.89 | 0.18 \pm 0.20 | 0.03 \pm 0.01 | 0.14 \pm 0.08 | 0.76 \pm 1.25 | 0.94 \pm 0.49 |
| % Samples exceeding MRLs | 5.68 | 82.95 | 15.90 | 100 | 100 | 42.04 | 100 |
| Min | 0.007 | 0.33 | 0.007 | 0.01 | 0.032 | 0.063 | 0.041 |
| Max | 4.11 | 6.48 | 1.28 | 0.06 | 0.51 | 7.82 | 2.15 |
| MRL | 1 | 3.28 | 0.2 | 0.0026 | 0.01 | 0.37 | 0.02 |

SD standard deviation, *MRL* maximum residue limit values

(0.03 \pm 0.01). The average concentrations of Cd, Zn, Cu, Fe, and Pb were above the maximum residue levels (MRLs) set by the International Dairy Federation (IDF) of 0.0026, 3.28, 0.01, 0.37, and 0.02 mg/kg, respectively [59], while average concentrations of Ni and Cr were below MRLs (Table 1). The results of our study revealed that the concentrations of Pb, Cd, and Cu in all the analyzed samples were more than their corresponding MRLs, while 82.95%, 42.04%, 15.90%, and 5.68% of Zn, Fe, Cr and Ni samples, respectively, exceeded their MRLs.

The high concentrations of Cd in raw cow's milk in the study area are related mainly to food production. Olsson [60] reported that the concentrations of Cd in raw milk vary depending on the Cd content in food production. A study conducted by Tu et al. [61] suggested that the main sources of Cd in animal feed are different minerals such as phosphate, fish meal, and trace element. Moreover, Caggiano et al. [62] indicated that Cd concentrations in milk coming from low environmental pollution areas were higher than those found in industrial and polluted areas. The highest levels of Pb in all analyzed milk samples might be mainly a consequence of Pb emission in the water and soil from road traffic as leaded gasoline is the major source of Pb in the atmosphere [63, 64]. Recently, and to counteract this Pb pollution, the Algerian government proceeded to the generalization of unleaded fuel throughout the country [65], a decision already taken in Europe since the 1970s, and it has already shown its effectiveness [66].

The highest Zn and Cr concentrations in raw cow milk were recorded in Bouchegouf and Djebala villages, where farmers of these villages use the Seybouse River for irrigation, farming, and watering animals. The Seybouse River would be the probably main contamination factor of heavy metals in water and animals feed, where high concentrations of Pb 1.75 \pm 0.04 mg/L (1.72–1.80 mg/L), Cd 0.07 \pm 0.00 mg/L (0.07–0.08 mg/L), and aluminum (Al) 0.37 \pm 0.03 mg/L (0.36–0.39 mg/L) have been recorded [67]. Talbi and Kachi [68] reported high concentrations (58.8–235.2 mg/kg) of Ni in different locations of sediment in Seybouse River. The highest values of Fe in raw cow milk are related mainly to crustal sources. Moreover, Fe is

associated with anthropogenic activities such as industrial processes and traffic sources [64]. The highest Fe concentration was observed in Maouna region close to a marble deposit area and brick factories, which is in agreement with data published previously in the same region [13].

Heavy metal concentrations in raw cow milk reported by previous studies across the globe are summarized in Table 2. The Cd level measured in this study was consistent with the levels reported in milk collected from cows reared close to highways in Turkey [69], as well as from milk collected in dairy farms in Bangladesh, [22], and from cows reared near the metallurgical complex in India [70], but were lower than the Cd concentrations reported in Slovak, from cows reared in agricultural sector [71], and in Ethiopia from high mineral enrichment and metal leaching [51]. However, the level was higher than the Cd level reported in Sudan from cows reared around sugar cane plants [72] and from cows reared in a rural region in Libya [73].

Fe concentrations detected in this study were in agreement with those reported by Ahmad et al. [86] in Pakistan but were lower than the Fe concentration reported in the trans-Himalayan high-altitude region in India [83] and Turkey, near highways. However, the concentration of Fe was higher than the concentration reported in China by Zhou et al. [75] and in Poland from milk collected in intensive production farms [84].

Lower concentrations of Cu than those recorded in this study were reported in industrial regions in Iran [81] and in Bangladesh [74] and higher than the level reported in Bangladesh from dairy farms [22], in Poland from intensive milk production farms [84], and in Romania from eastern Carpathians Rodnei mountains [87].

Concerning Ni, concentrations found in this study were higher than levels reported in Iran from traditional dairy farms [82], and in Pakistan from farms located near the cities with high urbanization and industrialization [30], but lower than levels reported in Slovak from the agricultural sector in Nitra region [71] and copper mining areas in India [80].

The level of Zn in raw cow milk collected in our study region was higher than the level reported in the trans-Himalayan high-altitude region in India [83] and from high mineral enrichment and metal leaching in Ethiopia [51]. However, Zn

Table 2 Heavy metal levels (Ni, Zn, Cr, Cu, Fe, Pb) in raw cow's milk published reported in research articles from other countries (mg/kg)

| Country/specific location | Heavy metal levels (mg/kg), mean \pm SD, and/or range (min-max) | | | | | | Reference | |
|---|---|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | Ni | Zn | Cr | Cd | Cu | Fe | | Pb |
| Bangladesh/dairy farms | - | - | 0.373 \pm .008 | 0.02 \pm 0.1 | 0.06 \pm 0.01 | 0.33 \pm 0.05 | 0.015 \pm 0.002 | Muhib et al. [22] |
| Bangladesh/industrial disposal areas | 0.07–0.08 | - | - | 0.001–0.02 | 0.05–0.06 | 0.76–1.23 | 0.04 \pm 0.04 | Jolly et al. [74] |
| China | 0.0057 | - | - | 0.00007 | 0.03 | 0.35 | 0.0014 | Zhou et al. [75] |
| China/industrial areas | - | - | 0.0018 \pm 0.0012 0.00054–0.007 | 0.00011 \pm 0.0006 0.0002–0.00031 | - | - | 0.002 \pm 0.0036 ND–0.015 | Su et al. [76] |
| Ethiopia/close to highways | BDL | 6.21 \pm 0.09 | - | BDL | 0.09–0.12 | - | BDL | Belete et al. [77] |
| Ethiopia/high mineral enrichment and metal leaching | - | 3.02 \pm 0.10 | 0.64 \pm 0.029 | 0.29 \pm 0.01 (0.24–0.33) | 1.12 \pm 0.06 (0.84–1.53) | - | 0.15 \pm 0.01 (0.12–0.19) | Akele et al. [51] |
| Egypt/industrial air pollution areas | - | - | 0.35 \pm 0.10 | 0.02 \pm 0.002 | 1.2 \pm 0.4 | 5.1 \pm 1.3 | 0.6 \pm 0.2 | El Sayed et al. [78] |
| Ethiopia/watering in textile treatment pound | 1.6 \pm 0.3 | - | 0.8 \pm 0.2 | 0.2 \pm 0.01 | - | - | 0.8 \pm 0.1 | Fenta [79] |
| India/copper mining areas | 0.62 | - | 0.12 | - | 0.5 | 8.8 | 0.13 | Giri, Singh [80] |
| India/iron mining area | - | - | 0.12 | - | - | - | - | Giri et al. [20] |
| Iran/industrial regions | - | 0.57 \pm 0.19 | - | 0.0011 \pm 0.00051 | 0.42 \pm 0.19 | - | 0.014 \pm 0.0026 | Shahbazi et al. [81] |
| India/metallurgical complex | - | - | - | 0.02 \pm 0.007 | - | - | 0.58 \pm 0.018 | Chirinos-Peñalado, Castro-Bedriñana [70] |
| Iran/traditional dairy farm | 0.04 | - | - | - | - | - | - | Arianejad et al. [82] |
| India/Trans-Himalayan high-altitude | - | 3.76 \pm 0.33 | - | 0.0089 \pm 0.0002 | 0.30 \pm 0.01 | 4.91 \pm 0.37 | 0.0056 \pm 0.0003 | Giri et al. [83] |
| Libya/rural region | - | - | - | 0.0009 | - | - | BDL | Elatrash, Ato-weir [73] |
| Poland/intensive production farms | - | - | - | 0.007 \pm 0.004 | 0.04 \pm 0.01 | 0.25 \pm 0.06 | 0.01 \pm 0.005 | Król et al. [84] |
| Pakistan/hear to the cities | 0.01–0.08 | - | - | 0.001–0.004 | 0.04–0.09 | - | 0.014–0.033 | Ismail et al. [30] |

Table 2 (continued)

| Country/specific location | Heavy metal levels (mg/kg), mean ± SD, and/or range (min–max) | | | | | | | | Reference |
|---------------------------------------|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|-----------------------|
| | Ni | Zn | Cr | Cd | Cu | Fe | Pb | | |
| Pakistan/urban area | 0.8 ± 0.006 | - | - | 0.7 ± 0.07 | 1.4 ± 0.009 | - | 2.2 ± 0.2 | | Ifrikhar et al. [85] |
| Pakistan | - | - | - | 0.08 ± 0.006 | 0.14 ± 0.02 | 0.7 ± 0.3 | BDL | | Ahmad et al. [86] |
| Romania/Rodnei mountains | - | - | - | 0.001 | 0.047 | - | 0.006 | | Cadar et al. [87] |
| Sudan/grazed around sugar cane plants | - | - | - | - | 0.12 | - | 0.5 | | Abdalla et al. [72] |
| Slovak/agricultural sector | 0.84 ± 0.13 | 13.09 ± 1.42 | - | 0.27 ± 0.06 | 2.12 ± 0.61 | 1.76 ± 0.36 | 3.8 ± 0.42 | | Capcarova et al. [71] |
| Turkey/close to highways | - | 3.04 ± 0.12 | 0.13 ± 0.006 | 0.39 ± 0.02 | 0.62 ± 0.01 | 4.2 ± 0.16 | 1.85 ± 0.09 | | Bigucu et al. [69] |

SD standard deviation, BDL below detection limit,—no data available

concentrations were lower than those reported by Capcarova et al. [71] in agricultural areas in Slovak and close to those reported near highways in Borena region in Ethiopia [77].

The level of Cr reported in our area was higher than the level reported near heavy industry plants in Turkey [69] and India from cows rearing near the vicinity of iron mining areas [55]. Cr levels were lower than levels reported in Egypt near industrial air pollution areas [78] and in Ethiopia from cows watering in textile treatment pounds [79].

Reported Pb levels in the present study were lower than levels measured close to highways in Turkey [69] and Pakistan from milk collected in urban areas [85]. However, they were higher compared to those recorded in raw cow milk from industrial areas in China [76] and a high mineral enrichment and metal leaching area in Ethiopia [51].

Health Risk Assessment

Estimated Daily Intake (EDI) and Tolerable Daily Intake (TDI)

Results of EDI, PTDI, and RDA of the metals in question are summarized in Table 3. The EDI values of Ni, Zn, Cu, Fe, and Cr for infants, children, and adults and in the three scenarios are lower than the relative legal limit (PTDI and RDA) values, and thus it can be suggested that raw cow milk consumption does not pose a health risk for consumers of all ages for Ni, Zn, Cu, Fe, and Cr. Most studies showed similar results to those reported in Guelma region. Boudebouz et al. [39] reported that the EDI values of Cu and Fe across the globe were lower than their RDAs, while the EDI value of Ni was reported slightly higher than its RDA only in four out of 29 regions across the globe.

The mean EDI value of Cd was below 0.0083 mg/kg BW/day for an adult and children with the three scenarios and for an infant with the low scenario indicating that there is no health risk associated with the Cd intake from milk consumption for an adult and children consuming 1, 2, or 3 servings of cow milk per day and for infant consuming only 1 serving of cow milk per day (Table 3). However, the EDI of Cd was above 0.0083 mg/kg BW/day for an infant with medium and high scenarios indicating that there is a health risk associated with Cd intake from milk consumption for an infant consuming 2 or 3 servings of raw cow milk per day. In Peru, the same results were reported by Castro-Bedriñana et al. [88] in the extensive farming system near mining-metallurgical industries areas, where the EDI of Cd for adult consumers is below the PTDI value while in 2-year-old children with a high milk intake is exceeding the PTDI.

Results showed that the mean EDI value of Pb was far above 0.0036 mg/kg BW/day for an infant, children, and adult with the three scenarios indicating that there is a health risk associated with Pb intake from milk consumption for all ages consuming 3, 2, or even 1 serving by day. Several studies have reported values of Pb EDI higher than their PTDI values [71, 89].

Table 3 Daily intakes (mg/day) through milk consumption in comparison to PTDI values (for Pb and Cd) and to RDA values (for Ni, Fe, and Cu)

| Element | Daily intakes (mg/day), mean \pm SD, and range (min–max) | | | | | | | | |
|---------|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|------------------------------------|
| | Adult | | | Children | | | Infant | | |
| | 1 S/day | 2 S/day | 3 S/day | 1 S/day | 2 S/day | 3 S/day | 1 S/day | 2 S/day | 3 S/day |
| Ni | 0.0007 \pm 0.0006 (0–0.0032) | 0.0014 \pm 0.0013 (0.0.0065) | 0.0021 \pm 0.0019 (0–0.0097) | 0.0016 \pm 0.0014 (0–0.0075) | 0.0033 \pm 0.0029 (0–0.015) | 0.0049 \pm 0.0044 (0–0.022) | 0.0049 \pm 0.0044 (0–0.022) | 0.0099 \pm 0.0088 (0–0.045) | 0.015 \pm 0.013 (0–0.067) |
| Zn | 0.013 \pm 0.0031 (0–0.22) | 0.0272 \pm 0.0061 (0–0.044) | 0.0408 \pm 0.0092 (0–0.0558) | 0.031 \pm 0.0071 (0–0.051) | 0.0635 \pm 0.014 (0–0.10) | 0.0952 \pm 0.021 (0–0.15) | 0.0952 \pm 0.021 (0–0.15) | 0.1904 \pm 0.042 (0–0.30) | 0.286 \pm 0.064 (0–0.46) |
| Cr | 0.0006 \pm 0.0007 (0–0.0043) | 0.0012 \pm 0.0013 (0–0.0086) | 0.0018 \pm 0.0020 (0.0001–0.013) | 0.0014 \pm 0.0015 (0.00006–0.010) | 0.0029 \pm 0.0031 (0.0001–0.020) | 0.0043 \pm 0.0047 (0.0002–0.030) | 0.0043 \pm 0.0047 (0.0002–0.03) | 0.0086 \pm 0.0093 (0.0003–0.060) | 0.013 \pm 0.014 (0–0.091) |
| Cd | 0.0001 \pm 0.0000 (0–0.0002) | 0.0002 \pm 0.0001 (0.0001–0.0004) | 0.0003 \pm 0.0001 (0.0001–0.0006) | 0.0002 \pm 0.00007 (0.00008–0.00047) | 0.0004 \pm 0.0001 (0.0002–0.0009) | 0.0006 \pm 0.0002 (0.0002–0.0014) | 0.0006 \pm 0.0002 (0.0002–0.0014) | 0.0013 \pm 0.0004 (0.0005–0.0028) | 0.002 \pm 0.001 (0.001–0.004) |
| Cu | 0.0005 \pm 0.0003 (0.0001–0.0017) | 0.0009 \pm 0.0005 (0.0002–0.0035) | 0.0014 \pm 0.0008 (0.0003–0.0052) | 0.0010 \pm 0.0006 (0.00025–0.0040) | 0.0022 \pm 0.0012 (0.0005–0.0081) | 0.0033 \pm 0.0018 (0.0008–0.012) | 0.0033 \pm 0.0018 (0.0008–0.012) | 0.0065 \pm 0.0036 (0.0015–0.024) | 0.01 \pm 0.005 (0.002–0.036) |
| Fe | 0.0026 \pm 0.0042 (0.0002–0.0256) | 0.0052 \pm 0.0084 (0.0004–0.053) | 0.0078 \pm 0.0126 (0.0006–0.079) | 0.0060 \pm 0.0098 (0.0005–0.061) | 0.0121 \pm 0.019 (0.001–0.12) | 0.0181 \pm 0.029 (0.0015–0.185) | 0.0181 \pm 0.029 (0.0015–0.185) | 0.0362 \pm 0.059 (0.003–0.37) | 0.054 \pm 0.089 (0.004–0.55) |
| Pb | 0.003 \pm 0.0017 (0–0.073) | 0.006 \pm 0.003 (0–0.015) | 0.0095 \pm 0.005 (0–0.022) | 0.0074 \pm 0.0039 (0–0.017) | 0.015 \pm 0.0078 (0–0.034) | 0.022 \pm 0.012 (0–0.050) | 0.022 \pm 0.012 (0–0.050) | 0.044 \pm 0.023 (0–0.10) | 0.067 \pm 0.035 (0–0.15) |

SD standard deviation, *S/day* serving/day. PTDI values: Pb 0.0036 mg/kg BW/day; Cd 0.00083 mg/kg BW/day; Cr 0.3 mg/kg BW/day; Ni 25 mg/kg BW/day. RDA values: Ni 1 mg/day; Fe 45 mg/day; Cu 0.9 mg/day

PTDI tolerable daily intake, *RDA* recommended daily allowance

Non-carcinogenic Health Hazard (THQs)

The non-carcinogenic risks from consumption of raw cow milk by the adults, children, and infants were assessed for three scenarios (1, 2, and 3 servings of cow raw milk/day) based on the target hazard quotient (THQ). THQ values of

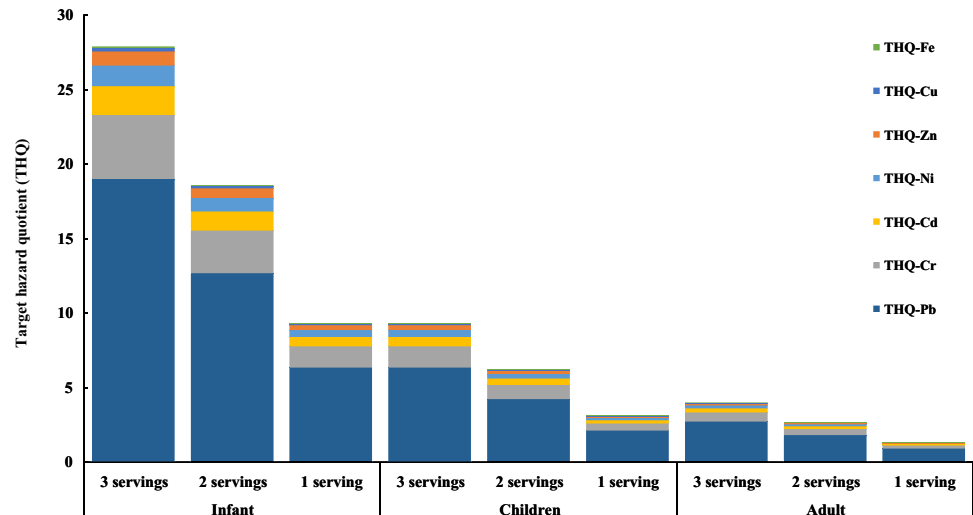
Ni, Zn, Cu, and Fe, for adults, children, and infants, were < 1 in the three scenarios (Table 4). However, for Cd, the THQ for infants in the three scenarios (1, 2, and 3 servings of cow milk/day) was higher than 1. Also, Cr THQ values were recorded as higher than 1 for children in the high scenario (3 servings of cow milk/day) and for infants in the three

Table 4 Target hazard quotient (THQ) values and hazard index (HI) for heavy metals (Ni, Zn, Cr, Cd, Cu, Fe, and Pb) in raw cow's milk

| Element | Target hazard quotient (THQ) values, mean \pm SD, and range (min–max) | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| | Adult | | | Children | | | Infant | | |
| | 1 S/day | 2 S/day | 3 S/day | 1 S/day | 2 S/day | 3 S/day | 1 S/day | 2 S/day | 3 S/day |
| Ni | 0.065 \pm 0.11 (0.0012–0.69) | 0.13 \pm 0.23 (0.002–1.39) | 0.20 \pm 0.35 (0.004–2.09) | 0.15 \pm 0.27 (0.003–1.63) | 0.31 \pm 0.54 (0.01–3.25) | 0.46 \pm 0.81 (0.01–4.88) | 0.46 \pm 0.81 (0.01–4.88) | 0.92 \pm 1.62 (0.02–9.75) | 1.38 \pm 2.42 (0.02–14.63) |
| Zn | 0.045 \pm 0.010 (0.003–0.073) | 0.09 \pm 0.02 (0.01–0.15) | 0.14 \pm 0.03 (0.01–0.22) | 0.11 \pm 0.02 (0.01–0.17) | 0.21 \pm 0.05 (0.02–0.34) | 0.32 \pm 0.07 (0.03–0.51) | 0.32 \pm 0.07 (0.03–0.51) | 0.64 \pm 0.14 (0.05–1.02) | 0.95 \pm 0.21 (0.08–1.54) |
| Cr | 0.20 \pm 0.22 (0.007–1.44) | 0.41 \pm 0.44 (0.02–2.88) | 0.61 \pm 0.67 (0.02–4.32) | 0.48 \pm 0.52 (0.02–3.63) | 0.95 \pm 1.03 (0.04–6.73) | 1.43 \pm 1.55 (0.06–10.09) | 1.43 \pm 1.55 (0.06–10.09) | 2.86 \pm 3.10 (0.11–20.18) | 4.29 \pm 4.66 (0.17–30.26) |
| Cd | 0.09 \pm 0.03 (0.03–0.2) | 0.18 \pm 0.06 (0.07–0.41) | 0.28 \pm 0.09 (0.10–0.61) | 0.21 \pm 0.07 (0.08–0.47) | 0.43 \pm 0.14 (0.16–0.95) | 0.64 \pm 0.21 (0.24–1.42) | 0.64 \pm 0.21 (0.24–1.42) | 1.29 \pm 0.42 (0.47–2.84) | 1.93 \pm 0.64 (0.71–4.27) |
| Cu | 0.01 \pm 0.006 (0.002–0.04) | 0.02 \pm 0.01 (0.01–0.09) | 0.03 \pm 0.02 (0.01–0.13) | 0.03 \pm 0.02 (0.01–0.10) | 0.05 \pm 0.03 (0.01–0.2) | 0.08 \pm 0.05 (0.02–0.30) | 0.08 \pm 0.05 (0.02–0.30) | 0.16 \pm 0.09 (0.04–0.61) | 0.24 \pm 0.14 (0.06–0.91) |
| Fe | 0.003 \pm 0.006 (0.0003–0.03) | 0.01 \pm 0.01 (0.001–0.08) | 0.01 \pm 0.02 (0.001–0.11) | 0.01 \pm 0.01 (0.001–0.09) | 0.02 \pm 0.03 (0.001–0.18) | 0.03 \pm 0.04 (0.002–0.26) | 0.03 \pm 0.04 (0.002–0.26) | 0.05 \pm 0.08 (0.004–0.53) | 0.08 \pm 0.13 (0.01–0.77) |
| Pb | 0.90 \pm 0.4 (0–2.07) | 1.81 \pm 0.95 (0.00–4.16) | 2.72 \pm 1.42 (0.00–6.24) | 2.11 \pm 1.11 (0.00–4.85) | 4.23 \pm 2.21 (0.00–9.70) | 6.34 \pm 3.32 (0–14.55) | 6.34 \pm 3.32 (0–14.55) | 12.68 \pm 6.64 (0–29.10) | 19.02 \pm 9.97 (0–43.66) |
| HI | 1.32 \pm 0.57 (0.35–3.04) | 2.61 \pm 1.15 (0.70–6.08) | 3.98 \pm 1.73 (1.05–9.12) | 3.10 \pm 1.34 (0.82–7.09) | 6.20 \pm 2.69 (1.63–14.19) | 9.30 \pm 4.03 (2.45–21.28) | 9.30 \pm 4.03 (2.45–21.28) | 18.59 \pm 8.06 (4.89–42.57) | 27.89 \pm 12.10 (7.34–63.85) |

SD standard deviation, *S/day* serving/day

Fig. 2 Target hazard quotient (THQ) and hazard index (HI) for seven heavy metal exposure following raw cow milk consumption for individuals by age and servings



scenarios (1, 2, and 3 servings of cow milk/day) (Table 4). Moreover, except for adults with a low scenario (1 serving of cow milk/day), all the THQ values of Pb were far higher than 1 indicating the greatest health risk for infants and children consuming 3, 2, or even 1 serving of cow milk by day and for an adult consuming 2 or 3 servings of cow milk by day.

In this study, the “infant” group seems to be the most exposed, which is due to their low body weight and higher milk intake [76], indicating that this exposure would be 2 to 3 times that of the general population on a bodyweight basis [15, 90].

Hazard Index (HI)

For the HI values, Pb made the largest contribution, followed by Cr, Cd, Ni, Zn, Cu, and Fe with values of 68.19%, 15.39%, 6.91%, 4.94%, 3.42%, 0.88%, and 0.28%, respectively (Fig. 2). The HI values for infants consuming 1, 2, and 3 servings were in the range of 2.44–21.28, 4.89–42.56, and 7.33–63.84, respectively, for children were in the range of 0.81–7.09, 1.63–14.18, and 2.44–21.28, while for adults, they were in the range of 0.34–3.04, 0.69–6.08, and 1.04–9.12 (Table 4). HI values were far higher than the threshold of 1. This indicates that the exposure level of the investigated heavy metals through milk consumption may cause adverse effects over a lifetime for all ages with the three scenarios (1, 2, and 3 serving cow milk by day). As mentioned above, HI for raw cow milk was largely driven by the Pb, Cr, and Cd THQs for all ages, while the highest HI values were recorded for infants and children, which is in agreement with data reported in Peru [88] and China [76].

Finally, it is important to keep in mind that this study only considers raw cow milk intake collected from extensive livestock, which is not the single food item consumed by the inhabitants of this region. Other studies have shown

heavy metal contamination in fresh meat from cattle, sheep, chicken, and camel [91], in mollusk [92], as well as in sardine, swordfish, merlu, and Abramis [93–96]. Moreover, milk proportion of the total mass of food consumed per day varies significantly depending on age [76]. Consequently, the non-carcinogenic risk presented by heavy metals could be increased [97]. This also explains the EFSA [98, 99] recommendation, which advocates to investigate the risk of heavy metals in all products, including vegetables, grains, roots, fruits, and meat when the intake of children and adolescents considers milk and dairy products between 6 and 8%.

Conclusion and Recommendations

The average concentrations of heavy metals in the raw cow milk followed the order: Zn > Pb > Fe > Ni > Cu > Cr > Cd. The average concentrations of Cd, Zn, Cu, Fe, and Pb were above the maximum residue levels (MRLs), while the average concentrations of Ni and Cr were below MRLs. The estimation of the potentially harmful effects of heavy metals through raw cow milk consumption by comparing the estimated daily intake with toxicological limits (PTDIs or RDAs) showed that the consumption of milk does not pose a health risk for consumers of all ages with respect to Ni, Zn, Cu, Fe, and Cr. Whereas a health risk associated with Pb exposure for infants and children in the three scenarios and adults in high and medium scenarios were observed, moreover, a health risk associated with Cd concentration for infants in the medium and high scenarios was recorded.

THQ values of Ni, Zn, Cu, and Fe for infants, children, and adults were < 1 in the three scenarios. However, unacceptable potential risk levels of Pb, Cd, and Cr were found for infants in the three scenarios, for children in the three scenarios from Pb and in the high scenario from Cr, and for

adults in the medium and high scenarios from Pb. HI values were far higher than 1, which means that the raw cow milk could cause adverse effects over a lifetime for all ages in the three scenarios. To our knowledge, there has been no study undertaken to assess the long-term effects of heavy metals in raw cow milk on infants, children, and adults in all regions of Algeria. Our results give a first clear picture of the impact of heavy metals in cow's milk consumed by the inhabitants of the region. Further studies in depth are needed to assess the risk of heavy metals in other regions in Algeria and to explore the correlation of metal levels in milk samples with feed, water, and soil. These will provide all the required information before the implementation of management measures and policies to make the right decisions regarding polluted areas. Also, particular attention should be paid to heavy metal residues, and a greater number of the main foodstuff should be measured in future studies to check the presence of toxicological risks.

It can be recommended that improvement and proper monitoring of cattle feed quality, as well as the techniques of milk processing, should be carefully considered for public health safety in Algeria. Moreover, as a preventive action and to reduce raw cow milk contamination by heavy metals, it is necessary to develop alternative eco-friendly tools and methods for conventional chemical inputs. Finally, to remediate heavy metal contamination of soil, water, and sediments, the use of necessary treatments such as chlorination, phytoremediation, thermal treatment, adsorption, chemical extraction, ion exchange, membrane separation, electrokinetics, and bioleaching is strongly recommended.

Supplementary Information The online version contains supplementary material available at <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12011-022-03308-1>.

Acknowledgements The authors would like to acknowledge breeders from different provinces for their consent and active participation in this study.

Author Contribution Ali Boudebouz and Meriem Imen Boussadia: conceptualization, data curation, formal analysis, investigation, methodology, and writing—original draft.

Sofiane Boudalia: conceptualization, investigation, methodology, data curation, formal analysis, funding acquisition, project administration, methodology, and writing—original draft and review and editing.

Yassine Gueroui, Aissam Bousbia, and Rabah Zebsa: conceptualization, investigation, methodology, and writing—review and editing.

George Symeon: funding acquisition, project administration, and writing—review and editing.

All authors discussed the review topic and contents and contributed to the final manuscript.

Funding This work is part of the research activity carried out within the (i) ARIMNet2-BOVISOL (Coordination of Agricultural Research in the Mediterranean. EC FP7 project N°618127; www.arimnet2.net)-BOVISOL (Breeding and management practices of indigenous bovine breeds: Solutions towards a sustainable future) project funded by the Algerian Ministry of Higher Education and Scientific Research

and Scientific Research and from the Directorate General for Scientific Research and Technological Development (DGRSDT) and (ii). “Dairy production: Optimization of production techniques, valorization and quality control” project funded by the Algerian Ministry of Higher Education and Scientific Research, grant agreement no: D00L01UN240120180001.

Data Availability The data that support the findings of this article can be found in the online version as supplementary.

Declarations

Ethical Statement The local Data Protection Board (DPB) and the local ethics committee have approved experimental protocols. The study involved data and/or milk sample collection from different farms, and participants were informed of the purpose of the project; they have given their consent for their participation (complete the survey questionnaire and/or provide milk samples) and the use of the collected data and the generated results from our analysis for scientific publications.

Competing Interests The authors declare no competing interests.

References

- Leksir C, Boudalia S, Moujahed N, Chemmam M (2019) Traditional dairy products in Algeria: case of Klila cheese. *J Ethn Foods* 6(1):7. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s42779-019-0008-4>
- Nag SK (2010) 5 - Pesticides, veterinary residues and other contaminants in milk. In: Griffiths MW (ed) *Improving the Safety and Quality of Milk*. Woodhead Publishing, pp 113–145. <https://doi.org/10.1533/9781845699420.2.113>
- Boudalia S, Benati D, Boukharouba R, Chemakh B, Chemmam M (2016) Physico-chemical properties and hygienic quality of raw and reconstituted milk in the region of Guelma-Algeria. *Int J Agric Res* 11(2):77–83
- Boukria O, El Hadrami EM, Boudalia S, Safarov J, Leriche F, Aït-Kaddour A (2020) The effect of mixing milk of different species on chemical, physicochemical, and sensory features of cheeses: a review. *Foods* 9(9):1309. <https://doi.org/10.3390/foods9091309>
- Hansen L, Ferrão MF (2018) Identification of possible milk adulteration using physicochemical data and multivariate analysis. *Food Anal Methods* 11(7):1994–2003. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12161-018-1181-6>
- Claeys WL, Cardoen S, Daube G, De Block J, Dewettinck K, Dierick K, De Zutter L, Huyghebaert A, Imberechts H, Thiange P, Vandenplas Y, Herman L (2013) Raw or heated cow milk consumption: review of risks and benefits. *Food Control* 31(1):251–262. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodcont.2012.09.035>
- OCDE/FAO (2018) OECD-FAO Agricultural Outlook 2018–2027. https://doi.org/10.1787/agr_outlook-2018-en
- Food Supply - Livestock and Fish Primary Equivalent (2013) <http://www.fao.org/faostat/en/#data/CL>. Accessed 5 April 2022
- Bentaleb M, Sersar I, Bendjama RFN, Bencharif M (2020) Behavior of the Algerian consumer in milk and dairy products. *Clin Nutr ESPEN* 40:609. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clnesp.2020.09.607>
- Belhadia M, Yakhlef H, Bourbouze A, Djermoun A (2014) Production et mise sur le marché du lait en Algérie, entre formel et informel: stratégies des éleveurs du périmètre irrigué du Haut-Chelif. *New Medit* 13(1):41–50
- Sraïri MT, Benyoucef MT, Kraïem K (2013) The dairy chains in North Africa (Algeria, Morocco and Tunisia): from self sufficiency options to food dependency? *Springerplus* 2(1):162. <https://doi.org/10.1186/2193-1801-2-162>

12. Samiee F, Vahidinia A, Taravati Javad M, Leili M (2019) Exposure to heavy metals released to the environment through breastfeeding: a probabilistic risk estimation. *Sci Total Environ* 650:3075–3083. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.10.059>
13. Bousbia A, Boudalia S, Gueroui Y, Ghebache R, Amrouchi M, Belase B, Meguelati S, Belkheir B, Benidir M, Chelaghmia M (2019) Heavy metals concentrations in raw cow milk produced in the different livestock farming types in Guelma province (Algeria): contamination and risk assessment of consumption. *JAPS: J Anim Plant Sci* 29(2):386–395
14. Swarup D, Patra RC, Naresh R, Kumar P, Shekhar P (2005) Blood lead levels in lactating cows reared around polluted localities; transfer of lead into milk. *Sci Total Environ* 349(1):67–71. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2004.12.079>
15. Norouzirad R, González-Montaña J-R, Martínez-Pastor F, Hosseini H, Shahrouzian A, Khabazkhoob M, Malayeri FA, Bandani HM, Paknejad M, Foroughi-Nia B (2018) Lead and cadmium levels in raw bovine milk and dietary risk assessment in areas near petroleum extraction industries. *Sci Total Environ* 635:308–314
16. Zhang Y, Wang S, Gao Z, Zhang H, Zhu Z, Jiang B, Liu J, Dong H (2021) Contamination characteristics, source analysis and health risk assessment of heavy metals in the soil in Shi River Basin in China based on high density sampling. *Ecotoxicol Environ Saf* 227:112926. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoenv.2021.112926>
17. Xu L, Lu A, Wang J, Ma Z, Pan L, Feng X, Luan Y (2015) Accumulation status, sources and phytoavailability of metals in greenhouse vegetable production systems in Beijing, China. *Ecotoxicol Environ Saf* 122:214–220. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoenv.2015.07.025>
18. Temiz H, Soylu A (2012) Heavy metal concentrations in raw milk collected from different regions of Samsun, Turkey. *Int J Dairy Technol* 65(4):516–522
19. Škrbić BD, Buljović M, Antić I (2022) Comprehensive assessment of heavy elements and evaluation of potential human health risk in the urban environment: a case study from Novi Sad, Serbia. *Environ Sci Pollut Res* 29(25):38551–38566. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-022-18733-x>
20. Giri S, Mahato MK, Bhattacharjee S, Singh AK (2020) Development of a new noncarcinogenic heavy metal pollution index for quality ranking of vegetable, rice, and milk. *Ecol Ind* 113:106214. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolind.2020.106214>
21. Vieira C, Morais S, Ramos S, Delerue-Matos C, Oliveira MBPP (2011) Mercury, cadmium, lead and arsenic levels in three pelagic fish species from the Atlantic Ocean: intra- and inter-specific variability and human health risks for consumption. *Food Chem Toxicol* 49(4):923–932. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fct.2010.12.016>
22. Muhib MI, Chowdhury MAZ, Easha NJ, Rahman MM, Shammi M, Fardous Z, Bari ML, Uddin MK, Kurasaki M, Alam MK (2016) Investigation of heavy metal contents in cow milk samples from area of Dhaka, Bangladesh. *Int J Food Contam* 3(16):1–10. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s40550-016-0039-1>
23. Mazzocco JC, Jagadapillai R, Gozal E, Kong M, Xu Q, Barnes GN, Freedman JH (2020) Disruption of essential metal homeostasis in the brain by cadmium and high-fat diet. *Toxicol Rep* 7:1164–1169. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxrep.2020.08.005>
24. Bandara SB, Towle KM, Monnot AD (2020) A human health risk assessment of heavy metal ingestion among consumers of protein powder supplements. *Toxicol Rep* 7:1255–1262. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxrep.2020.08.001>
25. Taylor AA, Tsuji JS, Garry MR, McArdle ME, Goodfellow WL, Adams WJ, Menzie CA (2020) Critical review of exposure and effects: implications for setting regulatory health criteria for ingested copper. *Environ Manage* 65(1):131–159. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00267-019-01234-y>
26. Shahsavani A, Fakhri Y, Ferrante M, Keramati H, Zandsalimi Y, Bay A, Hosseini Pouya SR, Moradi B, Bahmani Z, Mousavi Khaneghah A (2017) Risk assessment of heavy metals bioaccumulation: fished shrimps from the Persian Gulf. *Toxin Reviews* 36(4):322–330. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15569543.2017.1312451>
27. Malhat F, Hagag M, Saber A, Fayz AE (2012) Contamination of cows milk by heavy metal in Egypt. *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 88(4):611–613
28. Flora SJS, Agrawal S (2017) Chapter 31 - Arsenic, cadmium, and lead. In: Gupta RC (ed) *Reproductive and Developmental Toxicology* (Second Edition). Academic Press, pp 537–566. <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-804239-7.00031-7>
29. Zhong W, Zhang Y, Wu Z, Yang R, Chen X, Yang J, Zhu L (2018) Health risk assessment of heavy metals in freshwater fish in the central and eastern North China. *Ecotoxicol Environ Saf* 157:343–349. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoenv.2018.03.048>
30. Ismail A, Riaz M, Akhtar S, Farooq A, Shahzad MA, Mujtaba A (2017) Intake of heavy metals through milk and toxicity assessment. *Pakistan J Zool* 49(4):1413–1419. <https://doi.org/10.17582/journal.pjz/2017.49.4.1413.1419>
31. Rahmani J, Fakhri Y, Shahsavani A, Bahmani Z, Urbina MA, Chirumbolo S, Keramati H, Moradi B, Bay A, Bjørklund G (2018) A systematic review and meta-analysis of metal concentrations in canned tuna fish in Iran and human health risk assessment. *Food Chem Toxicol* 118:753–765. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fct.2018.06.023>
32. Lawal A, Mohammed S, Damisa D (2006) Assessment of levels of copper, cadmium and lead in secretion of mammary gland of cows grazed on open fields. *Sci World J* 1(1):7–10. <https://doi.org/10.4314/swj.v1i1.51689>
33. Eid R, Arab NTT, Greenwood MT (2017) Iron mediated toxicity and programmed cell death: a review and a re-examination of existing paradigms. *Biochim Biophys Acta (BBA) - Mol Cell Res* 1864 (2):399–430. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbamcr.2016.12.002>
34. Boudalia S, Ben Said S, Tsiokos D, Bousbia A, Gueroui Y, Mohamed-Brahmi A, Smeti S, Anastasiadou M, Symeon G (2020) BOVISOL Project: Breeding and management practices of indigenous bovine breeds: solutions towards a sustainable future. *Sustainability* 12(23):9891. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su12239891>
35. Mohamed-Brahmi A, Tsiokos D, Ben Said S, Boudalia S, Smeti S, Bousbia A, Gueroui Y, Boudebouz A, Anastasiadou M, Symeon GK (2022) Challenges and opportunities of the Mediterranean indigenous bovine populations: analysis of the different production systems in Algeria, Greece, and Tunisia. *Sustainability* 14(6):3356. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su14063356>
36. Škrbić B, Živančev J, Mrmoš N (2013) Concentrations of arsenic, cadmium and lead in selected foodstuffs from Serbian market basket: estimated intake by the population from the Serbia. *Food Chem Toxicol* 58:440–448. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fct.2013.05.026>
37. Rohman A, Wijayanti E (2015) Development and validation of atomic absorption spectrometry for the determination of zinc and mercury analyzer for determination of mercury in cream cosmetics. 3(2). <https://doi.org/10.14499/jfjps>
38. Mitra S, Brukh R (2003) Sample preparation: an analytical perspective. In: *Sample Preparation Techniques in Analytical Chemistry*, pp 1–36. <https://doi.org/10.1002/0471457817.ch1>
39. Boudebouz A, Boudalia S, Bousbia A, Habila S, Boussadia MI, Gueroui Y (2021) Heavy metals levels in raw cow milk and health risk assessment across the globe: a systematic review. *Sci Total Environ* 751:141830. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.141830>
40. Montagnese C, Santarpia L, Iavarone F, Strangio F, Sangiovanni B, Buonifacio M, Caldara AR, Silvestri E, Contaldo F, Pasanisi F (2019) Food-based dietary guidelines around the world: Eastern Mediterranean and Middle Eastern countries. *Nutrients* 11(6):1325
41. Musaiger AO (2012) The food dome: dietary guidelines for Arab countries. *Nutr Hosp* 27(1):109–115. <https://doi.org/10.1590/S0212-16112012000100012>

42. Levent B, Aysah Ö, Elif A, Fatih Ş (2020) Health risk assessment: heavy metals in fish from the southern Black Sea. *Foods Raw Mater* 8(1):115–124. <https://doi.org/10.21603/2308-4057-2020-1-115-124>
43. Joint FAOWHOECOFAM, World Health O (2012) Safety evaluation of certain food additives and contaminants: prepared by the Seventy fourth meeting of the Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives (JECFA). World Health Organization, Geneva
44. EFSA (2014) European food safety authority: panel on contaminants in the chain food scientific opinion on the risks to public health related to the presence of chromium in food and drinking water. *EFSA J* 12:1–261
45. EFSA (2017) Overview on tolerable upper intake levels as derived by the Scientific Committee on Food (SCF) and the EFSA Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition and Allergies (NDA)
46. USIMPM (2001) US Institute of Medicine Panel on Micronutrients (USIMPM). Dietary reference intakes for vitamin A, vitamin K, arsenic, boron, chromium, copper, iodine, iron, manganese, molybdenum, nickel, silicon, vanadium, and zinc. Available from: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK222310/> National Academies Press, Washington. <https://doi.org/10.17226/10026>. Accessed 5 April 2022
47. EPA U (1989) Guidance manual for assessing human health risks from chemically contaminated fish and shellfish. Washington
48. IRIS (2010) Integrated risk information system. Cincinnati, OH
49. USEPA (2012) EPA Region III Risk-Based Concentration (RBC) Table 2008 Region III. 1650 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103
50. USEPA (2011) USEPA regional screening level (RSL) summary table: November 2011
51. Akele M, Abebe D, Alemu A, Assefa A, Madhusudhan A, de Oliveira R (2017) Analysis of trace metal concentrations in raw cow's milk from three dairy farms in North Gondar, Ethiopia: chemometric approach. *Environ Monit Assess* 189(10):499
52. Copat C, Bella F, Castaing M, Fallico R, Sciacca S, Ferrante M (2012) Heavy metals concentrations in fish from Sicily (Mediterranean Sea) and evaluation of possible health risks to consumers. *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 88(1):78–83. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00128-011-0433-6>
53. Gioiosa L, Palanza P, Parmigiani S, Vom Saal FS (2015) Risk evaluation of endocrine-disrupting chemicals: effects of developmental exposure to low doses of bisphenol A on behavior and physiology in mice (*Mus musculus*). *Dose-Response* 13(4):1–8. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1559325815610760>
54. Folia M, Boudalia S, Ménétrier F, Decocq L, Pasquis B, Schneider C, Bergès R, Artur Y, Canivenc-Lavier M-C (2013) Oral homeostasis disruption by medical plasticizer component bisphenol A in adult male rats. *Laryngoscope* 123(6):1405–1410. <https://doi.org/10.1002/lary.23791>
55. Giri S, Singh AK (2020) Human health risk assessment due to metals in cow's milk from Singhbhum copper and iron mining areas, India. *J Food Sci Technol* 57(4):1415–1420
56. Başaran B (2022) An assessment of heavy metal level in infant formula on the market in Turkey and the hazard index. *J Food Compos Anal* 105:104258. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfca.2021.104258>
57. Năstăsescu V, Mititelu M, Goumenou M, Docea AO, Renieri E, Udeanu DI, Oprea E, Arsene AL, Dinu-Pîrvu CE, Ghica M (2020) Heavy metal and pesticide levels in dairy products: evaluation of human health risk. *Food Chem Toxicol* 146:111844. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fct.2020.111844>
58. R Development Core Team (2018) R: a language and environment for statistical computing. R Foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna, Austria
59. IDF (1979) Metal contamination in milk and milk products *Int Dairy Fed Bull Document no 105*
60. Olsson I-M (2002) Biomonitoring of cadmium in cattle, pigs and humans, vol 118. vol 118. Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences
61. Tu Y-J, Han X-Y, Xu Z-R, Wang Y-Z, Li W-F (2007) Effect of cadmium in feed on organs and meat colour of growing pigs. *Vet Res Commun* 31(5):621–630. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11259-007-3468-8>
62. Caggiano R, Sabia S, D'Emilio M, Macchiato M, Anastasio A, Ragosta M, Paino S (2005) Metal levels in fodder, milk, dairy products, and tissues sampled in ovine farms of Southern Italy. *Environ Res* 99(1):48–57. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2004.11.002>
63. Pacyna JM, Pacyna EG (2001) An assessment of global and regional emissions of trace metals to the atmosphere from anthropogenic sources worldwide. *Environ Rev* 9(4):269–298. <https://doi.org/10.1139/a01-012>
64. Bencharif-Madani F, Ali-Khodja H, Kemmouche A, Terrouche A, Lokorai K, Naidja L, Bouziane M (2019) Mass concentrations, seasonal variations, chemical compositions and element sources of PM10 at an urban site in Constantine, northeast Algeria. *J Geochem Explor* 206:106356. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gexplo.2019.106356>
65. Ministre de l'Energie et des Mines (2021) Generalization of the use of unleaded gasoline in Algeria. Available online: <https://www.energy.gov.dz/?article=journee-technique-essence-fr>. Accessed on 15 Dec 2021
66. Nicolas E, Ruiz-Pino D, Buat-Ménard P, Bethoux JP (1994) Abrupt decrease of lead concentration in the Mediterranean sea: a response to antipollution policy. *Geophys Res Lett* 21(19):2119–2122. <https://doi.org/10.1029/94GL01277>
67. Youbi A, Zerguine K, Houilia A, Farfar K, Soumati B, Berrebah H, Djebar MR, Souiki L (2020) Potential use of morphological deformities in Chironomus (Diptera: Chironomidae) as a bioindicator of heavy metals pollution in North-East Algeria. *Environ Sci Pollut Res* 27(8):8611–8620. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-019-07459-y>
68. Talbi H, Kachi S (2019) Evaluation of heavy metal contamination in sediments of the Seybouse River, Guelma–Annaba, Algeria. *Journal of Water and Land Development*
69. Bigucu E, Kaptan B, Palabiyik İ, Öksüz Ö (2016) The effect of environmental factors on heavy metal and mineral compositions of raw milk and water samples
70. Chirinos-Peinado DM, Castro-Bedriñana JI (2020) Lead and cadmium blood levels and transfer to milk in cattle reared in a mining area. *Heliyon* 6(3):e03579
71. Capcarova M, Binkowski LJ, Stawarz R, Schwarczova L, Masanyi P (2019) Levels of essential and xenobiotic elements and their relationships in milk available on the Slovak Market with the estimation of consumer exposure. *Biol Trace Elem Res* 188(2):404–411
72. Abdalla M, Hassabo A, Elsheikh N (2013) Assessment of some heavy metals in waste water and milk of animals grazed around sugar cane plants in Sudan. *Livest Res Rural Dev* 25:12
73. Elatrash S, Atoweir N (2014) Determination of lead and cadmium in raw cow's milk by graphite furnace atomic absorption spectroscopy. *Int J Chem Sci* 12(1):92–100
74. Jolly YN, Iqbal S, Rahman MS, Kabir J, Akter S, Ahmad I (2017) Energy dispersive X-ray fluorescence detection of heavy metals in Bangladesh cows' milk. *Heliyon* 3(9):e00403. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2017.e00403>
75. Zhou X, Qu X, Zhao S, Wang J, Li S, Zheng N (2017) Analysis of 22 elements in milk, feed, and water of dairy cow, goat, and buffalo from different regions of China. *Biol Trace Elem Res* 176(1):120–129
76. Su C, Gao Y, Qu X, Zhou X, Yang X, Huang S, Han L, Zheng N, Wang J (2021) The occurrence, pathways, and risk assessment of

- heavy metals in raw milk from industrial areas in China. *Toxics* 9(12):320. <https://doi.org/10.3390/toxics9120320>
77. Belete T, Hussien A, Rao VM (2014) Determination of concentrations of selected heavy metals in cow's milk: Borena Zone, Ethiopia. *J Health Sci* 4(5):105–112
 78. El Sayed EM, Hamed AM, Badran SM, Mostafa AA (2011) A survey of selected essential and heavy metals in milk from different regions of Egypt using ICP-AES. *Food Additives and Contaminants: Part B* 4(4):294–298
 79. Fenta MM (2014) Heavy metals concentration in effluents of textile industry, Tikur Wuha River and milk of cows watering on this water source, Hawassa, Southern Ethiopia. *Res J Environ Sci* 8(8):422–434
 80. Giri S, Singh AK (2019) Human health risk assessment due to metals in cow's milk from Singhbhum copper and iron mining areas, India. *J Food Sci Technol* 1–6
 81. Shahbazi Y, Ahmadi F, Fakhari F (2016) Voltammetric determination of Pb, Cd, Zn, Cu and Se in milk and dairy products collected from Iran: an emphasis on permissible limits and risk assessment of exposure to heavy metals. *Food Chem* 192(2016):1060–1067. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2015.07.123>
 82. Arianejad M, Alizadeh M, Bahrami A, Arefhoseini SR (2015) Levels of some heavy metals in raw cow's milk from selected milk production sites in Iran: is there any health concern? *Health Promot Perspect* 5(3):176. <https://doi.org/10.15171/hpp.2015.021>
 83. Giri A, Bharti VK, Kalia S, Kumar B, Chaurasia OP (2021) Health risk assessment of heavy metals through cow milk consumption in trans-Himalayan high-altitude region. *Biol Trace Elem Res* 199(12):4572–4581. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12011-021-02593-6>
 84. Król J, Litwińczuk Z, Brodziak A, Kędzierska-Matyssek M (2012) Content of selected essential and potentially toxic trace elements in milk of cows maintained in eastern Poland. *J Elementol* 17(4):597–608. <https://doi.org/10.5601/jelem.2012.17.4.04>
 85. Iftikhar B, Arif S, Siddiqui S, Khattak R (2014) Assessment of toxic metals in dairy milk and animal feed in Peshawar, Pakistan. *Biotechnol J Int* 883–893
 86. Ahmad I, Zaman A, Samad N, Ayaz M, Rukh S, Akbar A (2017) Atomic absorption spectrophotometry detection of heavy metals in milk of camel, cattle, buffalo and goat from various areas of Khyber-Pakhtunkhwa (KPK). *Pakistan J Anal Bioanal Tech* 8(367):2
 87. Cadar O, Miclean M, Cadar S, Tanaselia C, Senila L, Senila M (2015) Assessment of heavy metals in cows milk in Rodnei mountains area, Romania. *Environ Eng Manag J* 14(11):2523–2528
 88. Castro-Bedriñana J, Chirinos-Peinado D, Ríos-Ríos E, Machuca-Campuzano M, Gómez-Ventura E (2021) Dietary risk of milk contaminated with lead and cadmium in areas near mining-metallurgical industries in the Central Andes of Peru. *Ecotoxicol Environ Saf* 220:112382. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoenv.2021.112382>
 89. Raghu V (2015) Study of dung, urine, and milk of selected grazing animals as bioindicators in environmental geoscience—a case study from Mangampeta barite mining area, Kadapa District, Andhra Pradesh, India. *Environ Monit Assess* 187(1):4080
 90. World Health O, Food, Agriculture Organization of the United N, Joint FAO/WHO/CoFAM (2011) Evaluation of certain food additives and contaminants: seventy-third [73rd] report of the Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives. World Health Organization, Geneva
 91. Badis B, Rachid Z, Esma B (2014) Levels of selected heavy metals in fresh meat from cattle, sheep, chicken and camel produced in Algeria. *Annu Res Rev Biol* 1260–1267
 92. Amira A, Merad I, Almeida CMR, Guimarães L, Soltani N (2018) Seasonal variation in biomarker responses of *Donax trunculus* from the Gulf of Annaba (Algeria): implication of metal accumulation in sediments. *CR Geosci* 350(4):173–179. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crte.2018.02.002>
 93. Khatib Zagh N, Bachari NEI (2019) Study of the toxic contaminants cadmium and lead in sardines (*Sardina pilchardus*) in the Bay of Algiers (Algeria). *J Aquat Food Prod Technol* 28(6):667–676. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10498850.2019.1628150>
 94. Mehoul F, Bouayad L, Hammoudi AH, Ayadi O, Regad F (2019) Evaluation of the heavy metals (mercury, lead, and cadmium) contamination of sardine (*Sardina pilchardus*) and swordfish (*Xiphias gladius*) fished in three Algerian coasts. *Vet World* 12 (1):7–11. <https://doi.org/10.14202/vetworld.2019.7-11>
 95. Alik O, Oudainia SE, Bouchebbah S, Dehbi-Zebboudj A, Zerouali-Khodja F (2021) Heavy metal and trace element bioaccumulation in muscle and liver of the Merlu (*Linneaus*, 1758) from the Gulf of Bejaia in Algeria. *Ekológia (Bratislava)* 40(1):91–100. <https://doi.org/10.2478/eko-2021-0011>
 96. Guettaf M, Rachedi M, Gueroui Y, Bousbia A, Chelaghmia MA, Maoui A (2019) Age and growth of common bream, *Abramis brama* (L.), caught at Hammam Debagh Reservoir (Guelma, northeast Algeria). *Fish Aquat Life* 27(3). <https://doi.org/10.2478/aopf-2019-0017>
 97. Islam MS, Ahmed MK, Habibullah-Al-Mamun M, Masunaga S (2014) Trace metals in soil and vegetables and associated health risk assessment. *Environ Monit Assess* 186(12):8727–8739. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10661-014-4040-y>
 98. EFSA (2012) Lead dietary exposure in the European population. *EFSA J* 10(7). <https://doi.org/10.2903/j.efsa.2012.2831>.
 99. EFSA (2012) Cadmium dietary exposure in the European population (37 pp.). *EFSA J* 10(1):2551. <https://doi.org/10.2903/j.efsa.2012.2551>

Publisher's Note Springer Nature remains neutral with regard to jurisdictional claims in published maps and institutional affiliations.

CHAPTER 4

HEAVY METALS LEVELS IN RAW COW MILK AND HEALTH RISK ASSESSMENT ACROSS THE GLOBE: A SYSTEMATIC REVIEW

From Ali Boudebbouz, Sofiane Boudalia, Aissam Bousbia, Safia Habila, Meriem Imen Boussadia, Yassine Gueroui. Heavy metals levels in raw cow milk and health risk assessment across the globe: A systematic review. *Science of The Total Environment*. 2020, 141830. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.141830>.



Review

Heavy metals levels in raw cow milk and health risk assessment across the globe: A systematic review



Ali Boudebouz^{a,b}, Sofiane Boudalia^{a,b,*}, Aissam Bousbia^{a,b}, Safia Habila^c, Meriem Imen Boussadia^d, Yassine Gueroui^d

^a Département d'Écologie et Génie de l'Environnement, Université 8 Mai 1945 Guelma, BP 4010, Guelma 24000, Algeria

^b Laboratoire de Biologie, Eau et Environnement, Université 8 Mai 1945 Guelma, BP 4010, Guelma 24000, Algeria

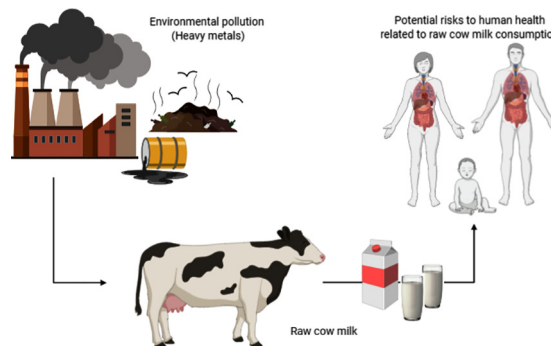
^c Laboratoire de Pharmacologie et de Phytochimie, Université Mohammed Seddik Benyahia Jijel, Algeria

^d Département de Biologie, Université 8 Mai 1945 Guelma, BP 4010, Guelma 24000, Algeria

HIGHLIGHTS

- We analyzed 60 original published articles reporting raw cow's milk contamination.
- Heavy metals were detected in raw cow milk across the globe.
- Local environment and industrialization degree can affect heavy metals levels.
- Using Target Hazard Quotients, heavy metals exposure can affect human health.
- Data actualization is recommended to evaluate heavy metals effects.

GRAPHICAL ABSTRACT



ARTICLE INFO

Article history:

Received 19 June 2020

Received in revised form 15 August 2020

Accepted 18 August 2020

Available online 21 August 2020

Editor: Filip M.G. Tack

Keywords:

Heavy metals
Contamination level
Raw cow milk
Contamination sources
Permissible limits
Risk assessment

ABSTRACT

This systematic review presents the potential toxicity of heavy metals such as lead (Pb), mercury (Hg), cadmium (Cd), iron (Fe), nickel (Ni), aluminum (Al), and copper (Cu) in raw cow milk, focusing on their contamination sources and on the assessment of the related human health risk. Multiple keywords such as "raw cow milk, heavy metals, and human health" were used to search in related databases. A total of 60 original articles published since 2010 reporting the levels of these metals in raw cow's milk across the world were reviewed. Data showed that the highest levels of Ni (833 mg/L), Pb (60 mg/L), Cu (36 mg/L) were noticed in raw cow milk collected in area consists of granites and granite gneisses in India, while the highest level of Cd (12 mg/L) was reported in barite mining area in India. Fe values in raw cow milk samples were above the WHO maximum limit (0.37 mg/L) with highest values (37.02 mg/L) recorded in India. The highest Al level was (22.50 mg/L) reported for raw cow's milk collected close to food producing plants region in Turkey. The Target Hazard Quotients (THQ) values of Hg were below 1 suggesting that milk consumers are not at a non-carcinogenic risk except in Faisalabad province (Pakistan) where THQ values = 7.7. For the other heavy metals, the THQ values were >1 for Pb (10 regions out of 70), for Cd (6 regions out of 59), for Ni (3 out of 29), and for Cu (3 out of 54). Exposure to heavy metals is positively associated with diseases developments. Moreover, data actualization and continuous monitoring are necessary and recommended to evaluate heavy metals effects in future studies.

© 2020 Elsevier B.V. All rights reserved.

* Corresponding author at: Département d'Écologie et Génie de l'Environnement, Université 8 Mai 1945 Guelma, Algeria.
E-mail address: boudalia.sofiane@univ-guelma.dz (S. Boudalia).

Contents

| | | |
|--------|--|----|
| 1. | Introduction | 2 |
| 2. | Materials and methods | 2 |
| 2.1. | Literature search | 2 |
| 2.2. | Inclusion and exclusion criteria | 3 |
| 2.3. | Human risk assessment and exposure to toxic metals | 3 |
| 2.3.1. | Estimated Daily Intake | 3 |
| 2.3.2. | Target hazard quotients | 4 |
| 3. | Results | 4 |
| 3.1. | Characteristics of eligible studies | 4 |
| 3.2. | Heavy metals contamination of raw cow's milk | 4 |
| 3.2.1. | Lead | 4 |
| 3.2.2. | Cadmium | 5 |
| 3.2.3. | Nickel | 5 |
| 3.2.4. | Mercury | 5 |
| 3.2.5. | Iron | 8 |
| 3.2.6. | Copper | 8 |
| 3.2.7. | Aluminum | 8 |
| 4. | Risk assessment of raw cow milk consumption | 8 |
| 4.1. | Estimated Daily Intake (EDI) | 8 |
| 4.2. | Non-carcinogenic risk assessment | 12 |
| 5. | Conclusion | 12 |
| | Ethical statement | 13 |
| | CRediT authorship contribution statement | 13 |
| | Declaration of competing interest | 13 |
| | Acknowledgements | 13 |
| | Funding | 13 |
| | References | 13 |

1. Introduction

Over the centuries, milk and dairy products are considered as major sources of nutritious foods, especially for children because they contain macro- and micronutrients, such as vitamins and special fatty acids like conjugated linoleic acid with nutraceutical action, which are essential for growth, bone development, immune functions of the animal, and the human body (Leksir et al., 2019; Malbe et al., 2010). From human studies, several randomized clinical trials have demonstrated that consuming three or more servings of dairy foods per day has beneficial effects on nutrient and energy intakes in adults as well as of calcium, magnesium and vitamin D compared with intakes of individuals who consumed one or fewer serving of dairy foods per day (Rice et al., 2013). Several elements like iron (Fe), zinc (Zn) and copper (Cu) are essential for human body and play a crucial role in metabolism; they are considered as co-factors in many enzymes and have a variety of biochemical functions in the living organism. Nevertheless, their excess levels in animal and the human body above the sanitary recommendations may become toxic to human health (Gall et al., 2015; Licata et al., 2012; Varol and Sünbül, 2020). Other heavy metals such as cadmium (Cd), lead (Pb) and mercury (Hg) are non-essential elements and have no biological role and can cause toxic effects even at very low concentrations (Varol and Sünbül, 2020).

Therefore, the exposure to heavy metals present in food pose a threat to human health, it differs from the other types of pollutants with their long life exposure, their unsuitability for decomposition, for their non-degradability, and also for their high levels of accumulation along the food chain (Maas et al., 2011; Nkwunonwo et al., 2020).

Data from previous research studies show that the adverse human health effects are associated with exposure to environmental heavy metals, even at low concentrations, which considered as not harmful by health authorities. Heavy metals such as lead (Pb) and cadmium (Cd) can cross the placental barrier, and in utero exposure can affect fetal brain differentiation causing neurotoxic effect including a decrease in intelligence quotient, memory reduction and language disturbance (Khalil et al., 2009; Payton et al., 1998; Rehman et al., 2018; Schwartz et al., 2000). Moreover, the estrogenic activity of cadmium can affect

reproductive systems including disturbance of androgen-estrogen balance and steroidal hormone levels which are correlated with high risk for development of breast cancer (Johnson et al., 2003; Nagata et al., 2005).

Data from previous studies indicate the presence of heavy metals in cow milk collected from different regions across the world (Elsaim and Ali, 2018; Licata et al., 2004; Malhat et al., 2012; Najarnezhad and Akbarabadi, 2013; Qin et al., 2009; Temiz and Soylu, 2012). However, heavy metals contamination degree is not constant and differs depending exposure routes, environmental condition, animal's nutrition, stage of lactation and animal breed (Bousbia et al., 2019; Fenta, 2014; Pilarczyk et al., 2013; Safaei et al., 2020). In lactating cows reared around industrial units, higher concentrations of lead and cadmium in milk were associated with higher concentrations of these toxic pollutants in forges and soil. Moreover, lead and cadmium can disturb the trace minerals profile of the milk and negatively affect its nutritional qualities (Patra et al., 2008).

Since the beginning of the 20th century, industrialization, urbanization, and agriculture mechanization lead to an increase in heavy metals pollution, which negatively impacts livestock systems and milk quality. The objectives of this systematic review were to compare the concentrations of selected heavy metals including copper (Cu), iron (Fe) and nickel (Ni) as well as toxic heavy metals involving aluminum (Al), cadmium (Cd), lead (Pb), and mercury (Hg) in the raw cow milk recorded across the world during the last decade (2010–2020) (Fig. 1). Contamination sources, regulations, and techniques used to detect heavy metals levels in milk were also discussed. Finally, the calculation of potential risks to human health related to milk daily consumption was performed using data extracted for heavy metals levels recorded from different areas across the world.

2. Materials and methods

2.1. Literature search

This systematic review was carried out based on published original articles in all publications (relevant research available 2010–2020). In

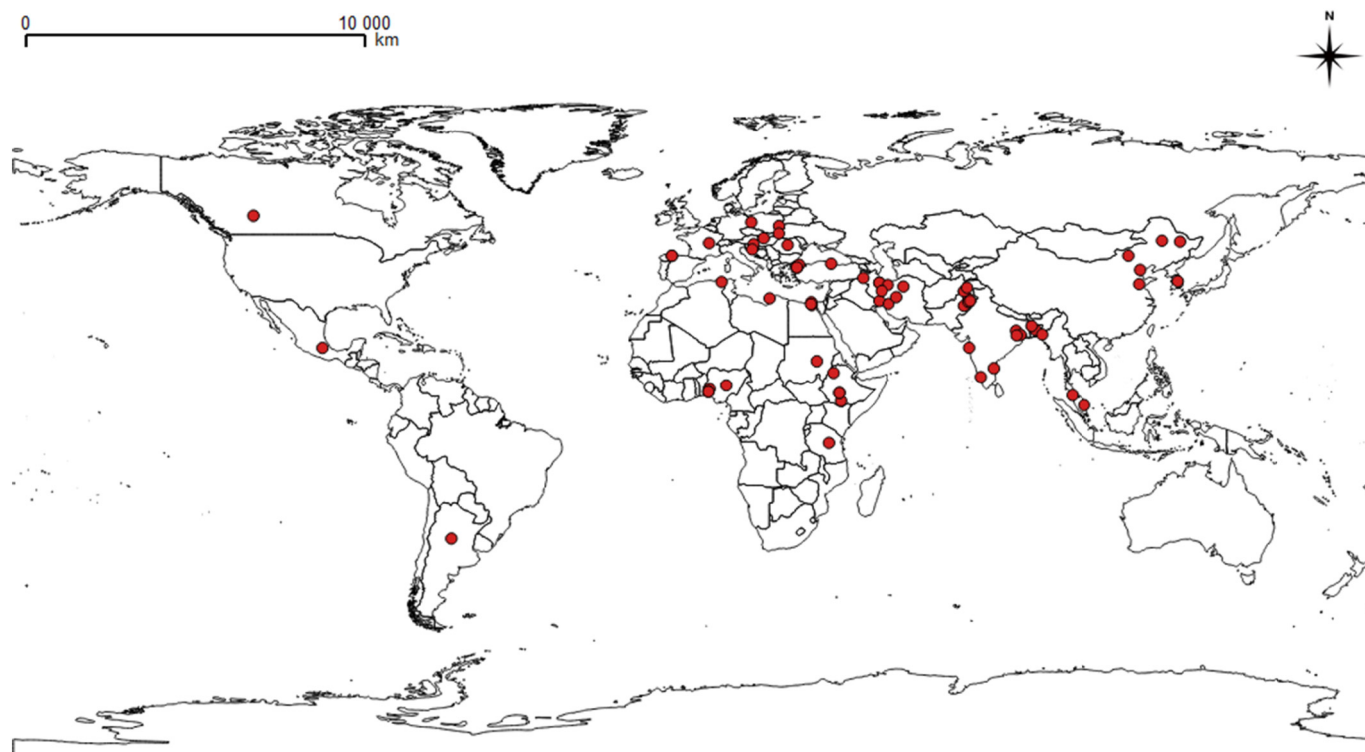


Fig. 1. Location map of raw cow milk samples collected from different countries across the world to measure heavy metals levels including copper (Cu), iron (Fe), aluminum (Al), cadmium (Cd), lead (Pb), mercury (Hg), and nickel (Ni) around the world during the last decade (2010–2020).

this review, international databases such as Google scholar, SCOPUS, Medline (using PubMed as the search engine), and Web of Sciences was searched for key words of: “heavy metals”, “milk” in fields, title, abstract and keywords (A flowchart depicting the choice of studies is revealed in Fig. 2). After the first stage, the found articles were checked for eligibility for this review. Finally, the essential data was extracted through the selected articles and insert to spread sheet for further analysis.

2.2. Inclusion and exclusion criteria

The following inclusion criteria were adopted: (1) studies that assessed heavy metals levels in raw cow milk. The following exclusion

criteria were adopted: (1) milk from other species such as goat, camel and sheep; (2) processed milk, which designates raw cow milk that has undergone several steps through various processes such as homogenization, sterilization or pasteurization, cream separation (whole milk, semi-skimmed milk or skimmed milk), packaging...etc.; (3) raw milk from cows who received daily oral metals administration; (4) scientific articles not published in English language and (5) review or conference abstracts or letters to the editor. For duplicate studies, the only article with further detailed information was included.

2.3. Human risk assessment and exposure to toxic metals

2.3.1. Estimated Daily Intake

Metal Estimated Daily Intake (EDI) of Pb, Cd, Hg, Ni, Fe, Cu, and Al by consumption of raw cow milk was calculated using the following formula (Christophoridis et al., 2019).

$$EDI = \frac{(C_{Metal} \times W_{Milk})}{Body\ Weight\ (kg)}$$

where:

C_{Metal} (mg/kg, on wet weight basis) is mean metal level of raw cow milk samples.

W_{Milk} represents the daily average consumption of milk (kg).

BW (Body Weight): average body weight of an adult was considered as 70 kg.

The EDI (mg/kg BW/day) of non essential heavy metals such as Pb, Cd, Hg, and Al were compared with provisional tolerable daily intake (PTDI) set by the Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives (Joint and World Health, 2012), while the daily intake of essential heavy metals (Cu, Ni, and Fe) were compared with recommended dietary allowances (RDAs) values established by the Food and Nutrition Board of the Institute of Medicine (USIMPM, 2001).

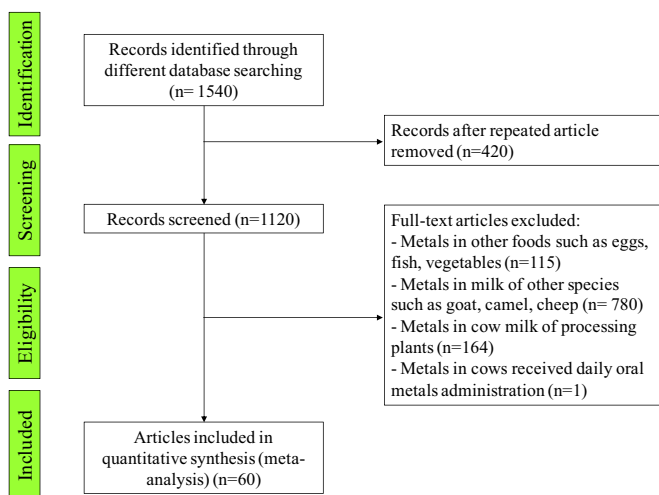


Fig. 2. Flow diagram of the studies selection process following the PRISMA (preferred reporting items for systematic reviews and meta-analyses).

2.3.2. Target hazard quotients

To assess the human health risk from consuming raw cow milk with heavy metals, the target hazard quotients (THQ) was developed by the environmental protection agency (EPA) in the US for the estimation of potential human health risks (non-carcinogenic) associated with long term exposure to chemical pollutants (EPA, 1989). The THQ was evaluated based on the following THQ Equations (EPA, 2004; IRIS, 2010; Rahmani et al., 2018).

$$THQ = \frac{EF \times ED \times W_{Milk} \times C_{Metal}}{RFD \times Body\ Weight \times TA}$$

C_{Metal} , Body Weight, and W_{Milk} are already above explained.

The frequency of exposure (EF) and the exposure period equivalent to the mean longevity (ED) for an adult were considered to be 365 days in year and 70 years, respectively.

The TA (average time lifespan) was 25,550 days.

The reference dose (RFD) for Cd, Pb, Hg, Cu, Ni, Fe, and Al are 0.001, 0.0035, 0.0003, 0.04, 0.02, 0.7, and 1 mg/kg BW/day respectively (USEPA, 2011; USEPA, 2012).

3. Results

3.1. Characteristics of eligible studies

Computerized literature search on multiple scientific databases resulted in a total number of 1540 documents. 420 were ruled out because they were duplicates, or they did not meet inclusion criteria and disqualified after review of title, abstract or manuscript [foods other than milk (115), milk from other species than cow (780), processed raw cow milk, which undergoes several steps through various processes (homogenization, sterilization or pasteurization, cream separation (whole milk, semi-skimmed milk or skimmed milk), packaging...etc.) (164), milk from cows who received daily oral metals administration ($n = 1$)]. In conclusion, 60 studies satisfied the inclusion criteria and were included in the systematic review.

3.2. Heavy metals contamination of raw cow's milk

3.2.1. Lead

Lead (Pb) is ubiquitous environmental metal, it is the most common industrial metal that can pollute air, water, soil and food chain (Raikwar et al., 2008). Widespread occurrence of lead in the environment is the result of anthropogenic activities, such as mining, smelting, and refining. Other sources of Pb in the environment include natural activities, such as volcanic activity, geochemical weathering and sea spray emissions, and remobilization of historic sources, such as lead in soil, sediment and water from mining areas (UNEP, 2010). In 2017, the Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation has estimated that lead exposure accounted for 1.06 million deaths and 24.4 million Disability-Adjusted Life Years DALYs (IHME, 2015). Exposure to dietary Pb interrupts the nervous and circulatory systems as well as affecting several other organs of the body (Malhat et al., 2012). It can also cause renal dysfunction, raise blood pressure, spontaneous absorption, anemia, reduction in intelligence quotient, behavioral disturbance and neurodegenerative diseases (Eid and Zawia, 2016) and joint weaknesses (De Vasconcelos Neto et al., 2019; Gall et al., 2015).

There are a large number of published studies that have investigated the level of Pb in raw cow's milk. In the present review we were able to extract 55 studies that analyzed Pb in raw cow's milk samples collected in 70 regions around the world, 66% (36 studies) used Atomic Absorption Spectrometry (AAS) technique, followed by Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectrophotometer (ICP-MS) (10 studies), other techniques used were Inductively Coupled Plasma Atomic Emission Spectrometry (ICP-AES) (3 studies), Inductively Coupled Plasma Optical Emission Spectrometry (ICP-OES) (3 studies), one study used Energy

Dispersive X-Ray Fluorescence (EDXRF) technique, and one study used voltammetric analysis (VA) technique (Table 1).

The occurrence of Pb in raw cow's milk samples was presented in Table 1; the highest Pb level reported in the last ten years (60 mg/L) was obtained in raw cow's milk samples collected from matured grazing cow's reared in area consists of granites and granite gneisses of Archaean age with innumerable dyke swarms and isolated dykes situated in Tirupati area in Chittoor District, Andhra Pradesh (India) However, these concentrations are strongly influenced by seasonal variations, which are attributed to change in botanical composition of the herbage mainly in winter season (Raghu, 2015). In the same way, high Pb level was recorded (23.24 ± 0.30 mg/L) in cow's milk collected from animals during summer season and from cows drinking untreated main sewerage drainage water of Faisalabad city in Pakistan (Aslam et al., 2011), this value is far higher than the maximum residual limit (0.02 µg/mL) set by EC (2006). High Pb content (4.40 ± 1.60 mg/L) was also observed by Malhat et al. (2012) in raw cow milk collected in industrial air pollution area of Tokh city, El-Qaliubiya governance (Egypt). Also, high level of Pb (3.80 ± 0.42 mg/L) was obtained in raw cow milk samples collected from local producer of Nitra region (Slovak) compared to the permissible limit for milk according to Slovak law (0.02 mg/L) (Capcarova et al., 2019).

Zhou et al. (2019) show that at the farm level, Pb concentrations measured in milk produced from industrial polluted area in Tangshan province (China) were significantly higher than those found in milk from unpolluted areas in Qiqihar province (China) (1.43 µg/L vs. 0.16 µg/L, respectively). The mean concentration of Pb found in raw milk produced in major industrial area in Multan city, Pakistan was (0.03 ± 0.004 mg/kg), however, lower value was (0.01 ± 0.002 mg/kg) in samples collected in residential, and market zones (Ismail et al., 2015). Fenta (2014) show that the average concentration of Pb (0.8 ± 0.1 mg/L) in samples collected from cow's watered directly on a biological lagoon receiving the effluents of textile factory before discharged to the downstream, Tikur Wiha river in Hawassa, southern Ethiopia are significantly higher than those recorded in samples collected from animals watered on Tikur Wiha river before joining the waste water released from biological lagoon (0.4 ± 0.1 mg/L). In Turkey, Bigucu et al. (2016) have studied the impact of geographic livestock implantation on raw cow milk quality collected from three regions in Biga county of Çanakkale province: Yeniçiftlik, Gümüşçay and Şakirbey. The results show that the highest Pb concentration was found in milk from Şakirbey region which was close to highways (1.85 ± 0.09 mg/L), followed by those found in the milk collected from Yeniçiftlik region which was near to heavy industry plants (1.03 ± 0.05 mg/L) and the cow milk collected from Gümüşçay region which was close to food producing plants (1.01 ± 0.05 mg/L), respectively. In Ibadan, southern of Nigeria, Pb concentrations (0.34 ± 0.14 mg/L) obtained in milk collected from cow's reared in polluted area located some meters away from the dump site, which characterized with plants averagely growing in the vicinity of the slag and leachate were higher than those recorded in milk collected from animal reared in unpolluted area, where the lead content is undetectable (Ogundiran et al., 2012).

Derakhshesh and Rahimi (2012) reported a difference of Pb level from two regions in Iran, the concentration of Pb in cow's milk collected from area with industrial pollution of Tehran was high (0.02 ± 0.009 mg/L) compared to those found in the milk samples collected from unpolluted area located on Yasuj province (0.005 ± 0.002 mg/L). Pb concentrations above maximum residual limit (0.02 µg/mL) were also observed in raw cow milk samples collected in rural area without great industrial activities in different countries around the world. In Croatia (Bilandžić et al., 2011), in Slovak (Capcarova et al., 2019), Pakistan (Iftikhar et al., 2014), France (Maas et al., 2011), and in India (Pérez-Carrera et al., 2016). The high level of Pb content in milk collected from rural and unpolluted area could also be due to other factors or sources such as transhumance along roads and/or motorways, fodder

contamination, climatic factors, such as winds, and the use of pesticide compounds (Derakhshesh and Rahimi, 2012).

Results from Table 1 indicate that raw cow milk samples analyzed in developing countries such as Pakistan, Ethiopia, Nigeria, Mexico, Argentina, Bangladesh, Egypt, Poland, and Sudan, have Pb concentrations beyond the standard limit; In contrast, developed countries like Spain, South Korea, Canada, and Croatia generally were found to have less Pb contamination in raw cow milk samples (Bilandžić et al., 2016; González-Montaña et al., 2012; Kim et al., 2016; Zwierchowski and Ametaj, 2019).

From several studies, Pb levels in raw cow's milk samples were Below the Detectable Limit (BDL) of instrument. In Ethiopia, from cow's reared near to main high way in Moyale province (Belete et al., 2014), Sudan in grazing area (Elsaim and Ali, 2018), India from raw milk samples collected from uranium mining area (Giri et al., 2011), in Nigeria from cows reared in area considered free from contamination (Ogundiran et al., 2012), in Libya from rural region (Elatrash and Atoweir, 2014), and in China from small farms cooperatives, and in raw cow's milk samples collected in summer season from cows reared in granites and granite gneisses area (Qu et al., 2018; Raghu, 2015).

3.2.2. Cadmium

Cadmium (Cd) is one of the most toxic industrial and environmental heavy metals because of its long half-life (15–30 years) and multifaceted deleterious effects on human health, such as teratogenic, carcinogenic, hepatotoxic, nephrotoxic, skeletal and reproductive effects (Domingo, 1994; Flora and Agrawal, 2017; Zhong et al., 2018), it can be bio accumulated in various tissues especially liver and kidneys, which amplifies the deleterious effects on human health (WHO, 2005). Exposure to Cd is often mixed with industrial emission sources such as mining and smelting operations. Major industrial uses of Cd are in electroplating, pigments and, particularly, plastics, plastic stabilizers, and Ni-Cd rechargeable batteries (Flora and Agrawal, 2017).

In the present systematic review, we were able to retrieve 47 studies that analyzed Cd levels in raw cow milk samples collected in 59 regions across the world during the last ten years (Table 1). In most studies, Cd level was measured using AAS technique. Cd values were compared with the standard limit values (0.0026 µg/g) determined by the International Dairy Federation (IDF, 1979). This limit is outdated but still it is the only acceptable maximum limit of Cd level in milk (Ismail et al., 2019).

It should be noted that the Cd level in milk samples in thirty-six regions in the world (61%) were above standard limit of 0.0026 µg/g (IDF, 1979), in data extracted from 18 regions (31%), Cd levels are below standard limit (0.0026 µg/g), and in five studies (8%) Cd levels are below detectable limit of instrument (BDL) (Table 1). The highest Cd level (12 mg/L) was found in raw cow's milk samples collected from animal reared close to area consist of granites and granite gneisses situated in Tirupati area, in Chittoor District, Andhra Pradesh, in India (Raghu, 2015).

From literature, Cd levels in milk samples collected from cows watering directly on a biological lagoon that receives the effluents of textile factory before discharged to the downstream Tikur Wiha river in Hawassa, southern Ethiopia was (0.2 ± 0.01 mg/L) which is 2 times higher than the Cd levels in milk collected from cows watered on Tikur Wiha river before joining the waste water released from biological lagoon (0.1 ± 0.001 mg/L) (Fenta, 2014). In Turkey, Bigucu et al. (2016) obtained Cd level in raw cow milk are varied between 0.39 ± 0.02 mg/L for cows reared near to highways in the region of Şakirbey; and 0.19 ± 0.01 mg/L in the region of Gümüşçay which is near to food producing plants, and 0.19 ± 0.01 mg/L in the region of Yeniçiftlik near to heavy industry plants. Besides, in Pakistan, Iftikhar et al. (2014) studied Cd levels differences in cow's milk samples collected from two zones: the first one is an urban area, which is located in the centre of the city and hence was exposed to pollution, while the second one, is a rural area which is away from industrial and traffic pollution, results recorded

were (0.7 ± 0.07 mg/L and 0.04 ± 0.01 mg/L) respectively. In the same way, Elatrash and Atoweir (2014) described a significant difference between Cd levels in milk samples collected from rural and heavy traffic intensity in Benghazi province, Libya (Table 1).

It could be observed that all studies reported a mean level of Cd in milk above (0.0026 mg/L) were collected from polluted area, except in three regions (5%) that showed a high Cd level in milk collected from unpolluted area (Bilandžić et al., 2011; Capcarova et al., 2019; Fenta, 2014; Iftikhar et al., 2014). Three studies conducted in polluted area reported a Cd level in milk samples below detectable limit of the instrument (BDL) (González-Montaña et al., 2012; Ogundiran et al., 2012; Raghu, 2015) (Table 1).

3.2.3. Nickel

Nickel (Ni) is an essential mineral element for humans, it acts as a cofactor for a number of enzymes as well as hormones but above certain levels Ni may become toxic, and lead to cell damage, alteration of enzyme and hormone activities, oxidative stress and neurotoxicity (Ismail et al., 2017). Data from twenty-two studies published from twenty-nine regions across the world since 2010 were extracted then analyzed. Fourteen out of twenty-two studies have analyzed Ni using AAS technique or by ICP-MS (five studies), then ICP-OES (two studies), and one study using EDXRF technique. The mean levels of Ni in raw cow milk are presented in Table 1. The upper level of Ni intake per day through dietary sources recommended by FNB (2001) is 0.3–1 mg/L.

The level of Ni in raw cow milk samples across the globe ranged between BDL to 833 mg/L. The maximum levels of Ni (833 and 63 mg/L) were recorded from milk samples collected from cows reared near to area consists of granites and genesis in Tirupati area, and cows reared near to Mangampeta barite mining area respectively in India (Raghu, 2015). Followed by Pakistan (23.5 ± 0.3 mg/L) from cows watering sewerage drainage of Faisalabad city (Aslam et al., 2011). Also, in Ethiopia, Fenta (2014) reported means level of Ni (1.6 ± 0.3 mg/L) in raw milk collected from cows watered directly on a biological lagoon of textile factory before discharged to the river downstream, was slightly higher than those recorded in raw milk from animals watered in river before joining the waste water (1.4 ± 0.2 mg/L). It should be noted that only five studies out of twenty-two (22%) found to exceed the maximum limit of Ni in raw milk (0.1–1 mg/L) recommended by the Food and Nutrition Board (FNB, 2001).

Ni levels in raw cow's milk collected from polluted area were usually higher than those collected from unpolluted area. For instance, in Pakistan, Iftikhar et al. (2014) found significant difference between samples collected from urban and rural area (0.8 mg/L vs. 0.02 mg/L) respectively. In the same way, Ni level in raw cow's milk samples collected from cows reared in the vicinity of Iron mining areas (0.2 mg/L) was lower than those found in cows reared in the vicinity of copper mining areas in India (0.62 mg/L) (Giri and Singh, 2019).

3.2.4. Mercury

Mercury (Hg) is a naturally occurring chemical element which can be found in foodstuffs by natural causes. The most important anthropogenic causes of Hg pollution in the environment are mining and combustion, agricultural materials, and industrial and urban discharges (Bilandžić et al., 2011; Joint and FAO/WHO, 2011; Zhang and Wong, 2007). The European Union Regulation indicates 0.01 mg/kg as the maximum Hg content in any food including milk (EU, 2015). To our knowledge, there is not too much data on mercury residues in milk in comparison with other trace metals (Table 1).

Here, we extracted data from a total of twelve studies published since 2010 that analyzed Hg levels in raw cow's milk. The maximum Hg level (0.55 ± 0.01 mg/L) was reported in the raw cow's milk samples from cows drinking sewerage water in Pakistan (Aslam et al., 2011). Also, in Bangladesh, Kabir et al. (2017) found a high level of Hg in milk samples collected from cows fed grass of the forage near which industrial waste are discharged (0.4 mg/L). Other studies showed that Hg

Table 1
Heavy metals levels (Pb, Cd, Ni, Hg, Fe, Cu, Al) in raw cow's milk reported in research articles published since 2010.

| Reference | Location | Characteristic of the collect area | N | Method | Pb | Cd | Ni | Hg | Fe | Cu | Al |
|--|-------------------------------|--|-----|---------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Heavy metals levels (mg/L). Mean \pm SD/SEM and/or range (Min-Max) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abdalla et al. (2013) | Sudan | Grazed around sugar cane plants | 51 | AAS | 0.5 | 0.0006 | - | - | - | 0.12 | - |
| Ahmad et al. (2017) | Pakistan, Pakistunkhwa | - | 8 | AAS | BDL | 0.08 \pm 0.006 | - | - | 0.7 \pm 0.3 | 0.14 \pm 0.02 | - |
| Akele et al. (2017) | Ethiopia, North Gondar | High mineral enrichment and metal leaching | 30 | AAS | 0.15 \pm 0.01 (0.12-0.19) | 0.29 \pm 0.01 (0.24-0.33) | - | - | - | 1.12 \pm 0.06 (0.84-1.53) | - |
| Akhtar et al. (2015) | Pakistan, Multan | Market cities | 24 | AAS | 0.2 \pm 0.05 | 0.1 \pm 0.02 | 0.18 \pm 0.09 | - | 1.03 \pm 0.28 | 0.15 \pm 0.05 | - |
| Arianejad et al. (2015) | Iran, Arak | Traditional dairy farm | 16 | AAS | - | - | 0.04 | 0.0001 | - | - | - |
| Aslam et al. (2011) | Pakistan, Faisalabad | Industrial dairy farm | 16 | AAS | - | - | 0.13 | 0.00009 | - | - | - |
| | | Sewerage drainage of Faisalabad city | 90 | AAS | 23.2 \pm 0.3 | 0.17 \pm 0.006 | 23.5 \pm 0.3 | 0.55 \pm 0.01 | - | - | - |
| Bakircioglu et al. (2018) | Turkey, Edirne | ICP-OES | 2 | ICP-OES | - | - | - | - | 2-3.7 | 0.09-0.26 | 0.2-0.3 |
| Belete et al. (2014) | Ethiopia, Borena Zone | Close to highways | - | AAS | BDL | BDL | BDL | - | - | 0.09-0.12 | - |
| Bigucu et al. (2016) | Turkey, Şakirbey | Close to highways | 3 | ICP-AES | 1.85 \pm 0.09 | 0.39 \pm 0.02 | - | - | 4.2 \pm 0.16 | 0.62 \pm 0.01 | 17.32 \pm 0.34 |
| | | Close to heavy industry plants | 3 | ICP-AES | 1.03 \pm 0.05 | 0.19 \pm 0.01 | - | - | 2.6 \pm 0.08 | 0.65 \pm 0.05 | 19.53 \pm 0.18 |
| | | Close to food producing plants | 3 | ICP-AES | 1.01 \pm 0.05 | 0.19 \pm 0.01 | - | - | 4.05 \pm 0.2 | 0.65 \pm 0.005 | 22.5 \pm 0.23 |
| Bilandžić et al. (2011) | Croatia, Northern | Rural area | 90 | AAS | 0.06 \pm 0.08 (0.001-0.37) | 0.001 \pm 0.001 (0.001-0.01) | - | 0.001 \pm 0.001 (0.001-0.009) | - | 0.93 \pm 2.44 (0.002-0.017) | - |
| | | Rural area | 67 | AAS | 0.03 \pm 0.07 (0.001-0.48) | 0.003 \pm 0.003 (0.001-0.02) | - | 0.007 \pm 0.016 (0.001-0.09) | - | 0.84 \pm 1.19 (0.001-3.7) | - |
| | | Rural areas | 249 | AAS | 0.01 \pm 0.008 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Blandžić et al. (2016) | Croatia | Polluted area | 146 | AAS | - | 0.03 \pm 0.013 | - | - | 1.43 \pm 0.58 | 0.24 \pm 0.17 | - |
| Bousbia et al. (2019) | Algeria, Guelma | Rodnei Mountains | - | AAS | 0.006 | 0.001 | - | 0.001 | - | 0.047 | - |
| Cadar et al. (2015) | Romania, Eastern Carpathians | Agricultural sector | 10 | AAS | 3.8 \pm 0.42 | 0.27 \pm 0.06 | 0.84 \pm 0.13 | BDL | 1.76 \pm 0.36 | 2.12 \pm 0.61 | - |
| Capcarova et al. (2019) | Slovak, Nitra region | Waste water | 60 | ICP-OES | 0.03 \pm 0.01 | - | 0.01 \pm 0.02 | - | - | 0.01 \pm 0.01 | - |
| Castro-Gonzalez and Calderon-Sanchez (2018) | Mexico, Puebla | Near to metallurgical complex | 20 | AAS | 0.58 \pm 0.018 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chirinos-Peinado and Castro-Bedriñana (2020) | India, Peru | Industrial air pollution in these regions. | 10 | AAS | 0.02 \pm 0.009 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Derakbshesh and Rahimi (2012) | Iran, Tehran | Unpolluted area | 5 | AAS | 0.005 \pm 0.002 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dizaji et al. (2012) | Iran, Yasuj | Close roads and/or motorways | 100 | AAS | 0.01-0.18 | 0.0006-0.004 | - | - | - | - | - |
| El Sayed et al. (2011) | Egypt, Menofia | Industrial air pollution in these regions | 21 | ICP-AES | 0.6 \pm 0.2 | 0.02 \pm 0.002 | - | - | 5.1 \pm 1.3 | 1.2 \pm 0.4 | - |
| Elatrash and Atoweir (2014) | Libya, Benghazi, Sidi Khalifa | Rural region | - | AAS | BDL | 0.0009 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | Heavy traffic intensity regions | - | AAS | 0.005 \pm 0.0003 | 0.003 \pm 0.00002 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Elsaim and Ali (2018) | Sudan, Merowe | Grazing areas | 9 | AAS | BDL | BDL | - | - | - | 0.1-0.2 | - |
| Fenta (2014) | Ethiopia, Chafe | Watering in textile treatment pound | 15 | AAS | 0.8 \pm 0.1 | 0.2 \pm 0.01 | 1.6 \pm 0.3 | - | - | - | - |
| Giri and Singh (2019) | Ethiopia, Dato | Textile treatment pound factory | 15 | AAS | 0.4 \pm 0.1 | 0.1 \pm 0.001 | 1.4 \pm 0.2 | - | - | - | - |
| | India, East of Singhbhum | Copper mining areas | - | ICP-MS | 0.13 | - | 0.62 | - | 8.8 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| | India, West of Singhbhum | Iron mining areas | - | ICP-MS | 0.09 | - | 0.20 | - | 11.4 | 0.31 | 0.26 |
| Giri et al. (2011) | India, Jharkhand | Uranium mining area | 60 | AAS | BDL | - | 0.4 | - | 4.9 | 0.6 | - |
| González-Montaña et al. (2012) | Spain, Asturias | Close to iron and steel industries | 36 | ICP-MS | 0.003 \pm 0.0006 | BDL | - | - | - | - | - |
| González-Montaña et al. (2019) | Spain, Asturias | Near high-density highway traffic | 36 | ICP-MS | - | - | - | BDL | - | - | 0.14 \pm 0.15 |
| Ifitkhar et al. (2014) | Pakistan, Peshawar | Urban area | 30 | AAS | 2.2 \pm 0.2 | 0.7 \pm 0.07 | 0.8 \pm 0.006 | - | - | 1.4 \pm 0.009 | - |
| | Pakistan, Peshawar | Rural area | 20 | AAS | 2.08 \pm 0.16 | 0.04 \pm 0.01 | 0.02 | - | - | 0.09 \pm 0.004 | - |
| | | Urban area | - | ICP-MS | 0.15 \pm 0.15 (0.006-0.7) | 0.02 \pm 0.03 (0.001-0.12) | 1.3 \pm 1.7 (0.07-8.3) | - | - | 2.3 \pm 1.5 (0.4-6.4) | - |
| Islam et al. (2015) | Bangladesh, Bogra | Industrial zone | 180 | AAS | 0.03 \pm 0.004 | 0.003 \pm 0.0001 | 0.03 | - | - | 1.16 \pm 0.04 | - |
| Ismail et al. (2015) | Pakistan, Multan | Residential and market zone | - | AAS | 0.01 \pm 0.002 | 0.0001 \pm 0.0003 | 0.03 | - | - | 0.83 \pm 0.03 | - |
| | | Farms located near to the cities | 240 | AAS | 0.014-0.033 | 0.001-0.004 | 0.003 | - | - | 0.04-0.09 | - |
| Ismail et al. (2017) | Nigeria, Niger Dangana | Rural agrarian region | 10 | AAS | 0.6 \pm 0.2 | - | 0.01-0.08 | - | - | 0.6 \pm 0.01 | - |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------|---------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Jolly et al. (2017) | Bangladesh, Dhaka/Barishal | 9 | EDXRF | 0.04 ± 0.04 | 0.001–0.02 | 0.07–0.08 | BDL–0.03 | 0.76–1.23 | 0.05–0.06 | – |
| Kabir et al. (2017) | Bangladesh, Karnafuli, Chittagong | 50 | AAS | 0.09 (BDL–0.7) | 0.03 (BDL–0.3) | 0.11 (0.1–0.7) | 0.06 (BDL–0.4) | 7.64 (2.1–14.1) | 0.12 (0.1–1.1) | – |
| Kim et al. (2016) | Korea, South part | 143 | ICP-MS | 0.001 ± 0.001 (<0.0000–0.006) | 0.0002 ± 0.0002 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Król et al. (2012) | Poland, Lublin | 72 | AAS | 0.01 ± 0.005 (0.003–0.02) | 0.007 ± 0.004 (0.0003–0.008) | – | – | 0.25 ± 0.06 | 0.04 ± 0.01 | – |
| Maas et al. (2011) | Poland, Bieszczady | 87 | AAS | 0.008 ± 0.003 (0.004–0.01) | 0.002 ± 0.002 (0.0001–0.006) | – | – | 0.37 ± 0.05 | 0.04 ± 0.01 | – |
| Malhat et al. (2012) | Poland, Biebrza | 68 | AAS | 0.006 ± 0.004 (0.0005–0.01) | 0.004 ± 0.003 (>0.00002–0.006) | – | – | 0.33 ± 0.1 | 0.07 ± 0.02 | – |
| Meshref et al. (2014) | France, Besançon | 61 | AAS | 0.009–0.12 | 0.0003–0.001 | – | – | – | 0.28–1.71 | – |
| Mulib et al. (2016) | Egypt, El-Qaliubiya | 100 | AAS | 4.4 ± 1.6 (0.02–7.01) | 0.28 ± 0.16 (0.004–0.67) | – | – | 16.4 ± 8.4 (0.4–63.6) | 2.9 ± 1.1 (0.01–5) | – |
| Najmehzad and Akbarabadi (2013) | Egypt, Beni-Suef | 22 | AAS | 0.2 ± 0.02 | 0.05 ± 0.005 | – | – | 8.9 ± 1.8 | 0.09 ± 0.04 | – |
| Norouzirad et al. (2015) | Bangladesh, Dhaka | 30 | AAS | 0.015 ± 0.002 | 0.02 ± 0.1 | – | – | 0.33 ± 0.05 | 0.06 ± 0.01 | – |
| Ogundiran et al. (2012) | Bangladesh, Dhaka | 27 | AAS | 0.012 ± 0.001 | 0.05 ± 0.03 | – | – | 0.63 ± 0.1 | 0.12 ± 0.02 | – |
| Pérez-Carrera et al. (2016) | Iran, Khorasan | 720 | AAS | 0.01 ± 0.0061 | 0.0003 ± 0.0003 | – | 0.003 ± 0.0003 | – | – | – |
| Pilarczyk et al. (2013) | Iran, West Azerbaijan | 100 | AAS | 0.007 ± 0.001 | 0.001 ± 0.001 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Rahimi (2013) | Iran, Khuzestan | 118 | AAS | 0.05 ± 0.004 | 0.004 ± 0.001 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Rao and Murthy (2017) | Nigeria, Ibadan | 20 | AAS | BDL | BDL | – | – | – | 29.2 ± 8.4 | – |
| Salefi et al. (2020) | Nigeria, Ibadan | 20 | AAS | 0.34 ± 0.14 | BDL | – | – | – | 0.18 ± 0.09 | – |
| Sarsembayeva et al. (2020) | Argentina, Southeast of Córdoba | 20 | ICP-OES | 0.02 ± 0.01 (>0.0005–0.06) | – | 0.04 ± 0.01 (0.02–0.14) | – | 0.96 ± 0.73 (0.009–0.09) | 0.03 ± 0.01 | – |
| Shahbazi et al. (2016) | Poland, Lubuskie | 20 | ICP-MS | 0.03 ± 0.0008 (0.03–0.04) | 0.003 ± 0.00007 (0.003–0.004) | – | – | (0.24–3.29) | 0.03 ± 0.03 | – |
| Tahir et al. (2017) | China, Heilongjiang | 20 | ICP-MS | 0.01 ± 0.01 (0.003–0.03) | – | 0.01 ± 0.01 (0.005–0.02) | – | 0.25 ± 0.03 (0.12–0.7) | 0.005 | – |
| Temiz and Soyulu (2012) | India, Tirupati | 6–8 | AAS | 60 | 12 | 833 | – | – | – | 0.14 ± 0.13 (0.1–0.5) |
| Tona et al. (2013) | India, Mangampeta | 6–8 | AAS | – | – | 67 | – | – | – | 0.76 ± 0.95 (0.08–1.4) |
| Zain et al. (2016) | Iran (Isfahan, Yazd, Mashhad, Kerman, and Ahvaz cities) | 52 | AAS | 0.009 ± 0.004 (0.001–0.02) | 0.0009 ± 0.0004 (0.0003–0.003) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Zhou et al. (2017) | Tanzania, Dodoma, Ntuyka | 10 | AAS | – | – | BDL | – | – | 0.25 ± 0.01 | – |
| Zhou et al. (2019) | Iran, East Azerbaijan | 5400 | ICP-OES | 0.010 ± 0.001 | 0.007 ± 0.001 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Zodape et al. (2012) | Kazakhstan, Almaty | 120 | AAS | 0.001–0.008 | 0.0027–0.0029 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Zwierczkowski and Ametaj (2019) | Iran (Ahvaz, Esfahan, Tehran, Tabriz and Mashhad cities) | 25 | VM | 0.014 ± 0.002 | 0.001 ± 0.0005 | – | – | – | 0.42 ± 0.17 | – |
| | Pakistan, Sargodha | – | – | 0.3–0.8 | 0.04–0.3 | 0.35–2.85 | – | – | – | – |
| | Turkey, south-east of Samsun | 144 | ICP-MS | 0.05 ± 0.04 (0.03–0.07) | 0.01 ± 0.01 (0.001–0.01) | 0.64 ± 1.04 (0.3–1.1) | – | 0.47 ± 1.02 (0.12–0.64) | 1.36 ± 1.16 (0.62–1.89) | – |
| | Nigeria, Ogbomosho | 8 | AAS | 0.003 ± 0.0016 | 0.002 ± 0.0007 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | Iran, South | 9 | ICP-MS | – | – | – | – | 1.33 ± 0.03 | 0.93 ± 0.09 | – |
| | Iran, North | 12 | ICP-MS | – | – | – | – | 1.44 ± 0.05 | 0.83 ± 0.06 | – |
| | Malaysia, Peninsula | 63 | ICP-MS | – | – | – | – | 2.39 ± 0.09 | 1.29 ± 0.03 | – |
| | Malaysia, Peninsula | 93 | ICP-MS | – | – | – | – | 4.58 ± 0.06 | 1.30 ± 0.04 | – |
| | China, Shandong and Shaanxi cities | 40 | ICP-MS | 0.0014 | 0.00007 | 0.0057 | 0.005 | 0.35 | 0.03 | 0.05 |
| | China, Tangshan | 50 | ICP-MS | 0.0014 | 0.0001 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | China, Qiqihar | 10 | ICP-MS | 0.00016 | 0.00004 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | India, Mumbai | 15 | ICP-AES | 0.14–5.9 | – | – | 0.01–0.02 | – | 0.03–37.29 | – |
| | Canada, Alberta | 156 | ICP-MS | >0.002 | >0.001 | – | – | 0.08–0.5 | 0.03–0.1 | 0.007–0.07 |

AAS: Atomic Absorption Spectrometry, ICP-MS: Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectrophotometer, ICP-AES: Inductively Coupled Plasma Atomic Emission Spectrometry, ICP-OES: Inductively Coupled Plasma Optical Emission Spectrometry, EDXRF: Energy Dispersive X-Ray Fluorescence, SV: Stripping Voltammetry, BDL: Below Detection Limit, VM: voltammetric analysis, N: sample size, Min: minimum values, Max: maximum values, SD: standard deviation, SEM: standard error mean, –: no data available.

level ranged from BDL to 0.06 mg/L (Arianejad et al., 2015; Bilandžić et al., 2011; Cadar et al., 2015; Jolly et al., 2017; Najarnezhad and Akbarabadi, 2013; Qu et al., 2018; Zhou et al., 2017; Zodape et al., 2012), while in Spain one study conducted by González-Montaña et al. (2019) analyzed milk samples collected from cows reared close to the steel industry, all milk samples analyzed had Hg values below the established detection limit. In Slovak, Capcarova et al. (2019) also reported Hg levels in raw milk samples below the detection limit. The present data indicate that the Hg levels in milk samples are generally in safe limits except in the study conducted in Faisalabad province, Pakistan (Aslam et al., 2011) (Table 1).

3.2.5. Iron

Iron (Fe) is an essential trace element that participates as catalyst in several metabolic reactions; and as a component of hemoglobin, myoglobin, cytochromes and other proteins, plays an essential role in the transport, storage and utilization of oxygen. It is a cofactor for a number of enzymes and its deficiency results in anemia and other pathologies (Meshref et al., 2014), however due to its ability to generate reactive oxygen species (ROS), the excess of iron can cause tissue damage and organ failure, and increases the risk of cancer (Eid et al., 2017; Puliyl et al., 2015). In milk and dairy products, a high Fe concentration can cause a problem in processing technology due to its catalytic effect on oxidation of lipids with development of unpleasant smell, bounding preferably proteins and membrane lipoproteins of milk fat globules (Lante et al., 2006).

In this systematic review, data from 21 studies published since 2010 that measure Fe concentrations in raw cow's milk in 30 regions across the world were extracted and analyzed.

The maximum limit for Fe recommended is 0.37 mg/L (IDF, 1979). The highest mean concentration of Fe in raw milk was found from cows reared close to industrial air pollution area in El-Qaliubiya district, Egypt (16.4 ± 8.4 mg/L) (Malhat et al., 2012), followed by samples of cows reared near to iron mining area in west of Singhbhum, India (11.4 mg/L) (Giri and Singh, 2019). Also, a high level was found in samples collected from local farms in Beni-Suef, Egypte (8.9 ± 1.8 mg/L) (Meshref et al., 2014). The mean level of Fe in raw cow's milk samples across the world ranged between 0.33 mg/L and 16.4 mg/L. Mean values of Fe in milk samples are presented in Table 1 They were generally above the maximum limit set by IDF (1979).

3.2.6. Copper

Copper (Cu) is an essential element for normal human growth but its excessive consumption lead to toxic effects on human health, primarily Wilson's disease which is characterized by deficiency of ceruloplasmin (Lawal et al., 2006). Here, 39 studies published since 2010 that measured the prevalence of Cu content in raw cow's milk in 54 regions around the world were used. Cu levels were recorded using AAS technique (24 studies), ICP-MS technique (7 studies), ICP-AES technique (3 studies), ICP-OES technique (3 studies), EXDRF technique (1 study), and SV technique (1 study). Cu levels in milk samples from different countries of world since 2010 were reported in Table 1. The mean level of Cu in raw cow milk samples across the globe ranged between 0.0136 mg/L and 36 mg/L, they are above the maximum limit (0.01 mg/L) (IDF, 1979).

The highest Cu levels were recorded in India from cows reared in area considered as one of the largest barite deposits of the world in Tirupati province (36 mg/L), and in area consists of granites and granite gneisses in Mangampeta in Kadapa District, Andhra Pradesh (28 mg/L) (Raghu, 2015). It should be noted that the concentrations of Cu in raw cow's milk in any area does not represent the concentration of the whole country. Cu concentrations were influenced by local environmental characteristic such as urban area, rural area, and industrial area. In Pakistan Ogundiran et al. (2012) reported that the milk collected from cows reared plants growing close to slag and leachate located some meters away from dump site of Lagelu government had

mean Cu concentration (0.18 ± 0.09 mg/L) which was significantly lower than Cu concentration (29.2 ± 8.4 mg/L) obtained in the milk collected from region believed to be free from contamination located in northern parts of Pakistan. A comparative study conducted in Peshawar province, Pakistan showed that Cu concentration in milk from cows feed in rural area (0.09 ± 0.004 mg/L) was significantly lower than Cu concentration in milk (1.4 ± 0.009 mg/L) from cows reared in urban area in Peshawar province, Pakistan (Iftikhar et al., 2014). Also, a high Cu concentration (0.5 mg/L) was reported in the east of Singhbhum in milk collected from cows reared close to copper mining area compared to those reared in the west of Singhbhum close to iron mining area (0.31 mg/L) in India (Giri and Singh, 2019).

3.2.7. Aluminum

Aluminum (Al) has historically been considered to be relatively non-toxic in healthy individuals, without any apparent harmful effects. However, there is now abundant evidence that Al may cause adverse effects on the nervous system and high intakes of it through such sources as buffered analgesics and antacids may lead to pathological changes in the central nervous, skeletal and hematopoietic systems (Ayar et al., 2009).

Only seven studies investigating the content of Al in raw cow's milk samples collected in eleven regions in the world have been published from 2010 to date. Two conducted in China, two in Spain, one in Turkey, one in Canada, and one in India (Table 1). Two techniques were used to measure Al in raw cow's milk samples (ICP-MS and ICP-AES). Al levels in raw cow's milk samples across different countries ranged between 0.007 mg/L and 22.5 mg/L (Table 1).

Raw's milk samples from cows reared near to food producing plants in Gümüşçay district had higher Al levels (22.5 mg/L) compared to those obtained in samples collected from cows reared near to heavy industry plants (19.53 mg/L) in Yeniçiftlik district and those found in samples collected from cows reared near to highways (17.32 mg/L) in Şakirbey district, Turkey (Bigucu et al., 2016). Also, a low level of Al (0.05 mg/L) was recorded in Shaanxi district, China, this value was significantly correlated with Al level in feed (492.00 mg/L) (Zhou et al., 2017). The lowest level of Al (0.007 mg/L) was recorded in Alberta, Canada (Zwierzchowski and Ametaj, 2019).

4. Risk assessment of raw cow milk consumption

4.1. Estimated Daily Intake (EDI)

In Table 3, the daily intake via dairy products consumption (mg/day) were calculated for Ni, Fe and Cu and are compared to the Recommended Dietary Allowances (RDAs) that have been set for these metals.

The RDAs regarding Ni is set to 1 mg/day. The daily intake (mg/day) of Ni in raw cow milk across the globe ranged from 0 to 1.71 (mg/day), which represent 0–171.36% of the total RDA. The raw cow milk of Tirupati, India exhibited the highest EDI (1.71 mg/day) which represent 171.36% of RDA. It should be noted that the daily intake of Ni in 25 regions (86.2%) out of 29 through the globe were $<3.79 \times 10^{-3}$ which represent a maximum of 0.37% of RDA (Table 3).

As for Fe, the daily intake ranged from 1.18×10^{-4} to 2.49×10^{-2} mg/day which represent 0.0003% - 0.06% of RDA value of 45 mg/day (Table 3). In case of Cu, the RDAs is set to 0.9 mg/day. The daily intake of Cu through raw cow milk consumption ranged from 2.14×10^{-5} to 7.67×10^{-2} mg/day which represent 0.002% - 8.52% of RDA.

Dietary exposure to Pb, Cd, Hg, and Al through raw milk consuming was evaluated by calculating EDI of these metals based on the current analysis and compared with provisional tolerable daily intake (PTDI). The Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives recommended the provisional tolerable weekly intakes (PTWI) of Pb as 25 µg/kg BW (equivalent to 3.6 µg/kg BW/day) (FAO/WHO, 1993). The calculation of the EDI_{milk} of collected data showed that the exposure of Pb through raw cow milk consumption around the world covers

Table 2

Estimated Daily Intake (EDI) in (mg/kg BW/day) of Pb, Cd, Hg, Al in comparison to PTDI values.

| Reference | Location | Pb | Cd | Hg | Al |
|--|--|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| | | EDI (% TDI) | EDI (% TDI) | EDI (% TDI) | EDI (% TDI) |
| Abdalla et al. (2013) | Sudan | 2.60E-03 (72.31) | 3.11E-06 (0.37) | – | – |
| Ahmad et al. (2017) | Pakistan, Pakhtunkhwa | – | 3.37E-04 (40.6) | – | – |
| Akele et al. (2017) | Ethiopia, North Gondar | 2.3E-04 (6.4) | 4.52E-04 (54.4) | – | – |
| Akhtar et al. (2015) | Pakistan, Multan | 8.43E-04 (23.41) | 4.21E-04 (50.77) | – | – |
| Arianejad et al. (2015) | Iran, Arak | – | – | 6.86E-08 (0.12) | – |
| | Iran, Arak | – | – | 6.17E-08 (0.11) | – |
| Aslam et al. (2011) | Pakistan, Faisalabad | 9.79E-02 (2715.8) | 7.16E-04 (86.3) | 2.32E-03 (4066.42) | – |
| Bakircioglu et al. (2018) | Turkey, Edirne | – | – | – | 1.72E-03 (1.27) |
| Bigucu et al. (2016) | Turkey, Şakirbey | 1.1E-02 (304.6) | 2.31E-03 (278.5) | – | 1.03E-01 (73.3) |
| | Turkey, Yeniçiftlik | 6.1E-03 (169.6) | 1.13E-03 (135.7) | – | 1.16E-01 (82.7) |
| | Turkey, Gümüşçay | 6.0E-03 (166.3) | 1.13E-03 (135.7) | – | 1.33E-01 (95.2) |
| Bilandžić et al. (2011) | Croatia, Northern | 2.7E-04 (7.0) | 4.44E-06 (0.54) | 4.44E-06 (7.7) | – |
| | Croatia, Southern | 1.3E-04 (3.7) | 1.33E-05 (1.6) | 3.11E-05 (54.5)- | – |
| | Croatia | 4.4E-05 (1.2) | – | – | – |
| Bilandžić et al. (2016) | Algeria, Guelma | – | 1.18E-04 (14.25) | – | – |
| Bousbia et al. (2019) | Romania, Eastern Carpathians | 4.8E-05 (1.3) | 7.93E-06 (0.96) | 7.93E-06 (13.9) | – |
| Cadar et al. (2015) | Slovak, Nitra region | 6.4E-03 (177.9) | 4.55E-04 (54.8) | – | – |
| Capcarova et al. (2019) | Mexico, Puebla | 8.7E-05 (2.4) | – | – | – |
| Castro-Gonzalez and Calderon-Sanchez (2018) | India, Peru | 1.29E-03 (33.1) | 4.11E-05 (4.9) | – | – |
| Chirinos-Peinado and Castro-Bedriñana (2020) | Iran, Tehran | 1.4E-05 (0.3) | – | – | – |
| Derakhshesh and Rahimi (2012) | Iran, Yasuj | 3.4E-06 (0.1) | – | – | – |
| | Iran, East Azerbaijan | 6.9E-06 (0.2) | 4.11E-07 (0.05) | – | – |
| Dizaji et al. (2012) | Egypt, Menofia | 5.0E-04 (13.8) | 1.66E-05 (2) | – | – |
| El Sayed et al. (2011) | Libya, Benghazi, Sidy Khalifa | – | 2.57E-06 (0.31) | – | – |
| Elatrash and Atoweir (2014) | Libya, Benghazi, Garyounis | 1.4E-05 (0.4) | 8.57E-06 (1.03) | – | – |
| Fenta (2014) | Ethiopia, Chafe | 1.2E-03 (34.60) | 3.11E-04 (37.52) | – | – |
| | Ethiopia, Dato | 6.2E-04 (17.30) | 1.56E-04 (18.76) | – | – |
| Giri and Singh (2019) | India, East of Singhbhum | 2.6E-04 (7.4) | – | – | 1.04E-03 (0.7) |
| | India, West of Singhbhum | 1.8E-04 (5.1) | – | – | 5.3E-04 (0.4) |
| González-Montaña et al. (2012) | Spain, Asturias | 9.9E-06 (0.2) | – | – | – |
| González-Montaña et al. (2019) | Spain, Asturias | – | – | – | 4.62E-04 (0.33) |
| Iftikhar et al. (2014) | Pakistan, Peshawar | 9.4E-03 (262.2) | 2.91E-03 (350.34) | – | – |
| | Pakistan, Peshawar | 8.8E-03 (243.5) | 1.6E-04 (20.3) | – | – |
| Islam et al. (2015) | Bangladesh, Bogra | 5.4E-05 (1.5) | 7.14E-06 (0.86) | – | – |
| Ismail et al. (2015) | Pakistan, Multan | 1.3E-04 (3.5) | 1.26E-05 (1.5) | – | – |
| | Pakistan, Multan | 4.2E-05 (1.1) | 4.21E-07 (0.05) | – | – |
| Ismail et al. (2017) | Pakistan, Punjab | 1.4E-04 (3.86) | 1.69E-05 (2.03) | – | – |
| Jigam et al. (2011) | Nigeria, Niger Dangana | 1.2E-04 (3.3) | – | – | – |
| Jolly et al. (2017) | Bangladesh, Dhaka/Barishal | 1.4E-05 (0.4) | 7.1E-06 (0.8) | 1.07E-05 (18.8) | – |
| Kabir et al. (2017) | Bangladesh, Karnafuli, Chittagong | 3.2E-05 (0.9) | 1.07E-04 (12.91) | 2.1E-05 (37.5) | – |
| Kim et al. (2016) | Korea, South part | 1.4E-07 (0.004) | 2.86E-08 (0.003) | – | – |
| Król et al. (2012) | Poland, Lublin | 1.5E-05 (0.41) | 1.03E-05 (1.24) | – | – |
| | Poland, Bieszczady | 1.2E-05 (0.3) | 2.9E-06 (0.3) | – | – |
| | Poland, Biebrza | 8.8E-06 (0.2) | 5.9E-06 (0.7) | – | – |
| Maas et al. (2011) | France, Besançon | 1.9E-04 (5.2) | 1.5E-06 (0.19) | – | – |
| Malhat et al. (2012) | Egypt, El-Qaliubiya | 3.6E-03 (101.3) | 2.3E-04 (27.9) | – | – |
| Meshref et al. (2014) | Egypt, Beni-Suef | 1.7E-04 (4.6) | 4.1E-05 (5.0) | – | – |
| Muhib et al. (2016) | Bangladesh, Dhaka | 5.4E-06 (0.1) | 7.14E-06 (0.86) | – | – |
| | Bangladesh, Dhaka | 4.3E-06 (0.1) | 1.79E-05 (2.15) | – | – |
| Najarneshad and Akbarabadi (2013) | Iran, Khorasan | 6.9E-06 (0.19) | 2.06E-07 (0.02) | 2.06E-06 (3.6) | – |
| Najarneshad et al. (2015) | Iran, West Azerbaijan | 4.80E-06 (0.1) | 6.86E-07 (0.08) | – | – |
| Norouzirad et al. (2018) | Iran, Khuzestan | 3.4E-05 (0.9) | 2.74E-06 (0.33) | – | – |
| Ogundiran et al. (2012) | Nigeria, Ibadan | 6.8E-05 (1.9) | – | – | – |
| Pérez-Carrera et al. (2016) | Argentina, Southeast of Córdoba | 5.7E-04 (15.8) | – | – | – |
| Pilarczyk et al. (2013) | Poland, Lubuskie | 4.4E-05 (1.2) | 4.4E-06 (0.5) | – | – |
| | Poland, Lubuskie | 5.9E-05 (1.6) | 5.9E-06 (0.7) | – | – |
| Qu et al. (2018) | Chine, Inner Mongolia | – | – | 2.32E-06 (4.07) | 1.62E-04 (0.1) |
| | Chine, Heilongjiang | 1.2E-05 (0.3) | – | 2.32E-06 (4.07) | 8.81E-04 (0.6) |
| Raghu (2015) | India, Tirupati | 1.2E-01 (3428.6) | 2.47E-02 (2974.2) | – | – |
| Rahimi (2013) | Iran (Isfahan, Yazd, Mashhad, Kerman, and Ahvaz cities) | 6.2E-06 (0.17) | 6.17E-07 (0.07) | – | – |
| Safaei et al. (2020) | Iran, East Azerbaijan | 6.9E-06 (0.2) | 4.80E-06 (0.6) | – | – |
| Sarsembayeva et al. (2020) | Kazakhstan, Almaty | 1.00E-05 (0.2) | 2.7E-05 (3.2) | – | – |
| Shahbazi et al. (2016) | Iran (Ahvaz, Esfahan, Tehran, Tabriz and Mashhad cities) | 9.60E-06 (0.2) | 6.86E-07 (0.08) | – | – |
| Tahir et al. (2017) | Pakistan, Sargodha | 3.4E-03 (93.6) | 1.26E-03 (152.3) | – | – |
| Temiz and Soyulu (2012) | Turkey, south-east of Samsun | 3E-04 (8.2) | 5.93E-05 (7.1) | – | – |
| Tona et al. (2013) | Nigeria, Ogbomoso | 5.6E-07 (0.01) | 3.71E-07 (0.04) | – | – |
| Zhou et al. (2017) | Chine, Shandong and Shaanxi cities | 1.6E-06 (0.05) | 8.11E-08 (0.01) | 5.79E-06 (10.1) | 5.79E-05 (0.04) |
| Zhou et al. (2019) | Chine, Tangshan | 1.6E-06 (0.0) | 1.16E-07 (0.01) | – | – |
| | Chine, Qiqihar | 1.9E-07 (0.01) | 4.63E-08 (0.01) | – | – |

(continued on next page)

Table 2 (continued)

| Reference | Location | Pb | Cd | Hg | Al |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|
| | | EDI (% TDI) | EDI (% TDI) | EDI (% TDI) | EDI (% TDI) |
| Zodape et al. (2012) | India, Mumbai | 1.2E-02 (337.1) | – | 4.11E-05 (72.18) | – |
| Zwierzchowski and Ametaj (2019) | Canada, Alberta | 1.7E-06 (0.05) | 8.29E-07 (0.1) | – | 5.8E-05 (0.04) |

PTDI values: Pb 0.0036 mg/kg BW/day; Hg 0.000057 mg/kg BW/day (for inorganic mercury); Cd 0.00083 mg/kg BW/day; Al 0.14 mg/kg BW/day.

–: no data available.

Table 3

Trace elements daily intake (mg/day) for for Ni, Fe and Cu through consumption of milk in comparison to RDAs values.

| Reference | Location | Ni | Cu | Fe |
|---|---|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | | DI (% RDA) | DI (% RDA) | DI (% RDA) |
| Abdalla et al. (2013) | Sudan | – | 6.43E-04 (0.07) | – |
| Ahmad et al. (2017) | Pakistan, Pakhtunkhwa | – | 5.90E-04 (0.07) | 2.95E-03 (0.01) |
| Akele et al. (2017) | Ethiopia, North Gondar | – | 1.74E-03 (0.19) | – |
| Akhtar et al. (2015) | Pakistan, Multan | 7.59E-04 (0.08) | 6.32E-04 (0.07) | 4.34E-03 (0.01) |
| Arianejad et al. (2015) | Iran, Arak | 2.74E-05 (0.003) | – | – |
| | Iran, Arak | 8.9E-05 (0.01) | – | – |
| | Iran, Arak | 9.9E-02 (9.9) | – | – |
| Aslam et al. (2011) | Pakistan, Faisalabad | – | – | – |
| Bakircioglu et al. (2018) | Turkey, Edirne | – | 1.54E-03 (0.17) | 2.19E-02 (0.05) |
| Belete et al. (2014) | Ethiopia, Borena Zone | – | 1.87E-04 (0.02) | – |
| Bigucu et al. (2016) | Turkey, Şakirbey | – | 3.68E-03 (0.41) | 2.49E-02 (0.06) |
| | Turkey, Yeniçiftlik | – | 3.85E-03 (0.43) | 1.54E-02 (0.03) |
| | Turkey, Gümüüşçay | – | 3.85E-03 (0.43) | 2.40E-02 (0.05) |
| Bilandžić et al. (2011) | Croatia, Northern | – | 4.13E-03 (0.46) | – |
| | Croatia, Southern | – | 3.73E-03 (0.41) | – |
| Bousbia et al. (2019) | Algeria, Guelma | – | 9.42E-04 (0.10) | 5.64E-03 (0.01) |
| Cadar et al. (2015) | Romania, Eastern Carpathians | – | 3.73E-04 (0.04) | – |
| Capcarova et al. (2019) | Slovak, Nitra region | 1.42E-03 (0.14) | 3.57E-03 (0.4) | 2.97E-03 (0.01) |
| Castro-Gonzalez and Calderon-Sanchez (2018) | Mexico, Puebla | 2.9E-05 (0.003) | 2.91E-05 (0.003) | – |
| El Sayed et al. (2011) | Egypt, Menofia | – | 9.94E-04 (0.11) | 4.23E-03 (0.01) |
| Elsaim and Ali (2018) | Sudan, Merowe | – | 1.04E-03 (0.12) | – |
| Fenta (2014) | Ethiopia, Chafe | 2.49E-03 (0.2) | – | – |
| | Ethiopia, Dato | 2.18E-03 (0.2) | – | – |
| Giri and Singh (2019) | India, East of Singhbhum | 1.28E-03 (0.13) | 1.03E-03 (0.11) | 1.81E-02 (0.04) |
| | India, West of Singhbhum | 4.11E-04 (0.04) | 6.38E-04 (0.07) | 2.35E-02 (0.05) |
| Giri et al. (2011) | India, Jharkhand | 8.23E-04 (0.08) | 1.23E-03 (0.14) | 1.01E-02 (0.02) |
| Iftikhar et al. (2014) | Pakistan, Peshawar | 3.37E-03 (0.34) | 5.90E-03 (0.66) | – |
| | Pakistan, Peshawar | 8.43E-05 (0.01) | 3.79E-04 (0.04) | – |
| Islam et al. (2015) | Bangladesh, Bogra | 4.64E-04 (0.05) | 8.21E-04 (0.09) | – |
| Ismail et al. (2015) | Pakistan, Multan | 1.26E-04 (0.01) | 4.89E-03 (0.54) | – |
| | Pakistan, Multan | 1.26E-04 (0.01) | 3.50E-03 (0.39) | – |
| | Pakistan, Punjab | 3.50E-04 (0.03) | 1.69E-04 (0.02) | – |
| Ismail et al. (2017) | Nigeria, Niger Dangana | – | 1.19E-04 (0.01) | – |
| Jigam et al. (2011) | Bangladesh, Dhaka/Barishal | 2.86E-05 (0.003) | 2.14E-05 (0.002) | 4.39E-04 (0.001) |
| Jolly et al. (2017) | Bangladesh, Karnafuli, Chittagong | 3.93E-05 (0.004) | 4.29E-05 (0.005) | 2.73E-03 (0.01) |
| Kabir et al. (2017) | Poland, Lublin | – | 5.89E-05 (0.01) | 3.68E-04 (0.001) |
| Król et al. (2012) | Poland, Bieszczady | – | 5.89E-05 (0.01) | 5.44E-04 (0.001) |
| | Poland, Biebrza | – | 1.03E-04 (0.01) | 4.86E-04 (0.001) |
| Maas et al. (2011) | France, Besançon | – | 2.69E-03 (0.3) | – |
| Malhat et al. (2012) | Egypt, El-Qaliubiya | – | 2.40E-03 (0.26) | 1.63E-02 (0.03) |
| Meshref et al. (2014) | Egypt, Beni-Suef | – | 7.46E-05 (0.01) | 7.37E-03 (0.02) |
| Muhib et al. (2016) | Bangladesh, Dhaka | – | 2.14E-05 (0.002) | 1.18E-04 (0.0003) |
| | Bangladesh, Dhaka | – | 4.29E-05 (0.005) | 2.25E-04 (0.001) |
| Ogundiran et al. (2012) | Nigeria, Ibadan | – | 5.80E-03 (0.64) | – |
| | Nigeria, Ibadan | – | 3.57E-05 (0.004) | – |
| Pérez-Carrera et al. (2016) | Argentina, Southeast of Córdoba | 1.14E-04 (0.01) | 8.53E-05 (0.01) | 2.73E-03 (0.01) |
| Pilarczyk et al. (2013) | Poland, Lubuskie | – | 4.41E-05 (0.005) | 3.68E-04 (0.001) |
| | Poland, Lubuskie | – | 8.9E-05 (0.01) | 2.9E-04 (0.001) |
| Qu et al. (2018) | China, Heilongjiang | 1.16E-05 (0.001) | – | – |
| Raghu (2015) | India, Tirupati | 1.71E+00 (171.3) | 7.41E-02 (8.23) | – |
| | India, Mangampeta | 1.38E-01 (13.8) | 5.76E-02 (6.4) | – |
| Rao and Murthy (2017) | Tanzania, Dodoma, Ntyuka | – | 2.29E-04 (0.03) | – |
| Shahbazi et al. (2016) | Iran, Ahvaz, Esfahan, Tehran, Tabriz and Mashhad cities | – | 2.88E-04 (0.03) | – |
| Tahir et al. (2017) | Pakistan, Sargodha | 1.2E-02 (1.2) | – | – |
| Temiz and Soyulu (2012) | Turkey, south-east of Samsun | 3.8E-03 (0.38) | 9.66E-03 (1.07) | 2.79E-03 (0.01) |
| Zain et al. (2016) | Iran, South | – | 6.38E-04 (0.07) | 9.12E-04 (0.002) |
| | Iran, North | – | 5.69E-04 (0.06) | 9.87E-04 (0.002) |
| | Malaysia, Peninsula | – | 2.03E-04 (0.02) | 3.76E-04 (0.001) |
| | Malaysia, Peninsula | – | 2.04E-04 (0.02) | 7.20E-04 (0.002) |
| Zhou et al. (2017) | China, Shandong and Shaanxi cities | 6.67E-06 (8.52) | 3.48E-05 (0.004) | 4.06E-04 (0.001) |
| Zodape et al. (2012) | India, Mumbai | – | 7.67E-02 (8.52) | – |
| Zwierzchowski and Ametaj (2019) | Canada, Alberta | – | 8.29E-05 (0.01) | 4.14E-04 (0.001) |

RDA* (Recommended Dietary Allowances) Ni 1 mg/day; Fe 45 mg/day; Cu 0.9 mg/day. –: no data available.

Table 4

Target hazard quotient (THQ) values for heavy metals (Pb, Cd, Ni, Hg, Fe, Cu, Al) in raw cow's milk reported in research articles published since 2010.

| Reference | Location | THQ | | | | | | |
|--|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | | Pb | Cd | Ni | Hg | Fe | Cu | Al |
| Abdalla et al. (2013) | Sudan | 7.4E-01 | 3.11E-03 | - | - | - | 1.61E-02 | - |
| Ahmad et al. (2017) | Pakistan, Pakhtunkhwa | - | 3.37E-01 | - | - | 4.21E-03 | 1.48E-02 | - |
| Akele et al. (2017) | Ethiopia, North Gondar | 6.7E-02 | 4.52E-01 | - | - | - | 4.36E-02 | - |
| Akhtar et al. (2015) | Pakistan, Multan | 2.4E-01 | 4.21E-01 | 3.79E-02 | - | 6.20E-03 | 1.58E-02 | - |
| Arianejad et al. (2015) | Iran, Arak | - | - | 1.37E-03 | 2.29E-04 | - | - | - |
| | Iran, Arak | - | - | 4.46E-03 | 2.06E-04 | - | - | - |
| Aslam et al. (2011) | Pakistan, Faisalabad | 2.80E+01 | 1.16E-01 | 4.95E+00 | 7.73E+00 | - | - | - |
| Bakircioglu et al. (2018) | Turkey, Edirne | - | - | - | - | 3.13E-02 | 3.85E-02 | 1.78E-03 |
| Belete et al. (2014) | Ethiopia, Borena Zone | - | - | - | - | - | 4.67E-03 | - |
| Bigucu et al. (2016) | Turkey, Şakirbey | 3.1E+00 | 2.31E+00 | - | - | 3.56E-02 | 9.19E-02 | 1.03E-01 |
| | Turkey, Yeniçiftlik | 1.7E+00 | 1.13E+00 | - | - | 2.20E-02 | 9.63E-02 | 1.16E-01 |
| | Turkey, Gümüşçay | 1.7E+00 | 1.13E+00 | - | - | 3.43E-02 | 9.63E-02 | 1.33E-01 |
| Bilandžić et al. (2011) | Croatia, Northern | 7.6E-02 | 4.44E-02 | - | 1.48E-02 | - | 1.03E-01 | - |
| | Croatia, Southern | 3.8E-02 | 1.33E-03 | - | 1.04E-01 | - | 9.33E-02 | - |
| Bilandžić et al. (2016) | Croatia | 1.3E-02 | - | - | 1.04E-01 | - | - | - |
| Bousbia et al. (2019) | Algeria, Guelma | - | 1.18E-01 | - | - | 8.05E-03 | 2.36E-02 | - |
| Cadar et al. (2015) | Romania, Eastern Carpathians | 1.4E-02 | 7.93E-03 | - | 2.64E-02 | - | 9.32E-03 | - |
| Capcarova et al. (2019) | Slovak, Nitra region | 1.8E+00 | 4.55E-01 | 7.08E-02 | - | 4.24E-03 | 8.93E-02 | - |
| Castro-Gonzalez and Calderon-Sanchez (2018) | Mexico, Puebla | 2.50E-02 | - | 1.46E-03 | - | - | 7.29E-04 | - |
| Chirinos-Peinado and Castro-Bedriñana (2020) | India, Peru | 3.41E-01 | 4.11E-02 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Derakhshesh and Rahimi (2012) | Iran, Tehran | 3.9E-03 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Iran, Yasuj | 9.8E-04 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dizaji et al. (2012) | Iran, East Azerbaijan | 2.0E-03 | 4.11E-04 | - | - | - | - | - |
| El Sayed et al. (2011) | Egypt, Menofia | 1.45E-01 | 1.66E-02 | - | - | 6.04E-03 | 2.49E-02 | - |
| Elatrash and Atoweir (2014) | Libya, Benghazi, Sidy Khalifa | - | 2.57E-03 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Libya, Benghazi, Garyounis | 4.1E-03 | 5.71E-03 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Elsaim and Ali (2018) | Sudan, Merowe | - | - | - | - | - | 2.59E-02 | - |
| Fenta (2014) | Ethiopia, Chafe | 3.6E-01 | 3.11E-01 | 1.25E-01 | - | - | - | - |
| | Ethiopia, Dato | 1.8E-01 | 1.56E-01 | 1.09E-01 | - | - | - | - |
| Giri and Singh (2019) | India, East of Singhbhum | 7.6E-02 | - | 6.38E-02 | - | 2.59E-02 | 2.57E-02 | 1.03E-03 |
| | India, West of Singhbhum | 5.3E-02 | - | 2.06E-02 | - | 3.35E-02 | 1.60E-02 | 5.35E-04 |
| Giri et al. (2011) | India, Jharkhand | - | - | 4.11E-02 | - | 1.44E-02 | 3.09E-02 | - |
| González-Montaña et al. (2012) | Spain, Asturias | 2.8E-03 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| González-Montaña et al. (2019) | Spain, Asturias | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4.62E-04 |
| Iftikhar et al. (2014) | Pakistan, Peshawar | 2.7E+00 | 2.91E+00 | 1.69E-01 | - | - | 1.48E-01 | - |
| | Pakistan, Peshawar | 2.5E+00 | 1.69E-01 | 4.21E-03 | - | - | 9.48E-03 | - |
| Islam et al. (2015) | Bangladesh, Bogra | 1.5E-02 | 7.14E-03 | - | - | - | 2.05E-02 | - |
| Ismail et al. (2015) | Pakistan, Multan | 3.6E-02 | 1.26E-02 | 6.32E-03 | - | - | - | - |
| | Pakistan, Multan | 1.2E-02 | 4.21E-03 | 6.32E-03 | - | - | - | - |
| Ismail et al. (2017) | Pakistan, Punjab | 4.0E-02 | 1.69E-02 | 1.75E-02 | - | - | 4.21E-03 | - |
| Jigam et al. (2011) | Nigeria, Niger Dangana | 3.4E-02 | - | - | - | - | 2.98E-03 | - |
| Jolly et al. (2017) | Bangladesh, Dhaka/Barishal | 4.1E-03 | 7.14E-03 | 1.43E-03 | 3.57E-02 | 6.28E-04 | 5.36E-04 | - |
| Kabir et al. (2017) | Bangladesh, Karnafuli, Chittagong | 9.2E-03 | 1.07E-01 | 1.96E-02 | 7.14E-02 | 3.9E-03 | 1.07E-03 | - |
| Kim et al. (2016) | Korea, South part | 4.1E-05 | 2.86E-05 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Król et al. (2012) | Poland, Lublin | 4.2E-03 | 1.03E-02 | - | - | 5.26E-04 | 1.47E-03 | - |
| | Poland, Bieszczady | 3.4E-03 | 2.94E-03 | - | - | 7.78E-04 | 1.47E-03 | - |
| | Poland, Biebrza | 2.5E-03 | 5.89E-03 | - | - | 6.94E-04 | 2.58E-03 | - |
| Maas et al. (2011) | France, Besançon | 5.4E-02 | 1.57E-03 | - | - | - | 6.72E-02 | - |
| Malhat et al. (2012) | Egypt, El-Qaliubiya | 1.E+00 | 3.32E-01 | - | - | 1.50E-02 | 6.01E-02 | - |
| Meshref et al. (2014) | Egypt, Beni-Suef | 4.7E-02 | 4.41E-02 | - | - | 1.05E-02 | 1.86E-03 | - |
| Muhib et al. (2016) | Bangladesh, Dhaka | 1.5E-03 | 7.14E-03 | - | - | 1.68E-04 | 5.36E-04 | - |
| | Bangladesh, Dhaka | 1.2E-03 | 1.79E-02 | - | - | 3.21E-04 | 1.07E-03 | - |
| Najarnezhad and Akbarabadi (2013) | Iran, Khorasan | 2.E-03 | 2.06E-04 | - | 6.86E-03 | - | - | - |
| Najarnezhad et al. (2015) | Iran, West Azerbaijan | 1.4E-03 | 6.86E-04 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norouzirad et al. (2018) | Iran, Khuzestan | 9.8E-03 | 2.74E-03 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ogundiran et al. (2012) | Nigeria, Ibadan | - | - | - | - | - | 1.45E-01 | - |
| | Nigeria, Ibadan | 2E-02 | - | - | - | - | 8.94E-04 | - |
| Pérez-Carrera et al. (2016) | Argentina, Southeast of Córdoba | 1.6E-01 | - | 5.69E-03 | - | 3.9E-03 | 2.13E-03 | - |
| Pilarczyk et al. (2013) | Poland, Lubuskie | 1.3E-02 | 4.41E-03 | - | - | 5.26E-04 | 1.10E-03 | - |
| | Poland, Lubuskie | 1.7E-02 | 5.9E-03 | - | - | 4.2E-04 | 1.4E-03 | - |
| Qu et al. (2018) | Chine, Inner Mongolia | - | - | - | 7.72E-03 | - | - | 1.62E-04 |
| | Chine, Heilongjiang | 3.3E-03 | - | 5.79E-04 | 7.72E-03 | - | - | 8.81E-04 |
| Raghu (2015) | India, Tirupati | 3.53E+01 | 2.47E+01 | 8.57E+01 | - | - | 1.85E+00 | - |
| | India, Mangampeta | - | - | 6.89E+00 | - | - | 1.44E+00 | - |
| Rahimi (2013) | Iran (Isfahan, Yazd, Mashhad, Kerman, and Ahvaz cities) | 1.8E-03 | 6.17E-04 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rao and Murthy (2017) | Tanzania, Dodoma, Ntyuka | - | - | - | - | - | 5.71E-03 | - |
| Safaei et al. (2020) | Iran, East Azerbaijan | 2.0E-03 | 4.80E-03 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sarsembayeva et al. (2020) | Kazakhstan, Almaty | 2.9E-03 | 2.7E-02 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Shahbazi et al. (2016) | Iran (Ahvaz, Esfahan, Tehran, Tabriz and Mashhad cities) | 2.7E-03 | 6.86E-04 | - | - | - | 7.20E-03 | - |
| Tahir et al. (2017) | Pakistan, Sargodha | 9.6E-01 | 1.26E+00 | 6.01E-01 | - | - | - | - |
| Temiz and Soylu (2012) | Turkey, south-east of Samsun | 8.5E-02 | 5.93E-02 | 1.90E-01 | - | 3.98E-03 | 2.42E-01 | - |

(continued on next page)

Table 4 (continued)

| Reference | Location | THQ | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | | Pb | Cd | Ni | Hg | Fe | Cu | Al |
| Tona et al. (2013) | Nigeria, Ogbomoso | 1.6E-04 | 3.71E-04 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Zain et al. (2016) | Iran, South | - | - | - | - | 1.30E-03 | 1.59E-02 | - |
| | Iran, North | - | - | - | - | 1.41E-03 | 1.42E-02 | - |
| | Malaysia, Peninsula | - | - | - | - | 5.37E-04 | 5.07E-03 | - |
| | Malaysia, Peninsula | - | - | - | - | 1.03E-03 | 5.11E-03 | - |
| Zhou et al. (2017) | China, Shandong and Shaanxi cities | 4.6E-04 | 8.11E-05 | 3.30E-04 | 1.93E-02 | 5.79E-04 | 8.69E-04 | 5.79E-05 |
| Zhou et al. (2019) | China, Tangshan | 4.6E-04 | 1.16E-04 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | China, Qiqihar | 5.30E-05 | 4.63E-05 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Zodape et al. (2012) | India, Mumbai | - | - | - | 1.37E-01 | - | 1.92E+00 | - |
| Zwierzchowski and Ametaj (2019) | Canada, Alberta | 4.7E-04 | 8.29E-04 | - | - | 5.92E-04 | 2.07E-03 | 5.8E-05 |

–: no data available.

values ranged from 0 to 0.123 (mg/kg BW/day) which represent 0–3428.57% of PTDI. It should be noted that mean Pb uptake by milk consumption in 10 regions (14.28%) out of 70 across the globe were extremely high, the EDI values were exceeding 100% of PTDI. In 27 (38.57%) regions, and the values were between 1% to 93% of PTDI. In 33 regions (47.14%) were representing values <1% of PTDI. The average consumption of Pb through milk reaches its maximum in milk collected in India, and Pakistan, the values were 3428.57%, and 2715.87% of PTDI respectively (Table 2).

For Cd, the provisional tolerable monthly intake (PTMI) given by Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives is 25 µg/kg BW (equivalent to 0.83 µg/kg BW/day) (FAO/WHO, 2012). The exposure of Cd through raw cow milk consumption across the globe ranged between 0 and 0.024 (mg/kg BW/day) which represented the values ranged from 0 to 2974.18% of PTDI. The average consumption of Cd through milk collected in Mangampeta, China covers maximum 2974.18% of PTDI. The average Cd consumption exceed 100% of PTDI in 6 regions (10%) across the globe, while the values ranged between 1% and 86.32% of PTDI in 22 regions (37%), finally the EDI in milk collected in 31 regions which represent half of the analyzed milk across the globe exceeded 1% of PTDI (Table 2).

Regarding Hg, a recommended PTWI of 1.6 µg/kg have been set by the 67th JECFA in 2003 for methyl mercury (FAO/WHO, 2010), the average of Hg consumption through milk ranged between 0 and 0.0023 (mg/kg BW/day) which represent 0 to 4066.42% of PTDI. The average consumption of Hg in raw cow milk collected from Faisalabad, Pakistan covers maximum 4066.42% of PTDI, followed by the milk of Mumbai, India with represent 72.18% of PTDI (Table 2).

The 67 and JECFA has set a PTWI of 1 mg/kg BW/day (equivalent to 0.14 mg/kg BW/day) for Al (FAO/WHO, 2006). The EDI of Al through consumption of raw cow milk was ranged from 5.79E-05 to 1.33×10^{-1} (mg/kg BW/day) which represent 0.046% to 95.28% of PTDI. The highest EDI 1.33×10^{-1} (mg/kg BW/day) was recorded in milk collected in Turkey (Table 2).

4.2. Non-carcinogenic risk assessment

The non-carcinogenic risk of Pb, Cd, Hg, Ni, Fe, Cu, and Al for the milk consumers was determined by calculating THQ (target hazard quotient) value. THQ of these metals for adults was calculated based on the mean levels of these metals that obtained from the current review (Table 4). It must be noted that if THQ of metals is <1 non obvious risks are improbable to happen to the exposed population. Harmful impacts may happen to exposed population if THQ is >1 (Dadar et al., 2017; Rahmani et al., 2018).

The results of THQ values indicated that milk consumers in ten regions out of 70 in the globe during the last decade 2010–2020 were exposed to some potential health risk through the intake of Pb.

The highest value of THQ for Pb was estimated to be 3.53 E+01 in raw milk collected in Tirupati province, India. THQ values >1 (2.70E

+00, 2.5E+00) in milk collected in Peshawar province, Pakistan. A health effect (THQ values >1) were observed in Turkey in raw cow milk collected in Şakirbey province, in Yeniçiftlik province, and in Gümüşçay province, the values were 3.1E+00, 1.7E+00 and 1.7E+00 respectively. Also THQ of Pb was more than one (2.8E+01) in milk collected from Faisalabad city, Pakistan, (1.8E+00) in milk collected in Nitra region, Slovak, (1.4E+00) in Industrial air pollution area of Tokh city, El-Qaliubiya governance, Egypt, and (3.5E+00) in milk collected in Mumbai region, India.

Regarding to Table 4, the THQ of Cd in six regions out of 59 that analyzed heavy metals in raw cow milk exceeded one indicating a greater risk for consumers. The highest THQ value of Cd was 2.47E+01 recorded in raw milk of Tirupati province (India). In turkey, THQ values were 2.31E+00, 1.13E+00, and 1.13E+00 recorded in milk collected in Sakirbey province, Yeniçiftlik province, and Gümüşçay province respectively. Also in Pakistan, THQ values (2.91E+00, 1.26E+00) were higher than 1 in raw milk collected in Peshawar province, and Sargodha province, respectively.

In the case of Cu, it was observed that THQ values were more than one only in three regions out of 54 regions around the world. The highest values (1.92E+00, 1.85E+00 and 1.44E+00) were recorded in India from Mumbai region, Turipati province, and Magampeta province respectively.

For Ni, THQ values exceeded 1 in three regions out of 29 regions in the world. The THQ values were 8.57E+01, 6.89E+00, and 4.95E+00 in raw milk of Tirupati province, and Mangampeta province, India, and in raw milk of Faisalabad region, Pakistan.

Hg THQ values are of concern (THQ values = 7.73E+00; Table 4) only for raw cow milk collected in Faisalabad province, Pakistan.

The results of non-carcinogenic risks from exposure to metals through milk consumption indicates that raw cow milk collected in all sites during the last decade was safe for human consumption in terms of the amounts of Al and Fe (THQ values <1; Table 4).

5. Conclusion

Milk is an important food source, it is rich in macro- and micronutrients which play an important role in health preservation; it impacts positively nutrient and energy intakes. However, heavy metals can counterbalance these benefits, and affect human health.

This systematic review covers 60 studies that assessed Pb, Cd, Hg, Ni, Fe, Cu, and Al levels in raw cow milk samples collected worldwide. The highest mean levels of Pb, Ni, Cu, Cd, and Fe in raw cow milk were reported in India while the highest values of Al, and Hg were recorded in Turkey and Pakistan respectively. The concentrations of Fe and Cu in raw cow milk collected worldwide were higher than the maximum limit recommended by the US Food and Nutrition Board. In the same way, according to our data, the overall concentration of Pb and Cd in cow milk was generally higher in developing countries and lower in

developed countries, reflecting less strict regulation in developing countries.

The exposure assessment indicates that the exposure to Al and Fe through milk consumption were safe for human consumption. The THQ values of Hg were below 1 suggesting that milk consumers are not at non-carcinogenic risk except in Faisalabad province, Pakistan where THQ values = 7.7. However, the THQ values were >1 for Pb (10 regions out of 70), for Cd (6 regions out of 59), for Ni (3 out of 29), and for Cu (3 out of 54).

Data recorded in this systematic review show the difficulty to understand the multifaceted aspect of food security related to cow milk consumption. Moreover, data actualization and continuous monitoring are necessary and recommended to evaluate the potential adverse effects of heavy metals on human and animal health in future studies.

Ethical statement

None to be declared.

CRedit authorship contribution statement

Sofiane Boudalia, Ali Boudebouz and Safia Habila has chosen the theme of the review, conceived the original idea and supervised the project.

Ali Boudebouz, Sofiane Boudalia and Aissam Bousbia collected the data and contributed to the conceptualization of the manuscript and the overall writing and editing of the manuscript.

Meriem Imen Boussadia and Yassine Gueroui has contributed to manuscript revision and editing.

All authors discussed the review topic, contents and contributed to the final manuscript.

Declaration of competing interest

The author declares no conflict interests.

Acknowledgements

The authors gratefully acknowledge to Pr. HOUHAMDI Moussa for his pertinent comments on the manuscript.

Funding

This work is part of the research activity carried out within the: i). ARIMNet2-BOVISOL (Coordination of Agricultural Research in the Mediterranean. EC FP7 project N°618127; www.arimnet2.net)-BOVISOL (Breeding and management practices of indigenous bovine breeds: Solutions towards a sustainable future) project funded by the Algerian Ministry of Higher Education and Scientific Research and from the Directorate General for Scientific Research and Technological Development (DGRSDT). ii). "Dairy production: Optimization of production techniques, valorization and quality control" project funded by the Algerian Ministry of Higher Education and Scientific Research, grant agreement no: D00L01UN240120180001.

References

Abdalla, M., Hassabo, A., Elsheikh, N., 2013. Assessment of some heavy metals in waste water and milk of animals grazed around sugar cane plants in Sudan. *Livestock Research for Rural Development* 25, 12.

Ahmad, I., Zaman, A., Samad, N., Ayaz, M., Rukh, S., Akbar, A., 2017. Atomic absorption spectrophotometry detection of heavy metals in milk of camel, cattle, buffalo and goat from various areas of Khyber-Pakhtunkhwa (KPK). *Pakistan. J Anal Bioanal Tech* 8, 2.

Akele, M., Abebe, D., Alemu, A., Assefa, A., Madhusudhan, A., de Oliveira, R., 2017. Analysis of trace metal concentrations in raw cow's milk from three dairy farms in North Gondar, Ethiopia: chemometric approach. *Environmental monitoring and assessment* 189, 499.

Akhtar, S., Ismail, T., Riaz, M., Shahbaz, M., Amin, K., 2015. Minerals and heavy metals in raw and ultra heat treated commercial milks in Pakistan. *International Journal of Food and Allied Sciences* 1, 18–24.

Arianejad, M., Alizadeh, M., Bahrami, A., Arefhoseini, S.R., 2015. Levels of some heavy metals in raw cow's milk from selected milk production sites in Iran: is there any health concern? *Health Promotion Perspectives* 5, 176.

Aslam, B., Javed, I., Khan, F.H., 2011. Uptake of heavy metal residues from sewerage sludge in the milk of goat and cattle during summer season. *Pak. Vet. J.* 31.

Ayar, A., Sert, D., Akin, N., 2009. The trace metal levels in milk and dairy products consumed in middle Anatolia—Turkey. *Environ. Monit. Assess.* 152, 1–12.

Bakircioglu, D., Topraksever, N., Yurtsever, S., Kizildere, M., Kurtulus, Y.B., 2018. Investigation of macro, micro and toxic element concentrations of milk and fermented milks products by using an inductively coupled plasma optical emission spectrometer, to improve food safety in Turkey. *Microchemical Journal* 136, 133–138.

Belete, T., Hussien, A., Rao, V.M., 2014. Determination of concentrations of selected heavy metals in cow's milk: Borena Zone, Ethiopia. *J. Health Sci.* 4, 105–112.

Bigucu, E., Kaptan, B., Palabiyik, I., Öksüz, Ö., 2016. The Effect of Environmental Factors on Heavy Metal and Mineral Compositions of Raw Milk and Water Samples.

Bilandžić, N., Đokić, M., Sedak, M., Solomun, B., Varenina, I., Knežević, Z., et al., 2011. Trace element levels in raw milk from northern and southern regions of Croatia. *Food Chem.* 127, 63–66.

Bilandžić, N., Sedak, M., Čalopek, B., Luburić, Đ.B., Kolanović, B.S., Varenina, I., et al., 2016. Lead concentrations in raw cow and goat milk collected in rural areas of Croatia from 2010 to 2014. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 96, 645–649.

Bousbia, A., Boudalia, S., Gueroui, Y., Ghebache, R., Amrouchi, M., Belase, B., et al., 2019. Heavy metals concentrations in raw cow milk produced in the different livestock farming types in Guelma province (Algeria): contamination and risk assessment of consumption. *JAPS: Journal of Animal & Plant Sciences* 29.

Cadar, O., Miclean, M., Cadar, S., Tanaselia, C., Senila, L., Senila, M., 2015. Assessment of heavy metals in cows milk in Rodnei mountains area, Romania. *Environmental Engineering & Management Journal (EEMJ)* 14.

Capcarova, M., Binkowski, L.J., Stawarz, R., Schwarczowa, L., Massanyi, P., 2019. Levels of essential and xenobiotic elements and their relationships in milk available on the Slovak market with the estimation of consumer exposure. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.* 188, 404–411.

Castro-Gonzalez, N.P., Calderon-Sanchez, F., 2018. Heavy metals in cow's milk and cheese produced in areas irrigated with waste water in Puebla, Mexico. *11*, 33–36.

Chirinos-Peinado, D.M., Castro-Bedriñana, J.L., 2020. Lead and cadmium blood levels and transfer to milk in cattle reared in a mining area. *Heliyon* 6, e03579.

Christophoridis, C., Kosma, A., Evgenakis, E., Bourliva, A., Fytianos, K., 2019. Determination of heavy metals and health risk assessment of cheese products consumed in Greece. *J. Food Compos. Anal.* 82, 103238.

Dadar, M., Adel, M., Nasrollahzadeh Saravi, H., Fakhri, Y., 2017. Trace element concentration and its risk assessment in common kilka (*Clupeonella cultriventris caspia* Bordin, 1904) from southern basin of Caspian Sea. *Toxin Rev.* 36, 222–227.

De Vasconcelos Neto, M.C., Silva, T.B.C., de Araújo, V.E., de Souza, S.V.C., 2019. Lead contamination in food consumed and produced in Brazil: systematic review and meta-analysis. *Food Res. Int.* 126, 108671.

Derakhshesh, S.M., Rahimi, E., 2012. Determination of lead residue in raw cow milk from different regions of Iran by Flameless Atomic Absorption Spectrometry. *Am-Eur J Toxicol Sci* 4, 16–19.

Dizaji, A.A., Eshaghi, A., Golshani, A.A., Nazeradl, K., Yari, A.A., Hoda, S., 2012. Evaluation and determination of toxic metals (lead and cadmium) in cow milk collected from East Azerbaijan, Iran. *European Journal of Experimental Biology* 2, 261–265.

Domingo, J., 1994. Metal-induced developmental toxicity in mammals: a review. *Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health, Part A Current Issues* 42, 123–141.

EC, 2006. Commission Regulation (EC) No 1881/2006 of 19 December 2006 setting maximum levels for certain contaminants in foodstuffs. *Off. J. Eur. Union* 364.

Eid, A., Zawia, N., 2016. Consequences of lead exposure, and it's emerging role as an epigenetic modifier in the aging brain. *Neurotoxicology* 56, 254–261.

Eid, R., Arab, N.T., Greenwood, M.T., 2017. Iron mediated toxicity and programmed cell death: a review and a re-examination of existing paradigms. *Biochim Biophys Acta Mol Cell Res* (2), 399–430.

El Sayed, E.M., Hamed, A.M., Badran, S.M., Mostafa, A.A., 2011. A survey of selected essential and heavy metals in milk from different regions of Egypt using ICP-AES. *Food Additives and Contaminants: Part B* 4, 294–298.

Elatrash, S., Atoweir, N., 2014. Determination of lead and cadmium in raw cow's milk by graphite furnace atomic absorption spectroscopy. *Int. J. Chem. Sci.* 12, 92–100.

Elsaim, M.H., Ali, Y., 2018. Evaluation of some heavy metals in fresh cow's milk from different regions of Sudan. *American Journal of Applied and Industrial Chemistry* 2, 8–14.

EPA, 1989. In: Standard: OoWRA (Ed.), *Guidance Manual for Assessing Human Health Risks From Chemically Contaminated, Fish and Shellfish* Washington.

EPA, 2004. Risk assessment guidance for superfund. *Human Health Evaluation Manual (Part a)*, vol. I.

EU, 2015. Commission Regulation (EU) 2015/1006 of 25 June 2015 amending Regulation (EC) No 1881/2006 as regards maximum levels of inorganic arsenic in foodstuffs. *Off. J. Eur. Union*.

FAO/WHO, 1993. Evaluation of certain food additives and contaminants. In: 837 WTRSN (Ed.), 41st Report of the Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives. *Food and Agriculture Organization/World Health Organization*.

FAO/WHO, 2006. JOINT FAO/WHO EXPERT COMMITTEE ON FOOD ADDITIVES Sixty-seventh Meeting Rome. p. 20.

FAO/WHO, 2010. JOINT FAO/WHO EXPERT COMMITTEE ON FOOD ADDITIVES Seventy-second Meeting. Report on Summary and Conclusions.

- FAO/WHO, 2012. In: Organization FaO/WHO (Ed.), Joint FAO/WHO Food Standards Program: Codex Committee on Contaminants in Foods (Editorial Amendments to the General Standard for Contaminants and Toxins in Food and Feed) CX/CF 12/6/11.
- Fenta, M.M., 2014. Heavy metals concentration in effluents of textile industry, Tikur Wuha River and milk of cows watering on this water source, Hawassa, Southern Ethiopia. *Res. J. Environ. Sci.* 8, 422–434.
- Flora, S.J., Agrawal, S., 2017. Arsenic, cadmium, and lead. *Reproductive and Developmental Toxicology*. Elsevier, pp. 537–566.
- FNB, 2001. Dietary Reference Intakes (DRIs) Recommended Intakes for Individual Elements. Food and Nutrition Board (FNB) Available from: https://ods.od.nih.gov/Health_Information/Dietary_Reference_Intakes.aspx.
- Gall, J.E., Boyd, R.S., Rajakaruna, N., 2015. Transfer of heavy metals through terrestrial food webs: a review. *Environ. Monit. Assess.* 187, 201.
- Giri, S., Singh, A.K., 2019. Human health risk assessment due to metals in cow's milk from Singhbhum copper and iron mining areas, India. *J. Food Sci. Technol.* 1–6.
- Giri, S., Singh, G., Jha, V., Tripathi, R., 2011. Risk assessment due to ingestion of natural radionuclides and heavy metals in the milk samples: a case study from a proposed uranium mining area, Jharkhand. *Environ. Monit. Assess.* 175, 157–166.
- González-Montaña, J.R., Senís, E., Gutiérrez, A., Prieto, F., 2012. Cadmium and lead in bovine milk in the mining area of the Caudal River (Spain). *Environ. Monit. Assess.* 184, 4029–4034.
- González-Montaña, J.-R., Senís, E., Alonso, A.-J., Alonso, M.-E., Alonso, M.-P., Domínguez, J.-C., 2019. Some toxic metals (Al, As, Mo, Hg) from cow's milk raised in a possibly contaminated area by different sources. *Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res.* 26, 28909–28918.
- IDF, 1979. Metal contamination in milk and milk products. *Int Dairy Fed Bull Document* no 105.
- Iftikhar, B., Arif, S., Siddiqui, S., Khattak, R., 2014. Assessment of toxic metals in dairy milk and animal feed in Peshawar, Pakistan. *Biotechnology Journal International* 883–893.
- IHME, 2015. GBD Compare. Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation (IHME), University of Washington, Seattle, WA Available from: <http://vizhub.healthdata.org/gbd-compare> (2015).
- IRIS, 2010. In: Agency Uep (Ed.), Integrated Risk Information System, pp. 4–9 Cincinnati, OH.
- Islam, M.S., Ahmed, M.K., Habibullah-Al-Mamun, M., Raknuzzaman, M., 2015. The concentration, source and potential human health risk of heavy metals in the commonly consumed foods in Bangladesh. *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety* 122, 462–469.
- Ismail, A., Riaz, M., Akhtar, S., Ismail, T., Ahmad, Z., Hashmi, M.S., 2015. Estimated daily intake and health risk of heavy metals by consumption of milk. *Food Additives & Contaminants: Part B* 8, 260–265.
- Ismail, A., Riaz, M., Akhtar, S., Farooq, A., Shahzad, M.A., Mujtaba, A., 2017. Intake of heavy metals through milk and toxicity assessment. *Pakistan J. Zool.* 49, 1413–1419.
- Ismail, A., Riaz, M., Akhtar, S., Goodwill, J.E., Sun, J., 2019. Heavy metals in milk: global prevalence and health risk assessment. *Toxin Rev.* 38, 1–12.
- Jigam, A.A., Dauda, B.E., Jimoh, T., Yusuf, H.N., Umar, Z., 2011. Determination of copper, zinc, lead and some biochemical parameters in fresh cow milk from different locations in Niger State, Nigeria. *African Journal of food science* 5, 156–160.
- Johnson, M.D., Kenney, N., Stoica, A., Hilakivi-Clarke, L., Singh, B., Chepko, G., et al., 2003. Cadmium mimics the in vivo effects of estrogen in the uterus and mammary gland. *Nat. Med.* 9, 1081–1084.
- Joint, FAO/WHO, 2011. Joint FAO/WHO food standards programme, codex committee on contaminants in foods. Available from: http://www.fao.org/tempref/codex/Meetings/CCCCF/CCCCF/cf05_INF.pdf.
- Joint FAO/WHO CoFAM, World Health O, 2012. Safety Evaluation of Certain Food Additives and Contaminants: Prepared by the Seventy Fourth Meeting of the Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives (JECFA). World Health Organization, Geneva.
- Jolly, Y.N., Iqbal, S., Rahman, M.S., Kabir, J., Akter, S., Ahmad, I., 2017. Energy dispersive X-ray fluorescence detection of heavy metals in Bangladesh cows' milk. *Heliyon* 3, e00403.
- Kabir, A., Khan, K., Khan, M.I.H., Jubair, T., Jhahan, E., 2017. A study of heavy metal presence in cow milk of different dairy farms near Karnafuli paper mills, Chittagong, Bangladesh. *American Journal of Engineering Research (AJER)* 6.
- Khalil, N., Morrow, L.A., Needleman, H., Talbott, E.O., Wilson, J.W., Cauley, J.A., 2009. Association of cumulative lead and neurocognitive function in an occupational cohort. *Neuropsychology* 23, 10–19.
- Kim, D.-G., Kim, M., Shin, J.Y., Son, S.-W., 2016. Cadmium and lead in animal tissue (muscle, liver and kidney), cow milk and dairy products in Korea. *Food Additives & Contaminants: Part B* 9, 33–37.
- Król, J., Litwińczuk, Z., Brodziak, A., Kędzińska-Matysek, M., 2012. Content of selected essential and potentially toxic trace elements in milk of cows maintained in eastern Poland. *Journal of Elementology* 17.
- Lante, A., Lomolino, G., Cagnin, M., Spettoli, P., 2006. Content and characterisation of minerals in milk and in Crescenza and Squacquerone Italian fresh cheeses by ICP-OES. *Food Control* 17, 229–233.
- Lawal, A., Mohammed, S., Damisa, D., 2006. Assessment of levels of copper, cadmium and lead in secretion of mammary gland of cows grazed on open fields. *Science World Journal* 1.
- Leksir, C., Boudalia, S., Moujahed, N., Chemmam, M., 2019. Traditional dairy products in Algeria: case of Klila cheese. *Journal of Ethnic Foods* 6, 7.
- Licata, P., Trombetta, D., Cristani, M., Giofre, F.M.D., Calo, M., Naccari, F., 2004. Levels of toxic and essential metals in samples of bovine milk from various dairy farms in Calabria, Italy. *Environ. Int.* 30, 1–6.
- Licata, P., Di Bella, G., Potortì, A.G., Lo Turco, V., Salvo, A., Dugo, Gm, 2012. Determination of trace elements in goat and ovine milk from Calabria (Italy) by ICP-AES. *Food Additives & Contaminants: Part B* 5, 268–271.
- Maas, S., Lucot, E., Gimbert, F., Crini, N., Badot, P.-M., 2011. Trace metals in raw cows' milk and assessment of transfer to Comté cheese. *Food Chem.* 129, 7–12.
- Malbe, M., Otstavel, T., Kodis, I., Viitak, A., 2010. Content of selected micro and macro elements in dairy cows' milk in Estonia. *Agron. Res.* 8, 323–326.
- Malhat, F., Hagag, M., Saber, A., Fayz, A.E., 2012. Contamination of cows milk by heavy metal in Egypt. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 88, 611–613.
- Meshref, A.M., Moselhy, W.A., Hassan, N.E.-H.Y., 2014. Heavy metals and trace elements levels in milk and milk products. *Journal of Food Measurement and Characterization* 8, 381–388.
- Muhib, M.I., Chowdhury, M.A.Z., Easha, N.J., Rahman, M.M., Shammii, M., Fardous, Z., et al., 2016. Investigation of heavy metal contents in cow milk samples from area of Dhaka, Bangladesh. *International journal of food contamination* 3, 16.
- Nagata, C., Nagao, Y., Shibuya, C., Kashiki, Y., Shimizu, H., 2005. Urinary cadmium and serum levels of estrogens and androgens in postmenopausal Japanese women. *Cancer Epidemiology Biomarkers & Prevention* 14, 705.
- Najarneshad, V., Akbarabadi, M., 2013. Heavy metals in raw cow and ewe milk from north-east Iran. *Food Additives & Contaminants: Part B* 6, 158–162.
- Najarneshad, V., Jalilzadeh-Amin, G., Anassori, E., Zeinali, V., 2015. Lead and cadmium in raw buffalo, cow and ewe milk from west Azerbaijan, Iran. *Food Additives & Contaminants: Part B* 8, 123–127.
- Nkwunonwo, U.C., Odika, P.O., Onyia, N.I., 2020. A review of the health implications of heavy metals in food chain in Nigeria. *TheScientificWorldJournal* 2020, 6594109.
- Norouzizad, R., González-Montaña, J.-R., Martínez-Pastor, F., Hosseini, H., Shahrouzian, A., Khabazkhoob, M., et al., 2018. Lead and cadmium levels in raw bovine milk and dietary risk assessment in areas near petroleum extraction industries. *Science of the Total Environment* 635, 308–314.
- Ogundiran, M., Ogundele, D., Afolayan, P., Osibanjo, O., 2012. Heavy metals levels in forage grasses, leachate and lactating cows reared around lead slag dumpsites in Nigeria. *International Journal of Environmental Research* 6, 695–702.
- Patra, R., Swarup, D., Kumar, P., Nandi, D., Naresh, R., Ali, S., 2008. Milk trace elements in lactating cows environmentally exposed to higher level of lead and cadmium around different industrial units. *Sci. Total Environ.* 404, 36–43.
- Payton, M., Riggs, K.M., Spiro, A., Weiss, S.T., Hu, H., 1998. Relations of bone and blood lead to cognitive function: the VA normative aging study. *Neurotoxicol. Teratol.* 20, 19–27.
- Pérez-Carrera, A.L., Arellano, F.E., Fernández-Cirelli, A., 2016. Concentration of trace elements in raw milk from cows in the southeast of Córdoba province, Argentina. *Dairy Science & Technology* 96, 591–602.
- Pilarczyk, R., Wójcik, J., Czerniak, P., Sablik, P., Pilarczyk, B., Tomza-Marciniak, A., 2013. Concentrations of toxic heavy metals and trace elements in raw milk of Simmental and Holstein-Friesian cows from organic farm. *Environ. Monit. Assess.* 185, 8383–8392.
- Puliyel, M., Mainous 3rd, A.G., Berdoukas, V., Coates, T.D., 2015. Iron toxicity and its possible association with treatment of Cancer: lessons from hemoglobinopathies and rare, transfusion-dependent anemias. *Free Radic. Biol. Med.* 79, 343–351.
- Qin, L., Wang, Q., Li, X.P., Tong, W.X., Tong, W.J., 2009. The minerals and heavy metals in cow's milk from China and Japan. *J. Health Sci.* 55, 300–305.
- Qu, X.-Y., Zheng, N., Zhou, X.-W., Li, S.-L., Wang, J.-Q., Zhang, W.-J., 2018. Analysis and risk assessment of seven toxic element residues in raw bovine milk in China. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.* 183, 92–101.
- Raghu, V., 2015. Study of dung, urine, and milk of selected grazing animals as bioindicators in environmental geoscience—a case study from Mangampeta barite mining area, Kadapa District, Andhra Pradesh, India. *Environ. Monit. Assess.* 187, 4080.
- Rahimi, E., 2013. Lead and cadmium concentrations in goat, cow, sheep, and buffalo milks from different regions of Iran. *Food Chemistry* 136, 389–391.
- Rahmani, J., Fakhri, Y., Shahsavani, A., Bahmani, Z., Urbina, M.A., Chirumbolo, S., et al., 2018. A systematic review and meta-analysis of metal concentrations in canned tuna fish in Iran and human health risk assessment. *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 118, 753–765.
- Raikwar, M.K., Kumar, P., Singh, M., Singh, A., 2008. Toxic effect of heavy metals in livestock health. *Veterinary World* 1, 28.
- Rao, V.M., Murthy, H.A., 2017. Determination of concentrations of selected heavy metals in cow's milk: Dodoma Urban District, Tanzania. *Int. J. Eng. Res. Appl. Www. Ijera. Com* 7, 76–84.
- Rehman, K., Fatima, F., Waheed, I., Akash, M.S.H., 2018. Prevalence of exposure of heavy metals and their impact on health consequences. *J. Cell. Biochem.* 119, 157–184.
- Rice, B.H., Quann, E.E., Miller, G.D., 2013. Meeting and exceeding dairy recommendations: effects of dairy consumption on nutrient intakes and risk of chronic disease. *Nutr. Rev.* 71, 209–223.
- Safaei, P., Seilani, F., Eslami, F., Sajedi, S.R., Mohajer, A., 2020. Determination of essential nutrients and heavy metal content of raw cow's milk from East Azerbaijan province, Iran. *Int. J. Environ. Anal. Chem.* 1–11.
- Sarsembayeva, N.B., Abdigaliyeva, T.B., Utepova, Z.A., Biltebay, AnaZ, Zh, S., 2020. Heavy metal levels in milk and fermented milk products produced in the Almaty region, Kazakhstan. *Veterinary World* 13, 609–613.
- Schwartz, B.S., Stewart, W.F., Bolla, K.I., Simon, D., Bandeen-Roche, K., Gordon, B., et al., 2000. Past adult lead exposure is associated with longitudinal decline in cognitive function. *Neurology* 55, 1144.
- Shahbazi, Y., Ahmadi, F., Fakhari, F., 2016. Voltammetric determination of Pb, Cd, Zn, Cu and Se in milk and dairy products collected from Iran: an emphasis on permissible limits and risk assessment of exposure to heavy metals. *Food Chemistry* 192, 1060–1067.
- Tahir, M., Iqbal, M., Abbas, M., Tahir, M.A., Nazir, A., Iqbal, D.N., et al., 2017. Comparative study of heavy metals distribution in soil, forage, blood and milk. *Acta Ecologica Sinica* 37, 207–212.

- Temiz, H., Soyulu, A., 2012. Heavy metal concentrations in raw milk collected from different regions of Samsun, Turkey. *Int. J. Dairy Technol.* 65, 516–522.
- Tona, G., Adetunji, V., Ameen, S., Ibikunle, A., 2013. Evaluation of lead and cadmium heavy metal residues in milk and milk products sold in ogbomoso, Southwestern Nigeria. *Pakistan Journal of Nutrition* 12, 168.
- UNEP, 2010. Final Review of Scientific Information on Lead. UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT PROGRAMME Chemicals Branch, DTIE Available from. https://www.cms.int/sites/default/files/document/UNEP_GC26_INF_11_Add_1_Final_UNEP_Lead_review_and_appendix_Dec_2010.pdf.
- USEPA, 2011. USEPA Regional Screening Level (RSL) Summary Table: November 2011.
- USEPA, 2012. EPA Region III Risk-based Concentration (RBC) Table 2008 Region III, 1650 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103.
- USIMPM, 2001. US Institute of Medicine Panel on Micronutrients (USIMPM). Dietary Reference Intakes for Vitamin A, Vitamin K, Arsenic, Boron, Chromium, Copper, Iodine, Iron, Manganese, Molybdenum, Nickel, Silicon, Vanadium, and Zinc. Available from: . <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK222310/> National Academies Press, Washington.
- Varol, M., Sünbül, M.R., 2020. Macroelements and toxic trace elements in muscle and liver of fish species from the largest three reservoirs in Turkey and human risk assessment based on the worst-case scenarios. *Environ. Res.* 184, 26.
- WHO, 2005. Enhancing Participation in Codex Activities: An FAO/WHO Training Package. Food & Agriculture Org.
- Zain, S.M., Behkami, S., Bakirdere, S., Koki, I.B., 2016. Milk authentication and discrimination via metal content clustering – a case of comparing milk from Malaysia and selected countries of the world. *Food Control* 66, 306–314.
- Zhang, L., Wong, M.H., 2007. Environmental mercury contamination in China: sources and impacts. *Environ. Int.* 33, 108–121.
- Zhong, W., Zhang, Y., Wu, Z., Yang, R., Chen, X., Yang, J., et al., 2018. Health risk assessment of heavy metals in freshwater fish in the central and eastern North China. *Ecotoxicol. Environ. Saf.* 157, 343–349.
- Zhou, X., Qu, X., Zhao, S., Wang, J., Li, S., Zheng, N., 2017. Analysis of 22 elements in milk, feed, and water of dairy cow, goat, and buffalo from different regions of China. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.* 176, 120–129.
- Zhou, X., Zheng, N., Su, C., Wang, J., Soyeurt, H., 2019. Relationships between Pb, As, Cr, and Cd in individual cows' milk and milk composition and heavy metal contents in water, silage, and soil. *Environ. Pollut.* 255, 113322.
- Zodape, G., Dhawan, V., Wagh, R., 2012. Determination of metals in cow milk collected from Mumbai city, India. *Srilanka: Eco Revolution Colombo*, pp. 270–274.
- Zwierzchowski, G., Ametaj, B.N., 2019. Mineral elements in the raw milk of several dairy farms in the province of Alberta. *Foods* 8, 345.

CHAPTER 5

PESTICIDE RESIDUES LEVELS IN RAW COW'S MILK AND HEALTH RISK ASSESSMENT ACROSS THE GLOBE: A SYSTEMATIC REVIEW

From Ali BOUDEBBOUZ, Sofiane BOUDALIA, Meriem Imen BOUSSADIA, Yassine GUEROUI, Safia HABILA, Aissam BOUSBIA, George K. SYMEON. Pesticide residues levels in raw cow's milk and health risk assessment across the globe: a systematic review. *Environmental Advances*. 2022:100266. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envadv.2022.100266>.



Pesticide residues levels in raw cow's milk and health risk assessment across the globe: A systematic review

Ali Boudebbouz^{a,b}, Sofiane Boudalia^{a,b,*}, Meriem Imen Boussadia^c, Yassine Gueroui^c, Safia Habila^d, Aissam Bousbia^{a,b}, George K. Symeon^e

^a Département d'Écologie et Génie de l'Environnement, Université 8 Mai 1945 Guelma, BP 4010, Guelma 24000, Algeria

^b Laboratoire de Biologie, Eau et Environnement, Université 8 Mai 1945 Guelma, BP 4010, Guelma 24000, Algeria

^c Département de Biologie, Université 8 Mai 1945 Guelma, BP 4010 Guelma 24000, Algeria

^d Laboratoire de Pharmacologie et de Phytochimie, Université Mohammed Seddik Benyahia, Jijel, Algeria

^e Research Institute of Animal Science, HAO-Demeter, GR, Giannitsa 58100, Greece

ARTICLE INFO

Keywords:

Acceptable daily intakes
Contamination level
Health risk assessment
Pesticide residues
Raw cow's milk

ABSTRACT

Milk is a widely consumed food rich in macro- and micronutrients that play an important role in health preservation. While it affects positively human nutrient and energy uptake, the presence of pesticide residues could, however, counterbalance these benefits and negatively affect human health. This systematic review provides an overview of studies on pesticide residues during the last decade and the related human health risk assessment. Thirty-five original articles published since 2010 reporting the levels of pesticide residues in raw cow's milk in 69 regions from 15 countries were reviewed. Data showed that pesticide residue levels were ranked as, DDTs > permethrin > bifenthrin > Drins > endrin > endosulfan > HCHs > cyhalothrin > cypermethrin > heptachlor > ethion > coumaphos > deltamethrin > dimethoate, chlorpyrifos > profenofos > malathion > dichlorvos > parathion methyl > carbaryl > aldicarb > carbofuran > methamidophos. High geographic variation was observed, and many regions appear as contaminated zones with high risks such as Punjab in Pakistan ($\times 3080 > \text{MRL}$ and $\times 113 > \text{MRL}$ for Cypermethrin and Drins, respectively), Sand Pedro in Columbia ($\times 1090 > \text{MRL}$ and $\times 200 > \text{MRL}$ for endrin and Drins, respectively), and Gezira State in Sudan ($\times 109 > \text{MRL}$ DDTs). The risk assessment for humans indicated that HQ Drins values were > 1 in Columbia (Sucre, Casa Azul, San Pedro, Costanera, Sabanas, Sinú Medio, and San Jorge regions), and in Pakistan (Punjab region). Moreover, the HQ values for endrin were > 1 in Sinú Medio (Colombia) and for heptachlor in Costanera region, Sinú Medio, and Sabanas (Colombia). Furthermore, HI values were > 1 in seven regions in Colombia, 1 region in Pakistan, 1 region in Egypt and 1 region in Turkey, suggesting a serious health risk. In conclusion, to avoid cow's milk contamination by pesticides, it is necessary to develop eco-friendly alternatives to chemical pesticides and promote integrated pest management (IPM) strategies.

1. Introduction

In order to deal with the effects of globalization, urbanization, mechanization, overpopulation, global warming, and climate change, it is of grave importance to improve the sustainability of agriculture and the food producing systems so that they can be profitable while at the

same time they safeguard the natural resources for future generations (Boudalia et al., 2020; Bousbia et al., 2021; Martin et al., 2020; Wainwright et al., 2019). Commonly, conventional agriculture uses chemical inputs, such as pesticides, which are generalised across the globe, with several advantages including increasing crop yield and an effective fight against diseases and pests (Benada et al., 2021; Galani et al., 2020).

Abbreviations: ADI, acceptable daily intake; BDL, below detection limit; CAC, Codex Alimentarius Commission; CB, carbamate pesticides; DDD, dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane; DDE, dichlorodiphenyldichloroethylene; DDT, dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane; EDI, estimated daily intake; EU, European Commission; FAO, food and agriculture organization; HCH, hexachlorocyclohexane; HI, hazard index; HQ, hazard quotient; MRL, maximum residue level; OC, organochlorine pesticides; OHPs, organohalogenated pollutants; OP, organophosphorus pesticides; PTDI, provisional tolerable daily intake; PY, pyrethroid pesticides; WHO, World Health Organization.

* Corresponding author at: Département d'Écologie et Génie de l'Environnement, Université 8 Mai 1945 Guelma, BP 4010, Guelma 24000, Algeria.

E-mail address: boudalia.sofiane@univ-guelma.dz (S. Boudalia).

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envadv.2022.100266>

Received 27 April 2022; Received in revised form 23 June 2022; Accepted 11 July 2022

Available online 14 July 2022

2666-7657/© 2022 The Author(s). Published by Elsevier Ltd. This is an open access article under the CC BY license (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/>).

However, besides their benefits, several negative impacts of their use have been recorded, such as their undesirable adverse effects on non-target organisms and human health as well as negative environmental effects (Simeonov et al., 2014).

The consumption of milk and its derivatives belongs to the most ancient eating practices (Leksir et al., 2019) since these products are considered as the most balanced food ever found in nature, containing major sources of nutrients, especially for children, adults, and the elderly people (Nag, 2010). They are consumed by people worldwide due to their nutritive qualities (Boukria et al., 2020), mainly their contribution as the main source of calcium, but also for their macro- and micronutrients such as proteins, lipids (poly-unsaturated fatty acids), carbohydrates, essential amino acids, vitamins, and several bioactive compounds important for biochemical and physiological functions (Boudalia et al., 2016; Pereira, 2014).

Data from previous studies have shown that worldwide milk contamination with emerging contaminants such as heavy metals and pesticide residues originates mainly through animal consumption of contaminated water, feed, and grass or corn silage (Boudebouz et al., 2022, 2021; Bousbia et al., 2019; Gill et al., 2020). Most pesticide residues are fat-soluble in milk and can affect human health at low doses (El-Saeid et al., 2021), even though they are considered as not harmful by health authorities (Aiassa et al., 2019). Some pesticides and their residues can interact with the endocrine system and can act as endocrine disruptors through non-monotonic dose-response relationships (Auxietre et al., 2014; Boudalia et al., 2017). Consequently, humans are exposed to diverse mixtures that amplify the effects, especially, for the vulnerable population such as infants and young children under 3 years of age. This specific age group is more sensitive to several pesticides due to their high intake of milk and dairy products in relation to their body weight and to the immaturity of their defence systems against chemical stressors (Nougadère et al., 2020; Simeonov et al., 2014).

Synthetic pesticides are classified into four major classes, namely organochlorine pesticides (OC), organophosphorus pesticides (OP), carbamate pesticides (CB), and pyrethroid pesticides (PY). Organochlorine pesticides were usually used as insecticides, herbicides and fungicides against a broad range of insects, and fungi in the agriculture sector (Abubakar et al., 2020). They have been detected in milk, and dairy products over the past three decades, particularly in the form of Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane (DDTs) and Hexachlorocyclohexane (HCHs) (Nag, 2010). Organophosphorus pesticides have been used increasingly in agriculture after banning or restricting organochlorine in use. Organophosphorus pesticides including malathion, dimethoate, chlorpyrifos, profenofos, coumaphos, dichlorvos, methamidophos, ethion, parathion methyl are highly toxic to mammals and are considered as mutagens, carcinogens, and teratogens substances (Needham et al., 2005; Sun et al., 2020; Wainwright et al., 2019). Carbamates are organic pesticides that include carbaryl, carbofuran, and aldicarb. They are similar to organophosphorus in terms of structure, however, their degradation is easy in the natural environment (Bhatt et al., 2021). Synthetic-pyrethroid including permethrin, cypermethrin, deltamethrin, cyhalothrin and bifenthrin can affect brain dopaminergic and serotonergic systems and provoke neurobehavioral changes in Wistar rats (Ansari et al., 2012). They can also affect learning, memory-related characteristics, and reduce the homing ability of *Apis mellifera* bee (Liao et al., 2018), or inhibit the acetylcholinesterase at the synaptic junction of the fish *Odontesthes bonariensis*, which provoke lethal effects (López Aca et al., 2018).

European Commission (2005) has established Maximum Residue Levels (MRL) as a measure to evaluate the maximum residue levels of pesticides in or on food and feed of plant and animal origin. The MRLs for milk and dairy products is ranged between 0.8 and 2000 µg/kg for the EU (European Commission, 2019), or range between 0.4 and 1000 µg/kg according to FAO and WHO (FAO/WHO, 2018). Moreover, a specific regulation for food consumed by children, and infants have been established by the European Commission (2013) to restrict the use of

pesticides in infant formulas as much as possible.

In developing countries the situation is different, and governments claim that they cannot ban certain chemicals easily for several reasons such as difficulty to control, low cost and efficacy. Consequently, most of these chemicals have been or continue to be used in large quantities in many developing countries across the globe (Ecobichon, 2001; Ullah et al., 2010). Moreover, developing countries use 20% of total pesticides produced worldwide, while developed countries use more than 80%. Nonetheless, the fatality rate in developing countries is 13 times greater due to incorrect or indiscriminate pesticide application (Ansari et al., 2021), no standards in the application of pesticides and also farmers' lack of pesticide expertise and training (Udimal et al., 2022). Competent authorities of food safety and their related laboratory structures are poorly equipped, and despite the existing regulatory move, there is still a large gap between current international scientific knowledge and local laws and policies addressing pesticide use (Mahdavi, 2010). Furthermore, they do not have the required infrastructure to properly eliminate pesticides from the environment (Parra-Arroyo et al., 2022).

The objective of this systematic review is to compare the levels of synthetic pesticide residues including organochlorine (OC), organophosphorus (OP), carbamate (CB), and pyrethroid (PY) in raw cow's milk samples recorded in different countries in the last decade (2010-2021). Moreover, contamination sources and regulations are also discussed. Finally, estimated daily intake (EDI), hazard quotient (HQ), and hazard index (HI) analyses of pesticide residues from consuming raw cow's milk are performed using data extracted for pesticide residues levels recorded from different areas across the globe.

2. Materials and methods

2.1. Method of literature search

As shown in Fig. 2, publications search and selected articles were conducted according to Preferred Reporting Items for Systematic Reviews and Meta-Analysis (PRISMA) guidelines (Moher et al., 2015). A systematic search of the published research articles between 2012 and 2021 regarding pesticide residue identification and evaluation in raw cow's milk samples across the globe was performed using three different scientific databases i.e., Science Direct, Scopus and PubMed. During the identification phase, several keywords and their synonyms, related terms and variations were used. The keywords were "raw milk" "cow milk", "bovine milk", "pesticide", "pesticides", "Organochlorine", "Organophosphorus", "Pyrethroids", "Carbamate" combined with "OR" and/or "AND". The Endnote X software (version 5, Thomson ISI ResearchSoft, Philadelphia, USA) was used to import found references. Moreover, the references section of imported articles was checked to retrieve other related studies even in other databases such as Google Scholar. Duplicate articles were deleted, and the only articles with further details were kept.

2.2. Relevant screening, inclusion and exclusion criteria

The review was conducted independently by two researchers (AB and SB). With respect to the source of the publication, no limit was applied. An initial screening by reading the title and abstract of the articles was carried out, to ensure they were eligible for inclusion. After that, the full text of the retrieved articles was downloaded.

To be included in the analysis, studies had to meet these criteria:

(1) availability of full-text in the English language; (2) detection and monitoring of pesticide levels in raw cow milk samples across the globe; (3) preparation and instrumental analysis using analytical methods (GC-MS, GC-ECD, GC-MS/MS, HPLC UV and PAD and LC-MS...) should be detailed; (4) the process of quality control, insurance and validation should be included in the analysis.

In addition, the following categories of research articles were excluded: (1) articles published before 2010; (2) articles that developed

and validated analytical methods to determine pesticide residues levels without random raw cow's milk sample testing; (3) articles that recorded the occurrence of pesticide residues in milk other than raw cow's milk e.g. breast milk, sheep milk, camel milk, goat milk and buffalo milk; (4) articles that included processed milk, which designates raw cow's milk that has undergone several steps through various processes such as homogenization, sterilization or pasteurization, cream separation (whole milk, semi-skimmed milk or skimmed milk), packaging, etc.; (5) studies concerning pesticide residues evaluation in other foods matrices such as meat, fruits, vegetables, nuts, cotton, seed products; (6) articles that were not peer-reviewed and not published in English language; (7) studies concerning contamination of cow's milk by other residues such as polybrominated diphenyl ethers (PBDEs), polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), hexabromocyclododecanes (HBCDs); and finally 8) included reviews, opinion pieces, conference proceedings, book chapters, conference abstracts and letters to the editor.

The selected articles were thoroughly reviewed, and the required information that was extracted was as follows: first author, year of study, provincial and the geographical location (longitude and latitude), sample size, pesticide residues level (recorded as mean concentration ± standard deviation (SD) and/or range (Min-Max) and positive occurrence frequencies (%). Moreover, all units of concentration of pesticide residues µg/L, ppb, and ng/g were converted to ng/L to obtain homogeneous data.

2.3. Bump graph analysis

To better visualize the subjects covered by the screened published research articles, keywords were extracted from each article using a software platform, with an online interface: CorText Manager (<http://manager.cortext.net/>). Moreover, according to Testoni et al. (2021) procedure, an Epic Epoch script was performed to follow the temporal evolution of these keywords over the years from 2010 to 2021.

2.4. Human risk assessment and exposure to pesticide residues

The average concentrations of pesticide residues are presented on the scale of mg/kg, ppm, µg/mL. µg/g was multiplied by 1000 to convert it to the scale of ng/g while the concentration presented on the scale of µg/L, µg/kg, and ppb was considered equal to the scale of ng/g.

In order to calculate the estimated daily intake (EDI), hazard quotient (HQ), and hazard index (HI), when articles presented data as a range, maximum values were used, and values reported as non-detected (ND) or below the limit of detection (LOD) were treated as zero (Martin et al., 2020).

2.4.1. Estimated daily intake

Estimated Daily Intake (EDI, in ng/kg BW per day) of pesticide residues by consumption of raw cow's milk was calculated to assess long-term dietary intake using Eq.01 (Boudebouz et al., 2021).

$$EDI = \frac{(C \text{ pesticide} \times W \text{ milk})}{\text{Body Weight}} \quad (1)$$

Where:

C pesticide (ng/g, on a wet weight basis) is the mean pesticide level of raw cow's milk samples.

W Milk represents the daily average consumption of milk (g).

Body weight (BW): average body weight of an adult was considered as 60 kg (WHO, 1997).

The occurrence of each contaminant in raw cow's milk samples was compared with MRL obtained from the pesticide database set by the Codex Alimentarius Commission (2020). The average consumption of milk for each country was obtained from the FAO-data base (FAO, 2013).

In order to estimate the human risk from raw cow's milk

consumption, the EDI was compared with Provisional Tolerable Daily Intake (PTDI), or Acceptable daily intake (ADI) obtained from the pesticide database set by the Codex Alimentarius Commission (2020). The database includes DDTs (op-DDE, pp-DDE, op-DDD, pp-DDD, op-DDT, pp-DDT), endosulfan (endosulfan sulfate, α endosulfan, β endosulfan), ΣHCH (α HCH, β HCH, γ HCH, δ HCH), heptachlor (heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide), Drins (aldrin, dieldrin), endrin, Organophosphorus pesticides, pyrethroid pesticides, and carbamate pesticides. Values exceeding the PTDI or ADI limit were considered not safe for consumers.

2.4.2. Hazard quotients

The long-term risk exposure of each pesticide residue was performed using the Hazard Quotient (HQ). According to Equation Eq. (02) (Galani et al., 2020; US ESPA, 2000), a hazard quotient value of HQ < 1 indicates that lifetime consumption of raw cow's milk samples containing the measured level of pesticide residues could not pose health threat in the long term or short term risks (Wu et al., 2021).

$$HQ = EDI/ADI \quad (2)$$

Where:

EDI: is the estimated daily intake of pesticide residues by consumption of raw cow's milk.

ADI: is the acceptable daily intake supposed to be a safe concentration for life exposure (US EPA, 1991).

2.4.3. Cumulative risk assessment

Because we are exposed during our life to mixtures of contaminants and pollutants most often present in very low doses (Gioiosa et al., 2015), the hazard index (HI) was evaluated to assess the residues of many pesticides in raw cow's milk samples and calculated by summing the HQs of the individual pesticide residue Eq. (3) (Galani et al., 2020).

HI values below 1 were considered acceptable and safe for human consumption, whereas an HI upper than 1 indicates that the consumption should be considered as a risk to the consumers (Alla et al., 2015; El Hawari et al., 2019; Galani et al., 2020).

$$HI = HQ_1 + HQ_2 + HQ_3 + \dots + HQ_n \quad (3)$$

3. Results and discussion

3.1. Characteristics of eligible studies

A computerized literature search on the different scientific databases (Science Direct, Scopus and PubMed) resulted in a total number of 2742 documents. Four articles were retrieved after checking the references section on Google Scholar. A total of 150 articles were ruled out because they were duplicates, or they did not meet inclusion criteria and were disqualified after a review of the title, abstract or manuscripts. In conclusion, we screened 35 research articles that met our purpose (A flowchart depicting the choice of studies is shown in Fig. 1).

The used data covered more than 3612 raw cow's milk samples that were analysed for pesticide residues from 69 regions belonging to 15 countries around the world (Fig. 1). It appears that 35 pesticide residues were detected with different concentrations in 14 developing countries and one developed country (Spain) (Fig. 2). Recorded pesticide levels were mostly obtained by GC-ECD systems (21 studies); in 6 cases with confirmation by GC-MS. Two other works measured with GC-NPD approaches. Only one used other GLC, and in 4 cases HPLC UV and PDA systems were used. Only one study employed combined GC-MS/MS and LC-MS/MS approaches, which are a more updated wide scope multi-residue method (348 pesticides).

The majority of the pesticide residues (almost 18 residues) belonged to organochlorine pesticides (OC) (i.e., pp-DDT, pp-DDE, pp-DDD, op-

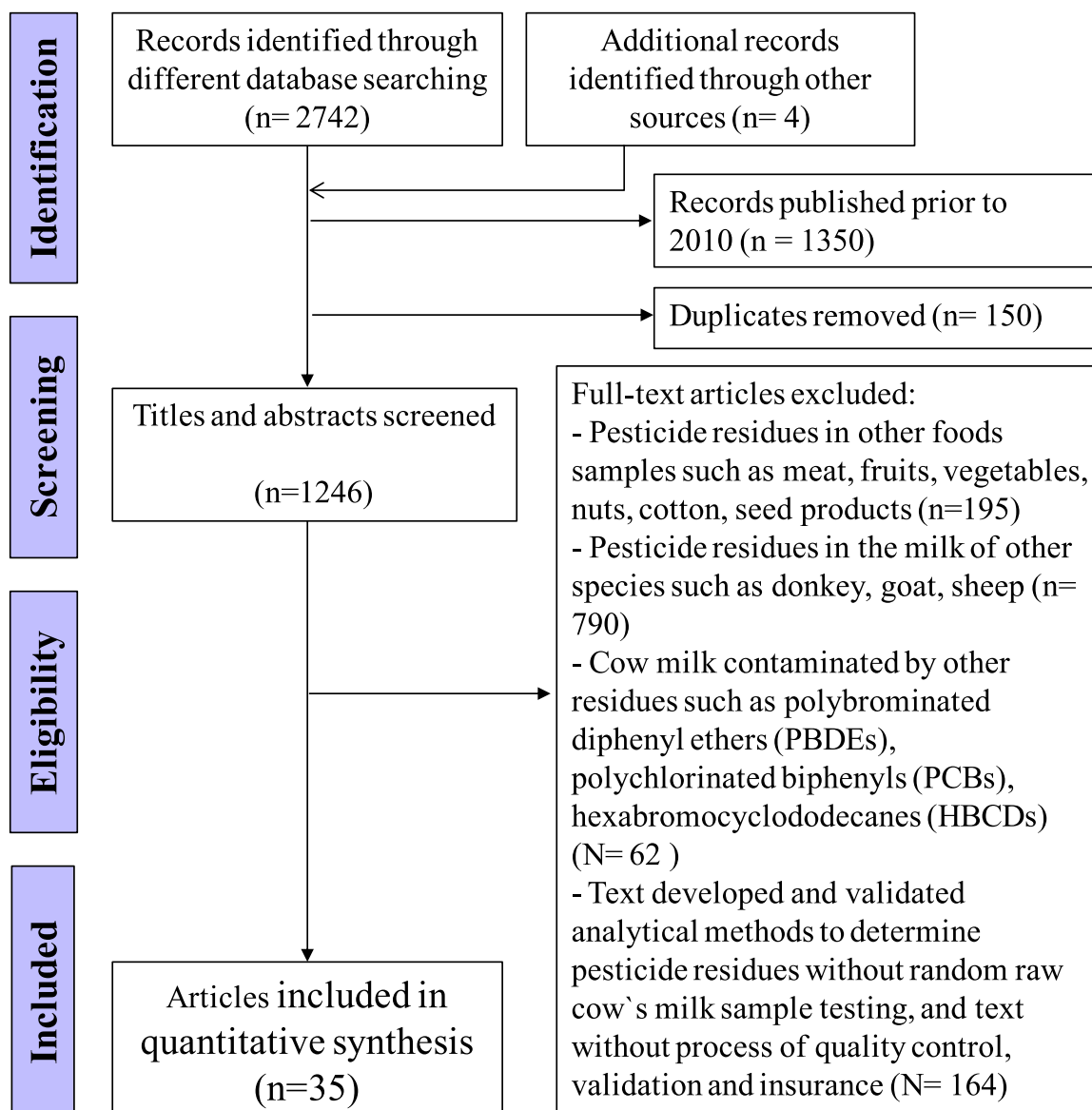


Fig. 1. Flow diagram of the studies selection process following the PRISMA (preferred reporting items for systematic reviews and meta-analyses).

DDT, op-DDE, op-DDD, α endosulfan, β endosulfan, endosulfan sulfate, α HCH, β HCH, γ HCH, δ HCH, heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, aldrin, dieldrin, endrin, organophosphorus pesticides (OP) (almost 9 residues) (i.e., coumaphos, parathion-methyl, chlorpyrifos, dimethoate, dichlorvos, ethion, malathion, profenos, methamidophos), pyrethroid pesticides (PY) (5 residues) (cypermethrin, permethrin, bifenthrin, cyhalothrin, deltamethrin), and carbamate compounds (CB) (3 residues) (i.e., aldicarb, carbofuran and carbaryl).

3.2. Bump graph analysis

Fig. 3 shows a bump graph (Epic Epoch) visualizing the most used keywords and their evolution across different periods. It should be noted that the change of color hue during these periods showed how the ranks of the keywords changed. From 2010 to 2021, the subject areas of keywords used in the research field on “pesticides in raw cow’s milk” were “Agricultural and Biological Sciences”, “Environmental Science”, “Chemistry”, “Medicine and Human Health” and keywords recorded were in connection with the technical and/or the social aspects, such as “Gas chromatography”, “Mass spectrometry”, “risk assessment”, “food safety” and “Food contamination”.

Moreover, the keyword “Milk” was the most commonly occurring keyword from 2010 to 2016, but lost place in the later periods and started to drop from first to the third rank in the period between 2019 and 2020. The keyword “food contamination” was in the sixth and fifth rank in 2010 and 2011 respectively, but it appeared in the first rank in 2020.

3.3. Organochlorine pesticides

Organochlorine pesticides (OC) (also called chlorinated hydrocarbons) are considered the most dangerous and persistent compounds in the environment due to their chemical stability, long biological half-life, and high biomagnification in the food chain (Serrano et al., 2008). Most OC pesticides are used as insecticides for the control of malaria, typhus, and a wide variety of insects (Aktar et al., 2009). OC pesticides such as DDT, HCH, heptachlor, lindane, chlordane, endosulfan, aldrin and dieldrin may be found in higher concentrations in some human tissues such as liver, kidneys, thyroid, heart, mammary glands and testes (Nag, 2010). Several adverse health effects associated with exposure to OC pesticides have been reported in human studies. They show that the presence of OC pesticides in human organs leads to increased cancer

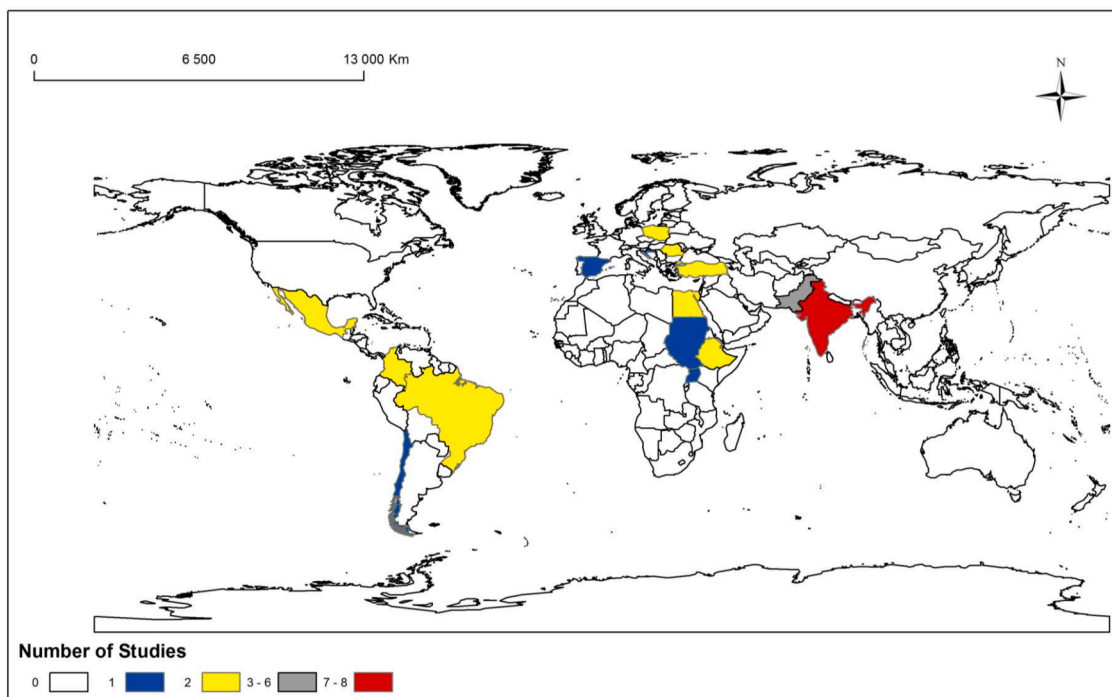


Fig. 2. Location map of raw cow milk samples collected from different countries across the world to measure pesticides levels including organochlorine, organophosphorus, pyrethroid, and carbamate pesticide residues around the world during the last decade (2010-2021).

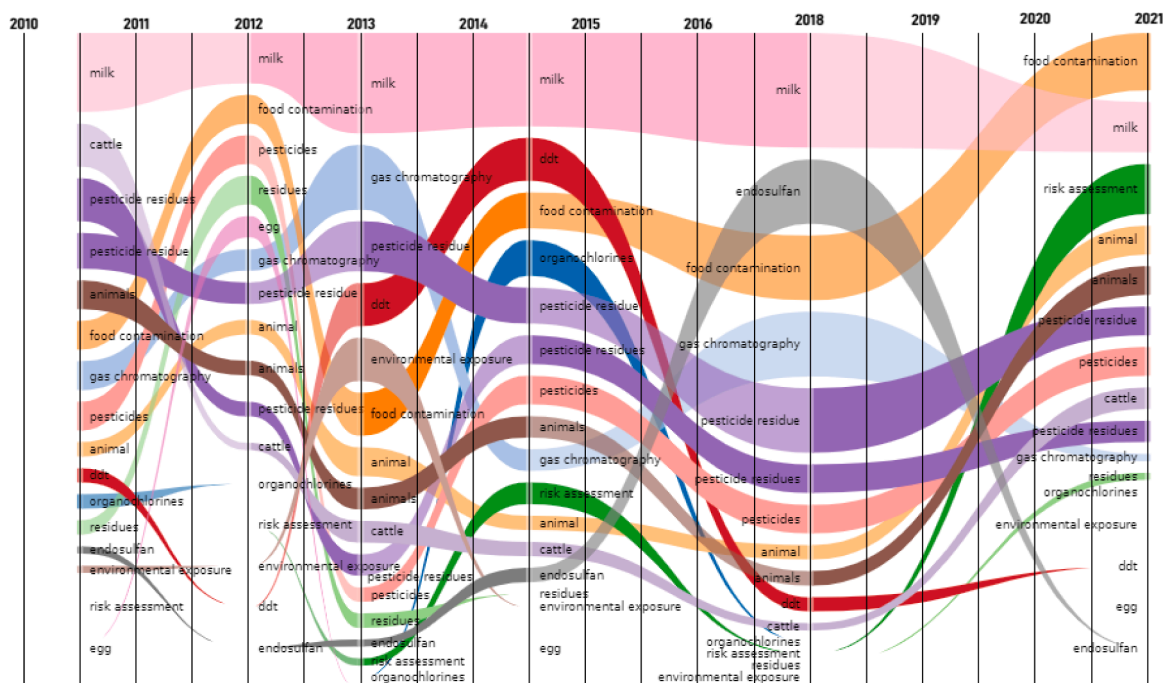


Fig. 3. “Epic epoch” graph allowing to visualize the most used keywords in each research article for each year, from 2010 to 2021.

risk, and many of them are known as endocrine disruptors, even at low concentrations (Ansari et al., 2021).

Among the organochlorine pesticides reported (32 studies) in raw cow’s milk, DDTs have the highest monitoring frequency (27 publications), followed by endosulfan (20 publications), HCH (19 publications), Drins (16 publications), Heptachlor (11 publications), and endrin (8 publications).

3.3.1. DDTs levels in raw cow’s milk

Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane (DDT) and its derivatives residues levels that were found in raw cow’s milk samples in different countries are shown in Tables (1, S1). It can be seen that 3000 raw cow’s milk samples collected from 59 regions in 12 countries namely Colombia, Egypt, Croatia, India, Ethiopia, Sudan, Pakistan, Uganda, Turkey, Mexico, Poland, and Romania were analysed for DDT and its derivatives. pp-DDT is the most reported DDT derivative, being monitored in twenty studies in forty-six regions across the globe, followed by pp-DDE which

Table 1

DDTs, ΣEndosulfan, ΣHCH, Drins, Endrin, Σ Heptachlor residues levels in raw cow's milk samples reported in research articles published since 2010.

| Refs, | Location | N | Concentration (ng/g); Mean ± SD and/or range (Min-Max) and positive occurrence frequencies (%) | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|--|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | ΣDDT | ΣEndosulfan | ΣHCH | Drins | Endrin | Σ Heptachlor |
| Abusalma et al. (2014) | Sudan, Gezira State | 5 | 842 ± 810 110-2180 | 92.00 | - | - | - | - |
| Arif et al. (2021) | Pakistan, Lahore | 300 | 2.51 ± 0.55 (0.98-5.17) | 73.46 | 0.92 ± 0.16 | 1.12 ± 0.17 | - | - |
| Ashok Kumar et al. (2013) | Pakistan, Lahore | 60 | 4.64 ± 0.48 | 118.90 | (0.72-1.89) | (0.89-3.06) | - | - |
| | India, Palia Kalan | 10 | 116 ± 2 | - | 121 ± 4 | - | - | - |
| Aydin et al. (2019) | Turkey, Konya | 15 | 12.22 1.99-81.53 6% | 16.31 | 63.6 (11.23- 127.19) | 7.74 (1.96- 16.61) | 17.32 (1.27-145) | 11.71 (BDL-20.38) |
| Bedi et al. (2015) | India, Punjab | 312 | 1.6 ± 3.9 10.3% | 1.2 | 0.9 ± 3.5 7% | - | - | - |
| Bošnjir et al. (2010) | Croatia, Karlovac county | 40 | 0.37 (0.00-5.51) 87.5% | 0.81 | 0.00 (0.00-2.67) 41.7% | - | - | (0-0.51) 13% |
| Bulut et al. (2011) | Turkey, Afyonkarahisar | 50 | - | 9.70 | 91.32 (32.57- 172.63) 64% | 1.52 | 4.57 | 0.34 |
| Chandrakar et al. (2020) | India, Chhattisgarh | 100 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Deti et al. (2014) | Ethiopia, Lole | 5 | (BDL-256.4) | 0.00 | - | - | - | - |
| | Ethiopia, Gonde | 5 | (BDL-269.7) | 0.00 | - | - | - | - |
| | Ethiopia, Adami Tulu | 5 | (259.5- 1230.0) | 95.60 | - | - | - | - |
| | Ethiopia, Asendabo | 5 | (50.5-420.8) | 155.20 | - | - | - | - |
| Díaz Pongutá et al. (2012) | Colombia, San Jorge | 18 | 47.2 | - | 260.2 ± 112.6 | 80.1 | 37.6 ± 12.2 | 61.7 ± 18.6 |
| | Colombia, Sinú Medio | 18 | 36.5 | - | 271 | 73.8 | 47.1 ± 19.3 | 77.3 |
| | Colombia, Sabanas | 18 | 34.3 | - | 469.6 ± 7.2 | 80.1 | 37.9 ± 10.7 | 60.1 ± 12.4 |
| | Colombia, Costanera | 18 | 37.1 | - | 157.2 | 30.7 ± 6.3 | 37.2 ± 4.5 | BDL |
| Donia et al. (2010) | Egypt, Gizeh | 60 | 223 | - | 36 ± 20 (12-46) | 50 ± 20 (30-72) | 12 ± 10 (10-16) | 98 |
| | | | | | 43.3% | 26.7% | 16.7% | |
| Gebremichael et al. (2013) | Ethiopia, Asendabo | 10 | 269 | BDL | BDL | BDL | BDL | BDL |
| | Ethiopia, Jimma | 10 | 477 | BDL | BDL | BDL | BDL | BDL |
| | Ethiopia, Serbo | 10 | 421 | BDL | BDL | BDL | BDL | BDL |
| Gill et al. (2020) | India, Bangalore | 216 | 0.53 | 10.70 | 0.76 ± 5.1 | - | BDL | - |
| | India, Bhubaneswar | 204 | 1.5 | 1.24 | BDL | - | BDL | - |
| | India, Ludhiana | 258 | 0.24 | 0.20 | 0.09 ± 1.5 | - | 0.24 ± 3.2 (-50) 2% | - |
| | India, Guwahati | 270 | 1.72 | 1.21 ± 10.7 | 0.79 ± 7.3 | - | BDL | - |
| | India, Udaipur | 235 | 0.65 | 0.00 | 0.17 ± 2.6 | - | 0.09 ± 1.3 (- 20) 1% | - |
| Gutiérrez et al. (2012) | Mexico, Chiapas | 36 | 1.53 | 5.15 | 18.7 | 0.77 | 0.66 | 0.67 |
| Gutierrez et al. (2013) | Mexico, Hidalgo | 12 | 0.27 ± 0.37 | 1.12 | 1.73 | (BDL-7.03) | (BDL-5.95) | (BDL-5.84) |
| Hernández et al. (2010) | Colombia, San Pedro | 16 | 630 | 650.00 | - | 620 | 820 ± 270 | BDL |
| | Colombia, San Pedro | 16 | 290 | 260.00 | - | 251 ± 100 | 530 ± 220 | 320 ± 130 |
| | Colombia, San Pedro | 16 | 810 ± 270 | 150.00 | - | 1200 | 510 ± 160 | 230 ± 70 |
| Ishaq and Nawaz (2018) | Pakistan, Sahiwal | 20 | 7.33 (0.05-15.61) | 311.15 | 1.34 | 11.83 (2.08- 18.46) | - | - |
| Jawaid et al. (2016) | Pakistan, Hyderabad | 45 | - | 13.40 | - | - | - | - |
| Kampire et al. (2011) | Uganda, Kampala | 54 | 50 | 2.00 | 26 ± 3 (1-86) | 16 | - | - |
| | | | | | 85% | | | |
| Kaushik et al. (2011) | India, Haryana | 147 | 36.7 ± 38.5 (1.7-286.4) | - | 29.3 | - | - | - |
| Kotinagu and Krishnaiah (2015) | India, Musi river belt | 48 | BDL | BDL | BDL | BDL | - | BDL |
| Kuba et al. (2015) | Poland, Slaskie | 25 | 0.319 ± 0.444 (0.014-1.886) | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Poland, Zachodniopomorskie | 25 | 0.387 ± 0.250 (0.074-1.140) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Muhammad et al. (2012) | Pakistan, Faisalabad | 200 | - | 260 ± 20 | - | - | - | - |
| Năstăsescu et al. (2020) | Romania, Campina | 14 | 181 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Romania, Ploiesti | 14 | 218 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Romania, Valea Doftanei | 14 | 113.4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nath et al. (2013) | India, Patna | 23 | 9.26 ± 6.02 (BDL-22.2) 33.89% | 30.53 ± 14.13 33.33% | - | - | - | - |
| Raslan et al. (2018) | Egypt, Zagazig | 20 | 54.77 ± 11.14 | - | 83.09 | - | - | - |
| Rusu et al. (2016) | Romania, Bacau | 18 | BDL | - | 279.7 | - | - | - |

(continued on next page)

Table 1 (continued)

| Refs, | Location | N | Concentration (ng/g); Mean \pm SD and/or range (Min-Max) and positive occurrence frequencies (%) | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|-----|--|---------------------|--------------|-------|-------------------|----------------------|
| | | | Σ DDT | Σ Endosulfan | Σ HCH | Drins | Endrin | Σ Heptachlor |
| Sajid et al. (2016) | Pakistan, Faisalabad | 50 | BDL | 67.00 | - | - | - | - |
| Singh et al. (2013) | West Bengal, Nadia | 210 | - | 59.00 | 6 | - | - | - |
| ul Hassan et al. (2014) | Pakistan, Punjab | 150 | 50 (45-1630) 10% | 130.00 | 0.95% | 680 | - | - |
| Witczak et al. (2013) | Poland, Chojna 1 | 5 | 1.72 | - | 0.72 | 0.534 | 0.116 \pm 0.033 | 1.767 |
| | Poland, Sobieradz | 5 | 2.37 | - | 1.43 | 3.171 | 0.158 \pm 0.029 | 1.634 |
| | Poland, Chojna 2 | 5 | 2.37 | - | 1.21 | 3.21 | 0.024 \pm 0.007 | 0.848 |
| | Poland, Wielboki | 5 | 2.48 | - | 1.65 | 1.255 | 0.082 \pm 0.066 | 1.289 |
| | Poland, Szczecin 1 | 5 | 2.58 | - | 0.917 | 2.501 | 0.10 \pm 0.006 | 1.121 |
| | Poland, Maszewo | 5 | 2.63 | - | 1.521 | 2.156 | 0.114 \pm 0.060 | 1.43 |
| | Poland, Czaplonek 1 | 5 | 2.76 | - | 1.412 | 2.87 | 0.058 \pm 0.033 | 1.049 |
| | Poland, Rychlik | 5 | 3.10 | - | 1.809 | 1.751 | 0.229 \pm 0.021 | 1.976 |
| | Poland, Czaplonek 2 | 5 | 3.20 | - | 2.371 | 1.451 | 0.106 \pm 0.019 | 1.49 \pm 0.150 |
| | Poland, Kielce | 5 | 3.63 | - | 1.254 | 0.204 | 0.309 \pm 0.108 | 1.896 |
| | Poland, Głowczyca | 5 | 3.63 | - | 2.026 | 1.795 | 0.14 \pm 0.069 | 1.117 |
| | Poland, Łysin | 5 | 3.65 | - | 4.031 | 4.92 | 0.44 \pm 0.010 | 2.307 |
| | Poland, Szczecin 2 | 5 | 3.75 | - | 0.737 | 2.074 | 0.171 \pm 0.121 | 0.984 \pm 0.086 |
| | Poland, Przesocin | 5 | 3.90 | - | 1.289 | 0.888 | 0.162 \pm 0.065 | 1.396 |
| | Poland, Bierzwnik | 5 | 7.08 | - | 1.762 | 1.74 | 0.207 \pm 0.105 | 2.854 |

_: Data not available, BDL: Below Detection Limit, N: Samples sizes, %: occurrence frequencies.

is monitored in nineteen studies in 44 regions worldwide, then pp-DDD (12 studies in 29 regions), op-DDT (10 studies in 30 regions), op-DDD (8 studies in 29 regions), and op-DDE (5 studies in 8 regions).

It appears that pp-DDT was in the highest concentration among the DDTs levels (810 \pm 270 ng/g), followed by op-DDT (482 ng/g), pp-DDE (213 ng/g), pp-DDD (174 \pm 3 ng/g), and op-DDD was (170 ng/g) in the lowest concentration. DDTs total concentration (2180 ng/g) was found to be at the highest concentration of codex maximum residue levels (20 ng/g) (Codex Alimentarius Commission, 2020).

It should be noted that DDTs contaminated 18.88% (525 samples) of raw cow's milk samples across the globe with a concentration above the maximum residue level (20 ng/g). The highest value (2180 ng/g) was recorded in cow's milk samples collected from the Gezira state in Sudan where an unsafe use of pesticides was applied (Abusalma et al., 2014). Comparatively, a high concentration of total DDTs (1230 ng/g) was reported in the area treated recently with pesticides for malaria vector control in Ethiopia (Deti et al., 2014).

Total DDTs were detected in raw cow's milk samples from four countries (Colombia, Ethiopia, Romania and Egypt). In Colombia, DDTs concentrations were 810 \pm 270, 630 \pm 210 and 290 \pm 120 ng/g and were detected in the milk of cows grazing on three traditional cotton farms (Hernández et al., 2010). In Ethiopia, DDTs concentrations were 477, 421 and 269 ng/g and were found in the milk of cows reared in three malarious and spraying DDT areas (Gebremichael et al., 2013), as well as 420.80, 253 and 243 ng/g in areas with pesticides use to control pests and malaria (Deti et al., 2014). In Romania, DDTs concentrations were 218, 181 and 113.40 ng/g and recorded in the milk of cows reared in three urban areas with intensive industrial and medium agriculture activities, urban areas with medium industrial and agriculture activities, and urban areas with agriculture activity, respectively (Năstăsescu et al., 2020). In Egypt, the concentration (223 ng/g) was reported in the milk of animal farms (Donia et al., 2010).

It should be noted that 1823 (60.76%) raw cow's milk samples out of 3000 that reported the DDTs level in raw cow's milk samples across the globe were collected from different regions in India. However, only 157 (8.61%) raw cow's milk samples had concentrations higher than the MRL (20 ng/g) (Codex Alimentarius Commission, 2020). Kaushik et al. (2011) reported a high mean DDTs value (36.7 \pm 38.5 ng/g) compared to MRL in 147 raw cow's milk samples from Haryana, India. DDTs levels in raw cow's milk samples collected in Palia kalan region (India) were significantly higher than the MRL level (116 \pm 2 ng/g) (Ashok Kumar et al., 2013).

Milk samples collected from different regions in Pakistan represent approximately 20% (580 samples) of milk analysed across the globe. Only 6 raw cow's milk samples (10%) out of 150 collected in Punjab, Pakistan were found to contain higher DDTs levels compared to MRL levels (ul Hassan et al., 2014).

DDTs levels in raw cow's milk samples collected in Colombia (7 regions), Ethiopia (7 regions), Romania (3 regions), Uganda (1 region), and Egypt (2 regions) were exceeding the MRL levels.

Additionally, Table S1 shows that DDTs levels in raw cow's milk samples vary significantly from one region to another in the same countries. In Ethiopia, the concentration of DDTs in raw cow's milk samples was reported very high in Adami Tulu region compared to Asendabo region, Gonde region, and Lole regions. These variations in concentration levels may be due to the presence of agrochemical companies in Adami Tulu region which are formulating DDT, and other pesticides for local consumption in that region (Deti et al., 2014).

Besides, it should be noted that the type of agriculture activities could affect the contamination level. In Romania, a recent study revealed that DDTs level in raw cow's milk samples collected in Ploiesti region, considered as an urban area with intensive industrial and medium agriculture activities was higher compared to those recorded in Campina, an urban area region with medium industrial and agriculture activities, and those recorded in Valea Doftanei, an urban area with agriculture activity (Năstăsescu et al., 2020).

Hernández et al. (2010) showed that the concentrations of DDTs residues in cow's milk samples collected from two traditional cotton Colombian farms using supplementation of seeds and soca to cattle feed were two times higher than the DDTs level in the raw milk collected from cows reared in a traditional cotton farm. In the same way, Arif et al. (2021) found that the total DDTs analysed in 60 raw cow's milk samples collected from dairy farms in Lahore region, Pakistan was two times higher than the total DDTs analysed in 300 raw cow's milk samples collected from urban areas.

3.3.2. Endosulfan levels in raw cow's milk

Endosulfan was defined as persistent organic pollutants (POPs) in 2011 by the Stockholm Convention and its use has been restricted by several countries (UNEP-POP, 2011); however, endosulfan is being used in developing countries due to the absence of other organic choices and/or regulation lacking (Sathishkumar et al., 2021). Consequently, endosulfan residues have been found in farmed and cultivated food products, drinking water sources, and living organisms (Bertero et al.,

2020; Souza et al., 2020).

Tables (1, S2) show the concentration of α endosulfan, β endosulfan, endosulfan sulfate and endosulfan in raw cow's milk samples from 9 different countries in 33 regions of the world, found in twenty-one studies. α endosulfan and β endosulfan were the most monitored contaminants with 13 studies in 18 regions, followed by endosulfan sulfate with 9 studies in 18 regions. β endosulfan represents the highest concentration of endosulfan in raw cow's milk samples (297.1 ng/g) followed by α endosulfan with 228.6 ng/g, then endosulfan sulfate with 42.02 ng/g.

Moreover, it should be noted that 62% of the analysed endosulfan samples (1813 out of 2923) have been reported in India, 27% in Pakistan, and 11% in Colombia, Croatia, Ethiopia, Mexico, Sudan, Turkey, and Uganda. It must also be noted that the mean concentration of endosulfan in 1418 raw cow's milk samples (48.36%) is much greater than their assigned MRL values (10 ng/g) (Codex Alimentarius Commission, 2020).

The highest value of endosulfan (650 ng/g) was reported in raw cow's milk samples collected in the north of Colombia from two traditional cotton cultivation farms that used soca as a nutritional supplement, and was from a farm which had a vocation of breeding and was traditionally supplemented by cotton seeds (Hernández et al., 2010). Furthermore, a high concentration of endosulfan (300 ng/g) was reported in raw cow's milk samples from different places in Gezira state (Sudan) after field spraying by endosulfan (Abusalma et al., 2014).

Deti et al. (2014) recorded pesticide concentrations equivalent to 155 ng/g and 95 ng/g in milk collected from cows reared in two areas that used pesticides to control pests and malaria in Ethiopia.

In addition, endosulfan concentration in raw cow's milk samples has been studied by several authors in different regions in Pakistan and the mean concentrations of endosulfan were above MRL (Arif et al., 2021; Ishaq and Nawaz, 2018; Jawaid et al., 2016; Muhammad et al., 2012; Sajid et al., 2016; ul Hassan et al., 2014). Endosulfan was detected above MRL (10 ng/g) in 1% (22) of raw cow's milk samples from 1831 samples collected in India. Singh et al. (2013) reported that 2 raw cow's milk samples out of 210 samples collected from west of Benga (India) were higher than MRL (10 ng/g). Also, Nath et al. (2013) found that 19 samples (33%) of raw cow's milk collected from Patna region (India) were slightly contaminated with endosulfan with a mean concentration of 30.53 ng/g.

In the same way, other studies revealed that the concentration of endosulfan in raw cow's milk samples from different regions in India was below MRL (Table S2) (Bedi et al., 2015; Gill et al., 2020; Kotinagu and Krishnaiah, 2015). The level of endosulfan was below the detectable limit in 235 raw cow's milk samples collected from Udaipur region, India (Gill et al., 2020), and in 48 raw cow's milk samples collected from Musi river belt, India (Kotinagu and Krishnaiah, 2015), and five regions in Ethiopia (Deti et al., 2014; Gebremichael et al., 2013).

3.3.3. HCHs levels in raw cow's milk

HCH is considered one of the most widely used pesticides and has been manufactured since the second world war (Vijgen et al., 2019). HCH and its isomers such as α -, β -, γ -, and δ HCH have been classified as POPs (persistent organic pollutants) by the Stockholm Convention and categorized as possible human carcinogens by the United States Environmental Protection Agency (EPA, 2003).

Tables (1, S3) show data extracted from 20 studies that analysed HCH in 44 regions around the world, 19 studies that analysed γ -HCH in 43 regions, 12 research articles that analysed α HCH in 31 regions, 10 studies that analysed β HCH in 26 regions and 11 studies that reported the level of δ HCH in 13 regions. Sixty-nine percent of the total samples were from India while the rest 31% were from Colombia, Croatia, Egypt, Ethiopia, Mexico, Pakistan, Poland, Romania, Turkey and Uganda.

The highest value of HCH isomers was recorded for α HCH with a concentration of 469 ± 7.2 ng/g, followed by γ -HCH with a concentration value of 212.4 ng/g, then β HCH and δ HCH with a concentration

of 172.63, 48.65 ± 15.12 ng/g, respectively.

The Σ HCH residues in raw cow's milk samples ranged between the Below Detection Limit (BDL) to 469.6 ± 7.2 ng/g during the last ten years. One hundred (3.60%) samples out of 2772 collected in different areas across the globe exceeded MRL (100 ng/g) for Σ HCH (Kaushik et al., 2011; WHO, 1973).

Díaz Pongutá et al. (2012) reported that the level of Σ HCH in raw cow's milk samples collected from four different regions in Colombia was higher than MRL. Moreover, the level of Σ HCH in 10 raw cow's milk samples collected from Palia kalan region (India) was reported slightly higher than MRL (Ashok Kumar et al., 2013). Also, the level of Σ HCH was found more than two times higher than MRL in raw cow's milk samples collected from Bacau district in Romania (Rusu et al., 2016).

Tables (1, S3) show that 1910 raw cow's milk samples collected from ten regions in India were below MRL except in Palia Kalan region (Table S3). The level of Σ HCH residues was reported below MRL by several authors in different countries (Croatia, Egypt, Ethiopia, Mexico, Pakistan, Poland, Turkey and Uganda).

3.3.4. Heptachlor levels in raw cow's milk

Heptachlor, a chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide, is one of the synthetic pesticides which has been used against termites and soil insects (Prado et al., 2009). Heptachlor pesticide can attack the central nervous system and causes neurological disorders such as Lewy pathology (Ross et al., 2019), and it has been also considered as carcinogenic to humans by WHO (1984). However, heptachlor insecticides are still used in agriculture and public health program in several developing countries due to their low cost in controlling different pests (Purnomo et al., 2013). Also, it is an environmentally ubiquitous contaminant found in food, human milk, soil, plants, marine animals and wildlife tissues (Chuang and Chuang, 1998; Prado et al., 2009).

Tables (1, S4) show that Σ Heptachlor (Heptachlor and Heptachlor epoxide) levels varied from BDL to 320 ± 130 ng/g in different countries. The highest values were recorded in San Pedro region, Colombia from two traditional cotton cultivation farms that used soca as a nutritional supplement, followed by milk samples collected from Egypt. Moreover, it should be noted that 129 (26%) of raw cow's milk samples collected from one region in Turkey, three regions in Colombia, and one region in Egypt were higher than MRL set by the Codex Alimentarius Commission (2020). Whereas, 357 (74%) of raw cow's milk samples collected from 30 regions in 7 countries (Colombia, Ethiopia, India, Macedonia, Turkey, Mexico and Croatia) were below MRL (Table S4).

Heptachlor levels varied from one region to another in the same country due to farming system models such as industrial farms or organic farms, and the degree of environmental contamination. In Colombia, Díaz Pongutá et al. (2012) reported that milk samples from the Sabanas, San Pedro and Sucre regions contained Heptachlor in values higher than MRL while in the Costanera region they were below the detection limit (Table S4).

In Mexico, Gutiérrez et al. (2013, 2012) reported that heptachlor in raw cow's milk samples was 0.4 ± 0.28 ng/g in industrial farms in Hidalgo region, and 0.670 ng/g in organic farms in Chiapas region. Moreover, in Turkey, Bulut et al. (2011) recorded a low level of heptachlor in raw cow's milk collected from Afyon karahisar region, while a high level was recorded from Konya district (Aydin et al., 2019). The urban air of Konya city was recorded in 2009 as contaminated by OHPs by the same authors (Ozcan and Aydin, 2009).

3.3.5. Drins and endrin levels in raw cow's milk

Fourteen studies reported the levels of Drins and endrin in 2213 raw cow's milk samples collected from 41 regions. Drins concentrations varied from BDL to 1200 ng/g. Table S4 shows that 60% (611 samples) of raw cow's milk samples analysed for Drins were below MRL (6 ng/g), while 40% (419 samples) were above MRL.

In Colombia, the level of Drins in raw cow's milk samples collected from different regions was exceeding the MRL and the highest level was

recorded in San Pedro, Sucre region (Hernández et al., 2010). The level of Drins in raw cow's milk samples collected from 3 different areas in Ethiopia, and one area in India were below detectable limits (Gebremichael et al., 2013; Kotinagu and Krishnaiah, 2015). Moreover, the level of Drins in milk collected from two different regions in Mexico, and 15 different regions in Poland were below MRL (Gutiérrez et al., 2012; Witzczak et al., 2013), while the level in milk collected from Egypt and Uganda were exceeded MRL levels (Donia et al., 2010; Kampire et al., 2011).

Other studies conducted in different regions in Turkey and Pakistan showed that the level of Drins in raw cow's milk samples varied from region to region depending on the spread of these environmental pollutants in the food chain and water. The level of Drins in raw cow's milk samples collected from Afyonkarahisar, Turkey was below MRL (Bulut et al., 2011) while the level was slightly higher than MRL in milk collected from Konya District, Turkey (Aydin et al., 2019). In the same way, in Pakistan, the level of Drins was below MRL in Lahore region, while the level was higher than MRL in Sahiwal region, and Punjab region, respectively (Ishaq and Nawaz, 2018; ul Hassan et al., 2014).

The level of endrin in raw cow's milk samples ranged from BDL to 820 ng/g. It should be noted that the level of endrin in 84.50% (1336 samples) of raw cow's milk samples collected from several countries (Mexico, Ethiopia, Poland, and India) was below MRL (1 ng/g). In the same way, 14.50% (245 samples) of raw cow's milk samples collected from three countries (Colombia, Turkey, and Egypt) were contaminated with endrin at levels higher than MRL (1 ng/g) (Codex Alimentarius Commission, 2020).

The highest levels of endrin in raw cow's milk samples were recorded in different regions in Colombia with the highest value (820 ng/g) in San Pedro, Sucre region (Hernández et al., 2010), and the lowest value was (37.2 ng/g) recorded in milk collected from Costanera region (Díaz Pongutá et al., 2012). The level of endrin in raw cow's milk samples collected from three regions in Ethiopia, and three regions in India were below detectable limits (Gebremichael et al., 2013; Gill et al., 2020).

Endrin levels in 15 different regions in Poland, one region in India, and one region in Mexico were not exceeding MRL (Bulut et al., 2011; Gill et al., 2020; Gutiérrez et al., 2012; Witzczak et al., 2013), while the level of endrin was exceeding MRL in raw cow's milk samples collected from cows reared in Afyonkarahisar region, and in Konya district, in Turkey (Aydin et al., 2019; Bulut et al., 2011). In addition, Donia et al. (2010) reported that the level of endrin in raw cow's milk samples collected from different regions in Egypt was above MRL.

3.4. Organophosphorus pesticides

Organophosphorus (OP) are phosphoric, phosphonic, and thiophosphoric acids-derived pesticides. They are a commonly used group of pesticides and constitute roughly 38% of the total pesticide utilized universally (Vijayan and Abdulhameed, 2020). Regardless of being less persistent compounds in the environment compared to organochlorine pesticides, several authors reported the presence of OP residues including malathion, chlorpyrifos, dichlorvos, profenofos, coumaphos, methamidophos, ethion and dimethoate in milk. They can bioaccumulate in human organs (Chawla et al., 2018), and can cause harmful effects on human health, such as cancer (Sun et al., 2020), neurodegenerative diseases (Jokanović, 2018), and metabolic disorders like the risk of obesity and type 2 diabetes mellitus (Czajka et al., 2019).

Despite their wide use, a relatively low number of studies (12 publications) have reported organophosphorus pesticides analysis in raw cow's milk compared to other related pesticides such as organochlorine. A total of 9 organophosphorus pesticides were identified in raw cow's milk samples collected from different countries since 2010, including malathion, dimethoate, chlorpyrifos, profenofos, coumaphos, dichlorvos, ethion, and Parathion methyl. Of all organophosphorus pesticides reported here, chlorpyrifos had the highest monitoring frequency (7 publications), followed by malathion, and profenofos (5

publications), dimethoate (4 publications), coumaphos (3 publications) and dichlorvos, ethion, methamidophos, and parathion methyl (2 publications).

A total of 5106 (73.38%) samples analysed for organophosphorus were collected from India, and 1852 (26.62%) samples from Brazil, Egypt, Chile, Pakistan, and Spain. The level of each organophosphorus pesticide in raw cow's milk samples reported in available publications was summarized in Table 2.

Malathion has been found in 455 samples in 5 regions from 3 countries (Egypt, India and Brazil). Five out of 455 samples were exceeding MRLs while the highest reported mean value (20.20 ± 5.89 ng/g) was recorded in samples collected from Panta region (India) (Nath et al., 2013). Chlorpyrifos was reported in 1836 samples collected from 11 regions in 2 countries (India and Pakistan). Only 35 out of 200 samples (17%) collected in Faisalabad city in India were above MRL (12 ng/g) (Codex Alimentarius Commission, 2020). Dimethoate was reported in 168 samples from 4 regions in three countries (Brazil, India and Egypt) and only the mean concentration of 8 out of 48 samples collected from Musi river belt region, India was above the MRL (Kotinagu and Krishnaiah, 2015).

Profenofos was reported in 1625 samples collected from 9 regions in three countries (India, Pakistan and Egypt). The highest value was reported in the milk of Bangalore area, India (Gill et al., 2020). Coumaphos was reported in 302 samples collected from 3 regions in two countries (Brazil and Spain) and the highest value was reported in milk collected from the northwest region of Spain (Melgar et al., 2010). Methamidophos was reported in 34 samples collected in two countries (Pakistan and Chile) and all analysed samples were below the detection limit (Lapierre et al., 2019; Sajid et al., 2016).

Ethion was reported in 1495 samples collected in 6 regions in India. Ethion was detected in less than 14% of 209 samples (Bedi et al., 2015; Gill et al., 2020). Dichlorvos was reported in 242 raw cow's milk samples in Agreste region (Brazil) and was detected in 5.78% of milk samples at a level below MRL (Codex Alimentarius Commission, 2020; Fagnani et al., 2011). Finally, parathion methyl was reported in 272 samples collected from two countries (Spain and Brazil) and it was detected in less than 1% of samples with the highest value recorded in Spain (Melgar et al., 2010).

3.5. Pyrethroid pesticides

Pyrethroids are synthetic organic insecticides derived from the naturally occurring flowers of pyrethrums (*Chrysanthemum Coccineum* and *Chrysanthemum cinerariae folium*) (Zacharia, 2011). They have been used worldwide since 1980 and are considered as the safest compounds for use in food due to their photo degradation, effectiveness against various insects, and the low toxicity compared to other pesticides such as OC, OP, and CB (Yoo et al., 2016). However, despite low toxicity, and the high level of effectiveness against target organisms, prenatal exposure to pyrethroid pesticides and their metabolites may be associated with a variety of behavioural and executive functioning deficits (Furlong et al., 2017) and could affect the nervous, cardiovascular, immune, and genetic systems of organisms (Tang et al., 2018).

From literature, raw cow's milk contamination with synthetic pyrethroid is poorly documented. For the purposes of this review, 8 studies were reported synthetic pyrethroid pesticide content in raw cow's milk in 14 regions around the world. Of the 2024 raw cow's milk samples analysed, 1595 samples (78.80%) were collected from India, 420 (20.75%) from Pakistan, and 9 samples from Chile (Table 3).

Cypermethrin was reported in 1870 samples in 9 regions from two countries (Pakistan and India). In Pakistan, Cypermethrin was detected in 40 out of 200 samples collected from Faisalabad area, and 31 out of 150 samples collected from Punjab region at levels above MRL (5 ng/g) (Muhammad et al., 2012; ul Hassan et al., 2014). The highest value (15400 ng/g) was reported in milk collected from Punjab area. Permethrin was recorded in 1367 samples from ten regions in three

Table 2
OP residues levels in raw cow's milk samples reported in research articles published since 2010.

| Pesticide | Refs. | Location | N | Concentration (ng/g); Mean ± SD and/or range (Min-Max) and positive occurrence frequencies (%) | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--|-------------------------|
| Chlorpyrifos | Bedi et al. (2015) | India, Punjab | 312 | 2.2 ± 8.5 (6.4%) | |
| | Jawaid et al. (2016) | Pakistan, Hyderabad | 45 | 0.6 (0.1-1.6) | |
| | Gill et al. (2020) | India, Bangalore | 216 | (-.81) 1.71 ± 11.1 5% | |
| | | India, Bhubaneswar | 204 | (-.71) 1.30 ± 9.1 4% | |
| | | India, Ludhiana | 258 | (-.85) 1.57 ± 10.3 6% | |
| | | India, Guwahati | 270 | (-.65) 0.76 ± 6.5 4% | |
| | | India, Udaipur | 235 | (-.130) 1.62 ± 12.7 4% | |
| | Kotinagu and Krishnaiah (2015) | India, Musi river belt | 48 | BDL | |
| | Muhammad et al. (2012) | Faisalabad, Pakistan | 200 | 72 ± 10 (17%) | |
| | Nath et al. (2013) | India, Patna | 23 | 1.6 (5.56%) | |
| | Sajid et al. (2016) | Pakistan, Faisalabad | 25 | 4 ± 0.05 | |
| | Dichlorvos | Fagnani et al. (2011) | Brazil, Agreste | 30 | 0.06 ± 0.13 (0.01-0.05) |
| | | Melgar et al. (2010) | Spain, Northwest | 242 | 9 (6 - 20) 5.78% |
| | | da Silva et al. (2014) | Brazil, Parana | 30 | (BLD-0.15) |
| | Dimethoate | Donia et al. (2010) | Egypt, Gizeh | 60 | BDL |
| Fagnani et al. (2011) | | Brazil, Agreste | 30 | 0.01 ± 0.02 (0.01-0.11) | |
| Kotinagu and Krishnaiah (2015) | | India, Musi river belt | 48 | (BDL-130) | |
| Ethion | Bedi et al. (2015) | India, Punjab | 312 | 0.3 ± 2.9 1.30% | |
| | Gill et al. (2020) | India, Bangalore | 216 | 1.05 ± 8.9 (-.86) 3% | |
| | | India, Bhubaneswar | 204 | 0.68 ± 6.7 (-.73) 2% | |
| | | India, Ludhiana | 258 | 0.80 ± 7.4 (-.74) 3% | |
| | | India, Guwahati | 270 | 1.46 ± 20.0 (-.320) 2% | |
| Malathion | | India, Udaipur | 235 | 1.02 ± 9.0 (-.83) 3% | |
| | Bedi et al. (2015) | India, Punjab | 312 | 0.4 ± 3.9 (0.9%) | |
| | da Silva et al. (2014) | Brazil, Parana | 30 | (BDL-1.46) | |
| | Donia et al. (2010) | Egypt, Gizeh | 60 | BDL | |
| | Fagnani et al. (2011) | Brazil, Agreste | 30 | 0.02 ± 0.03 (0.01-0.20) | |
| Methamidophos | Nath et al. (2013) | India, Patna | 23 | 20.20 ± 5.89 (22.22%) | |
| | Lapierre et al. (2019) | Chile, Los Ríos | 1 | BDL | |
| | | Chile, La Araucanía | 3 | BDL | |
| | | Chile, Los Lagos | 5 | BDL | |
| | Sajid et al. (2016) | Pakistan, Faisalabad | 25 | BDL | |
| Parathion methyl | Fagnani et al. (2011) | Brazil, Agreste | 30 | BDL (0.01-12.89) | |

Table 2 (continued)

| Pesticide | Refs. | Location | N | Concentration (ng/g); Mean ± SD and/or range (Min-Max) and positive occurrence frequencies (%) |
|------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|--|
| Profenofos | Melgar et al. (2010) | Spain, Northwest | 242 | 7 (5-9) 0.83% |
| | Bedi et al. (2015) | India, Punjab | 312 | 0.2 ± 1.6 (1.6%) |
| | da Silva et al. (2014) | Brazil, Parana | 30 | (BDL - 0.53) |
| | Donia et al. (2010) | Egypt, Gizeh | 60 | BDL |
| | Fagnani et al. (2011) | Brazil, Agreste | 30 | 0.04 ± 0.016 (0.01-0.87) |
| | Jawaid et al. (2016) | Pakistan, Hyderabad | 45 | 2.1 (1-9) |
| | Gill et al. (2020) | India, Bangalore | 216 | 0.94 ± 8.0 (-.74) 3% |
| | | India, Bhubaneswar | 204 | 0.32 ± 4.6 (-.66) 1% |
| | | India, Ludhiana | 258 | 0.78 ± 7.2 (-.71) 3% |
| | | India, Guwahati | 270 | (-.68) 0.25 ± 4.1 1% |
| | | India, Udaipur | 235 | 0.31 ± 4.8 (-.73) 1% |
| | | Melgar et al. (2010) | Spain, Northwest | 242 |
| | Sajid et al. (2016) | Pakistan, Faisalabad | 25 | 1.3 ± 1.7 |

_: Data not available, BDL: Below Detection Limit, N: Samples sizes.

countries (Pakistan, India and Chile). The highest value (1840 ng/g) was reported in milk collected from Udaipur (India) (Gill et al., 2020).

Bifenthrin was reported in 220 samples in three regions from Pakistan. The highest value (1768 ng/g) detected in milk samples collected from Punjab areas in Pakistan at levels above MRL (200 ng/g) (ul Hassan et al., 2014).

Cyhalothrin was identified in 1720 samples from eight regions in two countries (Pakistan and India). Thirty-eight out of 200 samples (19%) collected in Faisalabad region (Pakistan) were contaminated with Cyhalothrin at a level above MRL (200 ng/g) (Muhammad et al., 2012). Deltamethrin was reported in 587 samples in four regions from two countries (Pakistan and India). Ten out of 150 samples (7%) of milk collected in Punjab region (Pakistan) were contaminated with levels above MRL (50 ng/g) (Codex Alimentarius Commission, 2020). In this region, the range of Deltamethrin varied between 2450 and 5030 ng/g (ul Hassan et al., 2014).

3.6. Carbamate pesticides

Carbamate (CB) pesticides including carbaryl, carbofuran, and aminocarb are organic compounds similar in structure and purpose to OP pesticides (Zacharia, 2011). Carbamate insecticides are used abundantly by households and for agriculture purposes (Blodgett and Means, 2013). Milk contamination with CB pesticides could cause a serious risk to humans and animals since these compounds have been linked with cancer, reproduction toxicity (da Silva et al., 2014), and neurotoxic effects (Herbert et al., 2021; Vidair, 2004).

Only two studies were found, investigating the content of carbamates (carbaryl, aldicarb, and carbofuran) in raw cow's milk samples collected in two regions in Brazil (Table 3). Concentrations of carbaryl (0.02 ± 0.06 ng/g), aldicarb (0.02 ± 0.04 ng/g), and carbofuran (0.01 ± 0.01 ng/g) in 30 raw cow's milk samples collected in Agreste region (Brazil) were below MRL (Fagnani et al., 2011), while their concentrations were below detection limits in 30 samples collected in Parana State, Brazil (da Silva et al., 2014).

Table 3

Pyrethroid, and Carbamates residues levels in raw cow's milk samples reported in research articles published since 2010.

| Refs. | Location | N | Pyrethroid Concentration (ng/g); Mean \pm SD and/or range (Min-Max) and positive occurrence frequencies (%) | | | | Carbamates occurrence frequencies (%) | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----|---|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| | | | cypermethrin | permethrin | Bifenthrin | Cyhalothrin | deltamethrin | Carbaryl | Aldicarb | Carbofuran |
| Bedi et al. (2015) | India, Punjab | 312 | 0.9 \pm 5.0 4.10% | - | - | 0.8 \pm 4.3 4.50% | 0.5 \pm 3.4 2.20% | - | - | - |
| Chandrakar et al. (2020) | India, Chhattisgarh | 100 | - | - | - | - | 7 \pm 3 (BDL-196) 5% | - | - | - |
| da Silva et al. (2014) | Brazil, Parana | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | BDL | BDL | BDL |
| Fagnani et al. (2011) | Brazil, Agreste | 30 | - | - | - | - | 0.02 \pm 0.06 (0.01-0.33) | 0.02 \pm 0.04 (0.01-0.22) | 0.01 \pm 0.01 (0.01-0.04) | - |
| Gill et al. (2020) | India, Bangalore | 216 | 1.20 \pm 8.3 (-76) 5% | 0.31 \pm 3.4 (-45) 2% | - | 0.11 \pm 1.18 (-15) 2% | - | - | - | - |
| | India, Bhubaneswar | 204 | BDL | 11.1 \pm 74.2 (-650) 5% | - | 0.39 \pm 4.07 (-50) 2% | - | - | - | - |
| | India, Ludhiana | 258 | 1.74 \pm 21.4 (-340) 5% | 0.30 \pm 2.8 (-32) 3% | - | 0.62 \pm 6.9 (-102) 3% | - | - | - | - |
| | India, Guwahati | 270 | 0.39 \pm 3.7 (-44) 3% | 1.80 \pm 22.9 (-370) 4% | - | 0.79 \pm 8.3 (-120) 3% | - | - | - | - |
| | India, Udaipur | 235 | BDL | 28.17 \pm 172.3 (-1840) 10% | - | 0.17 \pm 2.6 (-40) 1% | - | - | - | - |
| Jawaid et al. (2016) | Pakistan, Hyderabad | 45 | - | - | 4.7 (3-9) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lapierre et al. (2019) | Chile, Los Ríos | 1 | - | BDL | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Chile, La Araucanía | 3 | - | (BDL-13) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Muhammad et al. (2012) | Chile, Los Lagos | 5 | - | (BDL-14) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Pakistan, Faisalabad | 200 | 85 \pm 20 | - | - | 380 \pm 20 | - | - | - | - |
| Sajid et al. (2016) | Pakistan, Faisalabad | 25 | 29.9 \pm 15 | 45 \pm 15 | 19 \pm 11 | BDL | 18 \pm 3 | - | - | - |
| ul Hassan et al. (2014) | Pakistan, Punjab | 150 | 227 (-15400) | 1235.00 | 1768.00 | - | 210.00 | - | - | - |

.: Data not available, BDL: Below Detection Limit, N: Samples sizes.

3.7. Risk assessment of raw cow's milk consumption

3.7.1. Estimated daily intake (EDI)

3.7.1.1. Organochlorine. The EDI of DDTs, HCHs, endosulfan, Heptachlor, Drins, and endrin (expressed in ng/kg body weight (BW)/day) for raw cow's milk samples is shown in Table 4. Unlike other foods such as sugar and fruit juice, milk consumption in different countries across the globe is lower at older ages and higher at younger ages (Singh et al., 2015). The acceptable daily intake regarding DDTs is set to 10000 ng/kg BW. The EDI of DDTs in raw cow's milk samples across the globe ranged from 0 to 5090 ng/kg BW/day. It was notable that the estimated daily intakes of DDTs in all milk analysed across the globe were lower than guidelines values (Codex Alimentarius Commission, 2020).

As for HCHs, the Provisional Tolerable Daily Intake (PTDI) given by the Codex Alimentarius Commission (2020) is 5000 ng/kg BW. The exposure to HCHs through raw cow's milk across the globe ranged between 0 and 2590 ng/kg BW/day, while the highest EDI value for HCHs was recorded in milk collected from Bacau district in Romania. Furthermore, no analysed samples exceeded the acceptable daily intake (ADI) and/or PTDI (Table 4).

In the case of Heptachlor, the ADI/PTDI is set to 100 ng/kg BW/day and the estimated daily intake of Heptachlor through raw cow's milk consumption ranged from 0 to 349 ng/kg BW/day. The highest value of EDI was recorded in milk collected from Costanera region (Colombia). Except for three regions (9.37%) in Colombia, the EDIs of Heptachlor in analysed milk were lower than ADI/PTDI (Codex Alimentarius Commission, 2020) (Table 4).

The ADI value regarding Drins is set to 100 ng/kg BW/day. The EDI

values of Drins ranged from 0 to 5420 ng/kg BW/day while the raw milk of Sucre region in Colombia revealed the highest EDI value (5420 ng/kg BW/day). Pesticides level recorded from 9 regions (23.68%) out of 38 were above ADI/PTDI (Table 4).

Concerning Endrin, the ADI is 200 ng/kg BW/day and the EDI for Endrin ranged between 0 and 2130 ng/kg BW/day. The highest EDI value was recorded in milk collected from Sinú Medio region in Colombia. Endrin value in one region out of 29 (3.44%) was exceeding the ADI/PTDI value (Table 4).

Regarding Endosulfan, the recommended maximum ADI/PTDI is 6000 ng/kg BW/day (Codex Alimentarius Commission, 2020). The average Endosulfan consumption through milk ranged between 0 and 2940 ng/kg BW/day. The highest EDI (2940 ng/kg BW/day) was recorded in milk collected in Sucre region in Colombia.

3.7.1.2. Organophosphorus. The EDI of organophosphorus pesticides including malathion, dimethoate, chlorpyrifos, profenofos, coumaphos, dichlorvos, methamidophos, ethion, parathion methyl (expressed in ng/kg BW/day) for raw cow's milk samples did not exceed the guideline values (Table 5).

3.7.1.3. Carbamates. None of the EDI-carbaryl, EDI-aldicarb, or EDI-carbofuran values exceeded the provisional tolerable daily intake (PTDI) or the acceptable daily intake (ADI) recorded from analysed data (Table 5).

3.7.1.4. Pyrethroid pesticides. EDI of PY pesticides including cypermethrin, permethrin, cyhalothrin, deltamethrin, and bifenthrin were within the standard limit values (Table 6).

Table 4
EDI mean (ng/kg BW/day) and HQ and HI of pesticides in raw cow's milk reported in research articles published since 2010.

| Refs. | Location | EDI | | | | | HQ | | | | | HI | | |
|--------------------------------|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|
| | | DDT | HCHs | Drins | Endrin | Endosulfan | Heptachlor | DDT | HCH | Drins | Endrin | | Endosulfan | Heptachlor |
| Abusalma et al. (2014) | Sudan, Gezira | 5.09E+03 | - | - | - | 5.52E+02 | - | 5.09E-01 | - | - | - | 3.03E-01 | - | 0.81 |
| Arif et al. (2021) | Pakistan, Lahore | 1.23E+01 | 4.52E+00 | 5.51E+00 | - | 3.61E+02 | - | 1.23E-03 | 9.05E-04 | 5.51E-02 | - | 6.02E-02 | - | 0.11 |
| | Pakistan, Lahore | 2.28E+01 | 5.90E+00 | 9.49E+00 | - | 5.85E+02 | - | 2.28E-03 | 1.18E-03 | 9.49E-02 | - | 9.74E-02 | - | 0.19 |
| Ashok Kumar et al. (2013) | India, Palia Kalan | 2.78E+02 | 2.90E+02 | 0.00E+00 | - | - | - | 2.78E-02 | 5.81E-02 | 0.00E+00 | - | - | - | 0.085 |
| Aydin et al. (2019) | Turkey, Konya District | 8.45E+01 | - | 5.35E+01 | - | 1.13E+02 | 8.10E+01 | 8.45E-03 | - | 5.35E-01 | - | 1.88E-02 | 8.10E-01 | 1.37 |
| Bedi et al. (2015) | India, Punjab | 3.84E+00 | 2.16E+00 | - | - | 2.88E+00 | - | 3.84E-04 | 4.32E-04 | - | - | 4.80E-04 | - | 0.001 |
| Bošnić et al. (2010) | Croatia, Karlovac County | 1.92 | 1.92E+03 | - | - | 4.20 | 2.64 | 1.92E-04 | 3.85E-03 | - | - | 7.00E-04 | 2.64E-02 | 0.03 |
| Bulut et al. (2011) | Turkey, Afyonkarahisar | - | 6.32E+02 | 1.05E+01 | 3.16E+01 | 6.71E+01 | 2.35E+00 | - | 1.26E-01 | 1.05E-01 | 1.58E-01 | 1.12E-02 | 2.35E-02 | 0.42 |
| Chandrakar et al. (2020) | India, Chhattisgarh | 2.40E+01 | - | - | - | - | - | 2.40E-03 | - | - | - | - | - | 0.002 |
| Deti et al. (2014) | Ethiopia, Lole | 4.66E+02 | - | - | - | 0.00E+00 | - | 4.66E-02 | - | - | - | 0.00E+00 | - | 0.46 |
| | Ethiopia, Gonde | 4.90E+02 | - | - | - | 0.00E+00 | - | 4.90E-02 | - | - | - | 0.00E+00 | - | 0.049 |
| | Ethiopia, Adami Tulu | 2.23E+03 | - | - | - | 1.74E+02 | - | 2.23E-01 | - | - | - | 2.89E-02 | - | 0.25 |
| | Ethiopia, Asendabo | 7.64E+02 | - | - | - | 2.82E+02 | - | 7.64E-02 | - | - | - | 4.70E-02 | - | 0.12 |
| Díaz Pongutá et al. (2012) | Colombia, San Jorge | 2.13E+02 | 7.10E+02 | 1.39E+02 | 1.70E+02 | - | 0.00E+00 | 2.13E-02 | 1.42E-01 | 1.39E+00 | 8.49E-01 | - | 0.00E+00 | 2.39 |
| | Colombia, Sinú Medio | 1.65E+02 | 1.18E+03 | 3.33E+02 | 2.13E+02 | - | 2.71E+02 | 1.65E-02 | 2.35E-01 | 3.33E+00 | 1.06E+00 | - | 2.71E+00 | 7.36 |
| | Colombia, Sabanas | 1.55E+02 | 1.22E+03 | 3.62E+02 | 1.71E+02 | - | 2.79E+02 | 1.55E-02 | 2.45E-01 | 3.62E+00 | 8.56E-01 | - | 2.79E+00 | 7.52 |
| | Colombia, Costanera | 1.68E+02 | 2.12E+03 | 3.62E+02 | 1.68E+02 | - | 3.49E+02 | 1.68E-02 | 4.24E-01 | 3.62E+00 | 8.40E-01 | - | 3.49E+00 | 8.39 |
| Donia et al. (2010) | Egypt, Gizeh | 2.03E+02 | 3.48E+01 | 4.83E+01 | 1.16E-02 | - | 9.47E-01 | 2.03E-02 | 6.96E-03 | 4.83E-01 | 5.80E-05 | - | 9.47E-01 | 1.46 |
| Fagnani et al. (2011) | Brazil, Agreste | - | - | - | - | - | 0.00E+00 | - | - | - | - | - | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Gebremichael et al. (2013) | Ethiopia, Asendabo | 4.89E+02 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 4.89E-02 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 0.05 |
| | Ethiopia, Jimma | 8.67E-01 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 8.67E-02 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 0.087 |
| | Ethiopia, Serbo | 7.65E+02 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 7.65E-02 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 0.076 |
| Gill et al. (2020) | India, Bangalore | 1.27E+00 | 0.00E+00 | - | - | 0.00E+00 | - | 1.27E-04 | 0.00E+00 | - | - | 0.00E+00 | - | 0.001 |
| | India, Bhubaneswar | 3.60E+00 | 2.16E-01 | - | - | 0.00E+00 | - | 3.60E-04 | 4.32E-05 | - | - | 0.00E+00 | - | 0.001 |
| | India, Ludhiana | 5.76E-01 | 4.08E-01 | - | - | 4.80E-01 | - | 5.76E-05 | 8.16E-05 | - | - | 8.00E-05 | - | 0.001 |
| | India, Guwahati | 4.13E+00 | 1.82E+00 | - | - | 2.98E+00 | - | 4.13E-04 | 3.65E-04 | - | - | 4.96E-04 | - | 0.003 |
| | India, Udaipur | 1.56E+00 | 1.90E+00 | - | - | 2.57E+01 | - | 1.56E-04 | 3.79E-04 | - | - | 4.28E-03 | - | 0.007 |
| Gutiérrez et al. (2012) | Mexico, Chiapas | 5.20E+00 | 6.36E+01 | 2.62E+00 | 2.24E+00 | 3.39E+01 | 2.28E+00 | 5.20E-04 | 1.27E-02 | 2.62E-02 | 1.12E-02 | 5.64E-03 | 2.28E-02 | 0.079 |
| Gutiérrez et al. (2013) | Mexico, Hidalgo | 9.18E-04 | 5.88E-03 | 4.42E-04 | 2.38E-04 | 3.81E-03 | 1.36E-03 | 9.18E-05 | 1.18E-03 | 4.42E-03 | 1.19E-03 | 6.35E-04 | 1.36E-02 | 0.021 |
| Hernández et al. (2010) | Colombia, San Pedro | 2.85E+03 | - | 1.13E+03 | 3.70E+00 | 6.78E+02 | 0.00E+00 | 2.85E-01 | - | 1.13E+01 | 1.85E-02 | 1.13E-01 | 0.00E+00 | 11.75 |
| | Colombia, Casa Azul | 1.31E+03 | - | 2.80E+03 | 2.39E+03 | 1.17E+03 | 1.04E+00 | 1.31E-01 | - | 2.80E+01 | 1.20E-02 | 1.96E-01 | 1.04E-02 | 28.35 |
| | Colombia, Sucre | 3.66E+03 | - | 5.42E+03 | 2.30E+00 | 2.94E+03 | 1.45E+00 | 3.66E-01 | - | 5.42E+01 | 1.15E-02 | 4.89E-01 | 1.45E-02 | 55.08 |
| Ishaq and Nawaz (2018) | Pakistan, Sahiwal | 3.60E+01 | 6.59E+00 | 5.82E+01 | - | 1.53E+03 | - | 3.60E-03 | 1.32E-03 | 5.82E-01 | - | 2.55E-01 | - | 0.84 |
| Jawaid et al. (2016) | Pakistan, Hyderabad | - | - | - | - | 6.59E+02 | - | - | - | - | - | 1.10E-02 | - | 0.01 |
| Kampire et al. (2011) | Uganda, Kampala | 8.42E+01 | 4.38E+01 | 1.99E+01 | - | 3.37E+00 | - | 8.42E-03 | 8.75E-03 | 1.99E-01 | - | 5.61E-04 | 8.42E-03 | 0.22 |
| Kaushik et al. (2011) | India, Haryana | 8.81E+01 | 7.03E+01 | 0.00E+00 | - | - | - | 8.81E-03 | 1.41E-02 | 0.00E+00 | - | - | 8.81E-03 | 0.02 |
| Kotinagu and Krishnaiah (2015) | India, Musi river belt | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | - | 0.00E+00 | - | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | - | 0.00E+00 | - | 0.15 |
| Kuba et al. (2015) | Poland, Slaskie voivodeship | 5.48E-01 | - | - | - | - | - | 5.48E-05 | - | - | - | - | - | 0.00 |
| | Poland, Zachodniopomorskie voivodeship | 6.64E-01 | - | - | - | - | - | 6.64E-05 | - | - | - | - | - | 0.00 |
| Lapierre et al. (2019) | Chile, Los Ríos | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.00 |
| | Chile, La Araucanía | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.00 |
| | Chile, Los Lagos | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.00 |
| Melgar et al. (2010) | Spain, Northwest region | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.02 |
| Muhammad et al. (2012) | Pakistan, Faisalabad | - | - | - | - | 1.28E+03 | - | - | - | - | - | 2.13E-01 | - | 0.32 |
| Năstăsescu et al. (2020) | Romania, Campina | 1.67E+03 | - | - | - | - | - | 1.67E-01 | - | - | - | - | - | 0.16 |
| | Romania, Ploiesti | 2.02E+03 | - | - | - | - | - | 2.02E-01 | - | - | - | - | - | 0.20 |
| | Romania, Valea Doftanei | 1.05E+03 | - | - | - | - | - | 1.05E-01 | - | - | - | - | - | 0.10 |
| Nath et al. (2013) | India, Patna | 2.22E+01 | - | - | - | - | - | 2.22E-03 | - | - | - | - | - | 0.002 |
| Raslan et al. (2018) | Egypt, Zagazig | 5.29E+01 | 8.03E+01 | - | - | - | - | 5.29E-03 | 1.61E-02 | - | - | - | - | 0.02 |

(continued on next page)

Table 4 (continued)

| Refs. | Location | EDI | HCHs | Drins | Endrin | Endosulfan | Heptachlor | HQ | HCH | Drins | Endrin | Endosulfan | Heptachlor | HI |
|-------------------------|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|-------|
| Rusu et al. (2016) | Romania, Bacau | 0.00E+00 | 2.59E+00 | - | - | - | - | 0.00E+00 | 5.17E-01 | - | - | - | - | 0.51 |
| Sajid et al. (2016) | Pakistan, Faisalabad | 0.00E+00 | 1.44E+01 | - | - | 3.29E+02 | - | 0.00E+00 | 2.88E-03 | - | - | 5.49E-02 | - | 0.07 |
| Singh et al. (2013) | India, Nadia | - | - | - | - | 1.42E+02 | - | - | - | - | - | 2.36E-02 | - | 0.002 |
| ul Hassan et al. (2014) | Pakistan, Punjab | 2.46E+02 | - | 3.34E+03 | - | 6.39E+02 | - | - | - | 3.34E+01 | - | 1.07E-01 | - | 34.62 |
| Witczak et al. (2013) | Poland, Chojna 1 | 2.95E+00 | 1.24E+00 | 3.50E+00 | 1.99E-01 | - | 1.46E+00 | 2.95E-04 | 2.47E-04 | 3.50E-03 | 9.96E-04 | - | 1.46E-02 | 0.002 |
| | Poland, Sobieradz | 4.07E+00 | 1.27E+00 | 9.17E-01 | 2.71E-01 | - | 1.69E+00 | 4.07E-04 | 2.53E-04 | 9.17E-03 | 1.36E-03 | - | 1.69E-02 | 0.002 |
| | Poland, Chojna 2 | 4.07E+00 | 1.57E+00 | 1.52E+00 | 4.12E-02 | - | 1.80E+00 | 4.07E-04 | 3.15E-04 | 1.52E-02 | 2.06E-04 | - | 1.80E-02 | 0.034 |
| | Poland, Wielboki | 4.26E+00 | 2.08E+00 | 2.15E+00 | 1.41E-01 | - | 1.92E+00 | 4.26E-04 | 4.15E-04 | 2.15E-02 | 7.04E-04 | - | 1.92E-02 | 0.42 |
| | Poland, Szczecin 1 | 4.43E+00 | 2.15E+00 | 2.49E+00 | 1.72E-01 | - | 1.92E+00 | 4.43E-04 | 4.31E-04 | 2.49E-02 | 8.58E-04 | - | 1.92E-02 | 0.045 |
| | Poland, Maszewo | 4.51E+00 | 2.21E+00 | 2.99E+00 | 1.96E-01 | - | 2.21E+00 | 4.51E-04 | 4.43E-04 | 2.99E-02 | 9.79E-04 | - | 2.21E-02 | 0.053 |
| | Poland, Czaplonek 1 | 4.74E+00 | 2.42E+00 | 3.01E+00 | 9.96E-02 | - | 2.40E+00 | 4.74E-04 | 4.85E-04 | 3.01E-02 | 4.98E-04 | - | 2.40E-02 | 0.055 |
| | Poland, Rychlik | 5.32E+00 | 2.45E+00 | 3.08E+00 | 3.93E-01 | - | 2.45E+00 | 5.32E-04 | 4.91E-04 | 3.08E-02 | 1.97E-03 | - | 2.45E-02 | 0.058 |
| | Poland, Czaplonek 2 | 5.49E+00 | 2.61E+00 | 3.56E+00 | 1.82E-01 | - | 2.56E+00 | 5.49E-04 | 5.22E-04 | 3.56E-02 | 9.10E-04 | - | 2.56E-02 | 0.063 |
| | Poland, Kielce | 6.23E+00 | 2.83E+00 | 3.70E+00 | 5.30E-01 | - | 2.81E+00 | 6.23E-04 | 5.67E-04 | 3.70E-02 | 2.65E-03 | - | 2.81E-02 | 0.069 |
| | Poland, Glowczyca | 6.23E+00 | 3.02E+00 | 4.29E+00 | 2.40E-01 | - | 3.03E+00 | 6.23E-04 | 6.05E-04 | 4.29E-02 | 1.20E-03 | - | 3.03E-02 | 0.075 |
| | Poland, Lysinin | 6.27E+00 | 3.11E+00 | 4.93E+00 | 7.55E-01 | - | 3.25E+00 | 6.27E-04 | 6.21E-04 | 4.93E-02 | 3.78E-03 | - | 3.25E-02 | 0.087 |
| | Poland, Szczecin 2 | 6.44E+00 | 3.48E+00 | 5.44E+00 | 2.94E-01 | - | 3.39E+00 | 6.44E-04 | 6.96E-04 | 5.44E-02 | 1.47E-03 | - | 3.39E-02 | 0.091 |
| | Poland, Przesocin | 6.70E+00 | 4.07E+00 | 5.51E+00 | 2.78E-01 | - | 3.96E+00 | 6.70E-04 | 8.14E-04 | 5.51E-02 | 1.39E-03 | - | 3.96E-02 | 0.097 |
| | Poland, Bierzwik | 1.22E+01 | 6.92E+00 | 8.45E+00 | 3.55E-01 | - | 4.90E+00 | 1.22E-03 | 1.38E-03 | 8.45E-02 | 1.78E-03 | - | 4.90E-02 | 0.14 |
| *PTDI/ADI | | 10000 | 5000 | 100 | 200 | 6000 | 100 | | | | | | | |

* Data from Codex Alimentarius commission (Codex Alimentarius commission, 2020), ; Data not available

3.7.2. Hazard quotient (HQ)

As mentioned above, quantitative non-carcinogenic risks are reported as hazard quotients by comparing predicted pesticide intakes directly to toxicity values in the form of reference doses. The non-carcinogenic risk for raw cow's milk consumers was determined by calculating HQ of: 1) OC including DDTs, HCHs, Drins, endrin, endosulfan, and heptachlor, 2) OP including malathion, dimethoate, chlorpyrifos, profenofos, coumaphos, dichlorvos, methamidophos, ethion, parathion-methyl, 3) PY including cypermethrin, permethrin, bifenthrin, cyhalothrin, and deltamethrin, as well as 4) CB including carbaryl, aldicarb, and carbofuran (Tables 4, 6, 7).

HQ of pesticide residues for adults was calculated based on the mean levels of the concentration of these pesticide residues obtained from the current data. It must be noted that if HQ of milk is less than 1, non-obvious risks are improbable to happen to the exposed population, while harmful impacts may happen to the exposed population if HQ is above 1 (Dadar et al., 2017; Fakhri et al., 2019; Rahmani et al., 2018).

HQ values indicated that adult consumers were not exposed to any potential health risk through exposure to DDTs, HCHs, and endosulfan recorded in raw cow's milk in 69 regions across the globe. For Drins, the HQ values exceeded 1 in 8 out of 38 (21%) regions in the world. The highest value was recorded in milk collected from Sucre region, Colombia. Also in Colombia, the HQ values of Drins were exceeding 1 in Casa Azul region (22.8), San Pedro region (11.33), Costanera region (3.6), Sabanas region (3.6), Sinú Medio region (3.33), and San Jorge region (1.38). An HQ value was also higher than 1 in Punjab region, Pakistan (33.40). The HQ value of endrin in 1 out of 29 regions (3.44%) that analysed raw cow's milk samples was higher than 1 and that region was Sinú Medio in Colombia.

The results of non-carcinogenic risks from exposure to pesticide residues through milk consumption indicate that raw cow's milk collected in 3 out of 32 regions (9.37%) across the globe during the last decade was not safe for human consumption in terms of the amounts of heptachlor (HQ values >1; Table 4). The highest value was recorded in raw cow's milk samples collected in Costanera region (Colombia). Besides, it was observed that (HQ values <1) have no potential health risk to adults in the case of OP, PY, and CB pesticides.

3.7.3. Hazard Index (HI)

Table 4 summarizes the cumulative risk assessment (HI) values for the pesticides in raw cow's milk samples during the last decade, related to adult consumption. Results show that raw cow's milk intake represents a serious health risk for consumers in 10 out of 69 regions across the globe (14.50%). It can be seen that HI values ranged from 0 to 55.8. The highest HI value was recorded in Sucre region in Colombia.

HI values were higher than 10 in 3 regions in Colombia, and 1 region in Pakistan. Moreover, they were between 1 and 10 in 6 out of 69 regions that were studied across the globe (Colombia -4 regions, Egypt -1 region and Turkey -1 region). These results show a high potential risk for human health in terms of residue ingestion. HI values were lower than 1 in 59 out of 69 regions across the globe (85.50%), indicating that the risk of human exposure to pesticides via intake of cow's milk was minimum in these regions.

4. Concluding thoughts and recommendations

Milk is an important and widely consumed food which is rich in macro- and micronutrients that play an important role in health preservation. While it affects positively human nutrient and energy uptake, the presence of pesticide residues could, however, counterbalance these benefits and negatively affect human health.

After reviewing the relevant literature since 2010, it was concluded that pesticide residues were detected in raw cow's milk samples in 14 developing countries (Egypt, Colombia, Pakistan, Turkey, Uganda, Poland, Sudan, Ethiopia, India, Romania, Croatia, Mexico, Brazil and Chile) and one developed country (Spain). In addition, these countries

Table 5
EDI mean (ng/kg BW/day) of OP, CB pesticides in raw cow's milk reported in research articles published since 2010.

| Refs. | Location | Malathion | Dimethoate | Chlorpyrifos | Profenofos | Coumaphos | Dichlorvos | Methamidophos | ethion | Parathion-methyl | Carbaryl | Aldicarb | Carbofuran |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|------------|
| Bedi et al. (2015) | India, Punjab | 9.60E-01 | - | 2.04E+01 | 4.80E-01 | - | - | - | 7.20E-01 | - | - | - | - |
| da Silva et al. (2014) | Brazil, Parana | 9.42E+00 | 9.68E-01 | - | - | 3.42E+00 | - | - | - | - | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 |
| Donia et al. (2010) | Egypt, Gizeh | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | - | 0.00E+00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fagnani et al. (2011) | Brazil, Agreste | 1.29E-01 | 6.45E-02 | - | - | 2.58E-01 | 3.87E-01 | - | - | 0.00E+00 | 1.29E-01 | 1.29E-01 | 6.45E-02 |
| Gill et al. (2020) | India, Bangalore | - | - | 4.10E+00 | 2.26E+00 | - | - | - | 2.52E+00 | - | - | - | - |
| | India, Bhubaneswar | - | - | 3.12E+00 | 7.68E+00 | - | - | - | 1.63E+00 | - | - | - | - |
| | India, Ludhiana | - | - | 2.47E+01 | 1.87E+00 | - | - | - | 1.92E+00 | - | - | - | - |
| | India, Guwahati | - | - | 1.56E+01 | 6.00E-01 | - | - | - | 3.50E+00 | - | - | - | - |
| | India, Udaipur | - | - | 3.05E+01 | 7.44E-01 | - | - | - | 2.45E+00 | - | - | - | - |
| Jawaid et al. (2016) | Pakistan, Hyderabad | - | - | 2.95E+00 | 1.03E+01 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kotinagu and Krishnaiah (2015) | India, Musi river belt | - | 3.12E+02 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lapierre et al. (2019) | Chile, Los Ríos | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.00E+00 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Chile, La Araucanía | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.00E+00 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Chile, Los Lagos | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.00E+00 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Melgar et al. (2010) | Spain, Northwest | - | - | - | - | 3.30E+02 | 3.20E+01 | - | - | 2.49E+01 | - | - | - |
| Muhammad et al. (2012) | Pakistan, Faisalabad | - | - | 2.95E+00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nath et al. (2013) | India, Patna | 4.85E+01 | - | 3.84E+00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sajid et al. (2016) | Pakistan, Faisalabad | - | - | 2.46E-01 | 6.39E+00 | - | - | 0.00E+00 | - | - | - | - | - |
| *ADI/PTDI (ng/g BW) | | 300000 | 2000 | 10000 | 30000 | - | 4000 | 4000 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 |

* Data from Codex Alimentarius commission (Codex Alimentarius commission, 2020), -: Data not available

Table 6
 EDI mean (ng/kg BW/day) and HQ of PY in raw cow's milk reported in research articles published since 2010.

| Refs. | Location | EDI | cypemethrin | permethrin | bifenthrin | cyhalothrin | deltamethrin | HQ | cypemethrin | permethrin | bifenthrin | cyhalothrin | deltamethrin |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------|----------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------|
| Bedi et al. (2015) | India, Punjab | 2.16E+00 | - | - | - | 1.92E+00 | 1.20E+00 | 1.08E-04 | - | - | - | 9.60E-05 | 1.20E-05 |
| Chandrakar et al. (2020) | India, Chhattisgarh | 2.88E+00 | - | - | - | 2.64E-01 | 1.68E+01 | - | - | - | - | - | 1.68E-04 |
| Gill et al. (2020) | India, Bangalore | 2.88E+00 | 7.44E-01 | - | - | 9.36E-01 | - | 1.44E-04 | 1.49E-05 | - | - | 1.32E-05 | - |
| | India, Bhubaneswar | 0.00E+00 | 2.66E+01 | - | - | 2.09E-04 | - | 0.00E+00 | 5.33E-04 | - | - | 4.68E-05 | - |
| | India, Ludhiana | 4.18E+00 | 7.20E-01 | - | - | 1.49E+00-03 | - | 2.09E-04 | 1.44E-05 | - | - | 7.44E-05 | - |
| | India, Guwahati | 9.36E-01 | 4.32E+00 | - | - | 1.90E+00 | - | 4.68E-05 | 8.64E-05 | - | - | 9.48E-05 | - |
| | India, Udaipur | 0.00E+00 | 6.76E+01 | - | - | 4.08E-01 | - | 0.00E+00 | 1.35E-03 | - | - | 2.04E-05 | - |
| Jawaid et al. (2016) | Pakistan, Hyderabad | - | - | 2.31E+01 | - | - | - | - | - | 2.31E-03 | - | - | - |
| Lapierre et al. (2019) | Chile, Los Rios | - | 0.00E+00 | - | - | - | - | - | 0.00E+00 | - | - | - | - |
| | Chile, La Araucania | - | 2.67E+01 | - | - | - | - | - | 5.33E-04 | - | - | - | - |
| | Chile, Los Lagos | - | 2.87E+01 | - | - | - | - | - | 5.74E-04 | - | - | - | - |
| Muhammad et al. (2012) | Pakistan, Faisalabad | 4.18E+02 | - | - | - | 1.87E+03 | - | 2.09E-02 | - | - | - | 9.34E-02 | - |
| Sajid et al. (2016) | Pakistan, Faisalabad | 1.47E+02 | - | 2.21E+02 | - | 0.00E+00 | - | 7.35E-03 | 4.43E-03 | 9.34E-03 | - | 0.00E+00 | 8.85E-04 |
| ul Hassan et al. (2014) | Pakistan, Punjab | 1.13E+03 | - | 6.07E+03 | - | 8.69E+03 | - | 5.65E-02 | 1.21E-01 | 8.69E-01 | - | - | 1.03E-02 |
| ADI/PTDI* | | 20000 | 50000 | 10000 | 20000 | 100000 | 8.85E+01 | 100000 | 1.03E+03 | 100000 | | | |

* Data from Codex Alimentarius commission (Codex Alimentarius commission, 2020), ; Data not available

total almost a third of the world's population (>2 450 000.00 Thousand inhabitants), which point to the existence still of considerable risks for the presence of recalcitrant contaminants such as OCPs banned all over the world several decades ago.

The most common found pesticide residues were from the OCs DDTs and Drins, from the OPs permethrin and bifenthrin, from the PYs ethion and coumaphos, and from the CBs carbaryl and aldicarb. While some pesticides such as DDT and HCH have been banned from use in developed countries, they are still used in many developing ones and therefore they are still detected at a high level in raw cow's milk. High geographic variation was observed, and many regions appear as contaminated zones with high risks such as Punjab in Pakistan ($\times 3080 > \text{MRL}$ and $\times 113 > \text{MRL}$ for Cypermethrin and Drins, respectively), Sand Pedro in Columbia ($\times 1090 > \text{MRL}$ and $\times 200 > \text{MRL}$ for endrin and Drins, respectively), and Gezira State in Sudan ($\times 109 > \text{MRL}$ DDTs). However, it is very difficult to assign this heterogeneity to a specific factor; it can depend on the intensity and/or the type of agriculture activities, and the presence of agrochemical companies.

The exposure assessment using the EDI, HQ, and HI revealed that EDI values were higher than PTDI/ADI for Drins in 9 regions out of 38, for heptachlor in 3 regions out of 32 and for endrin in 1 region out of 29. In addition, HI was far above 1 in 10 out of the 69 studied regions across the globe, which indicates a significant health risk for the consumers.

We recommend the adoption of more sustainable policies to reduce pesticide use and enhance collaboration between north-south countries to strengthen pesticide risk. Moreover, the development of eco-friendly alternatives for chemical pesticide use and the promotion of integrated pest management (IPM) strategies should be promoted. Dissemination and training programs for technical officers to inspect and monitor pesticide use should be developed. Finally, sanctions for non-compliance, unreasonable use or contamination of the environment must be firm for more effectiveness.

The studied data in this systematic review showed the difficulty to understand the multifaceted aspect of food security with respect to cow's milk consumption. Under this spectrum, the concepts of data actualization and continuous monitoring are necessary and recommended for the evaluation of the potential adverse effects of pesticide residues on human and animal health. The monitoring of this large list of compounds (herbicides, fungicides and insecticides) requires the use of updated analytical methodologies supported by chromatography coupled with mass spectrometry in a wide resolution and capability configurations. Moreover, the development of eco-friendly alternatives for the conventional chemical inputs in agriculture is necessary in order to ensure its sustainability, profitability and the preservation of natural resources for future generations.

Funding

This work is part of the research activity carried out within the: i). ARIMNet2-BOVISOL (Coordination of Agricultural Research in the Mediterranean. EC FP7 project N°618127; www.arimnet2.net)-BOVISOL (Breeding and management practices of indigenous bovine breeds: Solutions towards a sustainable future) project funded by the Algerian Ministry of Higher Education and Scientific Research and Scientific Research and from the Directorate General for Scientific Research and Technological Development (DGRSDT). ii). "Dairy production: Optimization of production techniques, valorization and quality control" project funded by the Algerian Ministry of Higher Education and Scientific Research, grant agreement no: D00L01UN240120180001.

Data availability

All data are mentioned in the body of the manuscript, tables, and figures.

Table 7

HQ mean of OPs, and CBs residues in raw cow's milk reported in research articles published since 2010.

| Refs. | Location | Organophosphorus | | Chl | Pro | Dich | Meth | ethion | Parathion-methyl | Carbamates | | |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|------------|----------|----------|
| | | Malathion | Dimethoate | | | | | | | Carbaryl | Aldicarb | Carbaryl |
| Bedi et al. (2015) | India | 3.20E-06 | - | 2.04E-03 | 1.60E-05 | - | - | 3.60E-04 | - | - | - | - |
| da Silva et al. (2014) | Brazil | 3.14E-05 | 4.84E-04 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 |
| Donia et al. (2010) | Egypt | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | - | 0.00E+00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fagnani et al. (2011) | Brazil | 4.30E-07 | 3.23E-05 | - | - | 9.68E-05 | - | - | 0.00E+00 | 1.61E-05 | 4.30E-05 | 6.45E-05 |
| Gill et al. (2020) | India | - | - | 4.10E-04 | 7.52E-05 | - | - | 1.26E-03 | - | - | - | - |
| | India | - | - | 3.12E-04 | 2.56E-05 | - | - | 8.16E-04 | - | - | - | - |
| | India | - | - | 2.47E-03 | 6.24E-05 | - | - | 9.60E-04 | - | - | - | - |
| | India | - | - | 1.56E-03 | 2.00E-05 | - | - | 1.75E-03 | - | - | - | - |
| | India | - | - | 3.05E-03 | 2.48E-05 | - | - | 1.22E-03 | - | - | - | - |
| Jawaid et al. (2016) | Pakistan | - | - | 2.95E-04 | 3.44E-04 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kotinagu and Krishnaiah (2015) | India | - | 1.56E-01 | 0.00E+00 | 0.00E+00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lapierre et al. (2019) | Chile | - | - | - | - | - | 0.00E+00 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Chile | - | - | - | - | - | 0.00E+00 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Chile | - | - | - | - | - | 0.00E+00 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Melgar et al. (2010) | Spain | - | - | - | - | 7.99E-03 | - | - | 8.28E-03 | - | - | - |
| Muhammad et al. (2012) | Pakistan | - | - | 2.95E-04 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nath et al. (2013) | India | 1.62E-04 | - | 3.84E-04 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sajid et al. (2016) | Pakistan | - | - | 2.46E-05 | 2.13E-04 | - | 0.00E+00 | - | - | - | - | - |

.: Data not available.

Ethical statement

None to be declared.

CRedit authorship contribution statement

Ali Boudebbouz: Conceptualization, Data curation, Formal analysis, Investigation, Methodology, Writing – original draft. **Sofiane Boudalia:** Conceptualization, Data curation, Formal analysis, Investigation, Methodology, Writing – original draft. **Meriem Imen Boussadia:** Conceptualization, Data curation, Formal analysis, Investigation, Methodology, Writing – original draft. **Yassine Gueroui:** Conceptualization, Writing – review & editing. **Safia Habila:** Conceptualization, Writing – review & editing. **Aissam Bousbia:** Funding acquisition, Project administration, Writing – review & editing. **George K. Symeon:** Funding acquisition, Project administration, Writing – review & editing.

Declaration of Competing Interest

The authors declare that they have no known competing financial interests or personal relationships that could have appeared to influence the work reported in this paper.

Acknowledgments

The authors gratefully acknowledge Pr. CHEMMAM Mabrouk for his pertinent comments on the manuscript.

Supplementary materials

Supplementary material associated with this article can be found, in the online version, at doi:10.1016/j.envadv.2022.100266.

References

- Abubakar, Y., Tijjani, H., Egbuna, C., Adetunji, C.O., Kala, S., Kryeziu, T.L., Ifemeje, J.C., Patrick-Iwuanyanwu, K.C., 2020. Pesticides, history, and classification. *Natural Remedies for Pest, Disease and Weed Control*. Elsevier, pp. 29–42.
- Abusalma, E., Elhassan, A., Errami, M., Salghi, R., 2014. Pesticides residues: endosulfan and DDT in cow's milk in Gezira State, Sudan. *Moroc. J. Chem.* 2 (3), 125–135. <https://doi.org/10.48317/IMIST.PRSM/morjchem-v2i3.1977>.
- Aiassa, D.E., Mañas, F.J., Gentile, N.E., Bosch, B., Salinero, M.C., Gorla, N.B.M., 2019. Evaluation of genetic damage in pesticides applicators from the province of Córdoba, Argentina. *Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res.* 26 (20), 20981–20988. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-019-05344-2>.
- Aktar, M.W., Sengupta, D., Chowdhury, A., 2009. Impact of pesticides use in agriculture: their benefits and hazards. *Interdiscip. Toxicol.* 2 (1), 1. <https://doi.org/10.2478/v10102-009-0001-7>.
- Alla, S.A.G., Loutfy, N.M., Shendy, A.H., Ahmed, M.T., 2015. Hazard index, a tool for a long term risk assessment of pesticide residues in some commodities, a pilot study. *Regul. Toxicol. Pharm.* 73 (3), 985–991.
- Ansari, I., El-Kady, M.M., Arora, C., Sundararajan, M., Maiti, D., Khan, A., 2021. A review on the fatal impact of pesticide toxicity on environment and human health. *Global Climate Change*. Elsevier, pp. 361–391. <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-822928-6.00017-4>.
- Ansari, R.W., Shukla, R.K., Yadav, R.S., Seth, K., Pant, A.B., Singh, D., Agrawal, A.K., Islam, F., Khanna, V.K., 2012. Involvement of dopaminergic and serotonergic systems in the neurobehavioral toxicity of lambda-cyhalothrin in developing rats. *Toxicol. Lett.* 211 (1), 1–9. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxlet.2012.02.012>.
- Arif, A.M., Javed, I., Ayaz, M., Abdullah, M., Imran, M., Shahbaz, M., Gondal, T.A., Ali, M., Iqbal, Z., Iqbal, Z., 2021. Organochlorine pesticide residues in raw milk samples collected from dairy farms and urban areas of Lahore district, Pakistan. *J. Food Sci. Technol.* 58 (1), 129–137. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13197-020-04522-2>.

- Ashok Kumar, M., Anoop, K., Joseph, P., 2013. Trends in ambient loads of DDT and HCH residues in animal's and mother's milk of PaliakalanKheeri, Uttar Pradesh-India. *Int. J. Sci. Res. Publ.* 3 (5), 1–6.
- Auxietre, T.A., Dumontier, M.F., Balmuy, I., Frapart, Y., Canivenc-Lavier, M.C., Berges, R., Boudalia, S., Auger, J., Corvol, M.T., Savouret, J.F., 2014. Sub-NOAEL amounts of vinclozolin and xenoestrogens target rat chondrogenesis *in vivo* [Research Support, Non-U.S. Gov't]. *Biochimie* 99, 169–177. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biochi.2013.12.001>.
- Aydin, S., Aydin, M.E., Beduk, F., Ulvi, A., 2019. Organohalogenated pollutants in raw and UHT cow's milk from Turkey: a risk assessment of dietary intake. *Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res.* 26 (13), 12788–12797.
- Bedi, J., Gill, J., Aulakh, R., Kaur, P., 2015. Pesticide residues in bovine milk in Punjab, India: spatial variation and risk assessment to human health. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 69 (2), 230–240.
- Benada, M.h., Boumaaza, B., Boudalia, S., Khaladi, O., 2021. Isolation and efficacy of two bacterial strains antagonists of *Erwinia amylovora* and *Pectobacterium carotovorum*. *Egypt. J. Biol. Pest Control* 31 (1), 105. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s41938-021-00443-0>.
- Bertero, A., Chiari, M., Vitale, N., Zanoni, M., Faggionato, E., Biancardi, A., Caloni, F., 2020. Types of pesticides involved in domestic and wild animal poisoning in Italy. *Sci. Total Environ.* 707, 136129 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.136129>.
- Bhatt, P., Zhou, X., Huang, Y., Zhang, W., Chen, S., 2021. Characterization of the role of esterases in the biodegradation of organophosphate, carbamate, and pyrethroid pesticides. *J. Hazard. Mater.* 411, 125026 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2020.125026>.
- Blodgett, D.J., Means, C., 2013. Organophosphate and carbamate insecticides. *Small Animal Toxicology*. Elsevier, pp. 715–724. <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-1-4557-0717-1.00067-3>.
- Boudalia, S., Belloir, C., Miller, M.L., Canivenc-Lavier, M.C., 2017. Early endocrine disruptors exposure acts on 3T3-L1 differentiation and endocrine activity. *Biolimpacts* 7 (2), 83–89. <https://doi.org/10.15171/bi.2017.11>.
- Boudalia, S., Ben Said, S., Tsiokos, D., Bousbia, A., Gueroui, Y., Mohamed-Brahmi, A., Smeti, S., Anastasiadou, M., Symeon, G., 2020. BOVISOL project: breeding and management practices of indigenous bovine breeds: solutions towards a sustainable future. *Sustainability* 12 (23), 9891. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su12239891>.
- Boudalia, S., Benati, D., Boukharouba, R., Chemakh, B., Chemmam, M., 2016. Physico-chemical properties and hygienic quality of raw and reconstituted milk in the region of Guelma-Algeria. *Int. J. Agric. Res.* 11 (2), 77–83. <https://doi.org/10.3923/ijar.2016.77.83>.
- Boudebouz, A., Boudalia, S., Bousbia, A., Gueroui, Y., Boussadia, M.I., Chelaghmia, M. L., Zebba, R., Affoune, A.M., Symeon, G.K., 2022. Determination of heavy metal levels and health risk assessment of raw cow milk in Guelma region, Algeria. *Biol. Trace Elem. Res.* <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12011-022-03308-1>.
- Boudebouz, A., Boudalia, S., Bousbia, A., Habila, S., Boussadia, M.I., Gueroui, Y., 2021. Heavy metals levels in raw cow milk and health risk assessment across the globe: a systematic review. *Sci. Total Environ.* 751, 141830 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.141830>.
- Boukria, O., El Hadrami, E.M., Boudalia, S., Safarov, J., Leriche, F., Ait-Kaddour, A., 2020. The effect of mixing milk of different species on chemical, physicochemical, and sensory features of cheeses: a review. *Foods* 9 (9), 1309. <https://doi.org/10.3390/foods9091309>.
- Bousbia, A., Boudalia, S., Gueroui, Y., Ghebache, R., Amrouchi, M., Belase, B., Meguelati, S., Belkheir, B., Benidir, M., Chelaghmia, M., 2019. Heavy metals concentrations in raw cow milk produced in the different livestock farming types in Guelma province (Algeria): contamination and risk assessment of consumption. *JAPS J. Anim. Plant Sci.* 29 (2).
- Bousbia, A., Boudalia, S., Gueroui, Y., Haddad, K., Bouzaoui, A., Kiboub, D., Symeon, G., 2021. Use of multivariate analysis as a tool in the morphological characterization of the main indigenous bovine ecotypes in northeastern Algeria. *PLoS One* 16 (7), e0251513. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0251513>.
- Bošnjak, J., Puntarić, D., Novosel, V., Klarić, I., Miškulin, M., 2010. Organochlorine pesticide residues in cows' milk from Karlovac County, Croatia. *Acta Aliment.* 39 (3), 317–326.
- Bulut, S., Akkaya, L., Gök, V., Konuk, M., 2011. Organochlorine pesticide (OCP) residues in cow's, buffalo's, and sheep's milk from Afyonkarahisar region, Turkey. *Environ. Monit. Assess.* 181 (1–4), 555–562.
- Chawla, P., Kaushik, R., Shiva Swaraj, V., Kumar, N., 2018. Organophosphorus pesticides residues in food and their colorimetric detection. *Environ. Nanotechnol. Monit. Manag.* 10, 292–307. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enmm.2018.07.013>.
- Chandrakar, C., Shakya, S., Jain, T., Ali, S., Patyal, A., Kumar, P., 2020. Occurrence of carbaryl, DDT and deltamethrin residues in bovine milk in Chhattisgarh, India and risk assessment to human health. *J. Anim. Res.* 10 (2), 291–297.
- Chuang, L.F., Chuang, R.Y., 1998. Heptachlor and the mitogen-activated protein kinase module in human lymphocytes. *Toxicology* 128 (1), 17–23. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0300-483X\(98\)0042-0](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0300-483X(98)0042-0).
- Codex Alimentarius Commission (2020). Codex Alimentarius commission international food standard : online data base pesticide index.
- Czajka, M., Matysiak-Kucharek, M., Jodłowska-Jędrzych, B., Sawicki, K., Fal, B., Drop, B., Kruszewski, M., Kapka-Skrzypczak, L., 2019. Organophosphorus pesticides can influence the development of obesity and type 2 diabetes with concomitant metabolic changes. *Environ. Res.* 178, 108685 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2019.108685>.
- da Silva, L.C.C., Beloti, V., Tamanini, R., Netto, D.P., 2014. Milk contamination by organophosphorus and carbamate residues present in water and animal feedstuff. *Semin. Ciênc. Agrár.* 35 (5), 2485–2494.
- Dadar, M., Adel, M., Nasrollahzadeh Saravi, H., Fakhri, Y., 2017. Trace element concentration and its risk assessment in common kilka (*Clupeonella cultriventris caspia Bordin, 1904*) from southern basin of Caspian Sea. *Toxin Rev.* 36 (3), 222–227.
- Deti, H., Hymete, A., Bekhit, A.A., Mohamed, A.M.I., Bekhit, A.E.-D.A., 2014. Persistent organochlorine pesticides residues in cow and goat milks collected from different regions of Ethiopia. *Chemosphere* 106, 70–74. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2014.02.012>.
- Díaz Pongutá, B., Lans Ceballos, E., Barrera-Violeth, J.L., 2012. Organochlorine insecticide residues present in raw milk sold in the department córdoba, colombia. *Acta Agron.* 61 (1), 10–15.
- Donia, M., Abou-Arab, A., Enb, A., El-Senayit, M., Abd-Rabou, N., 2010. Chemical composition of raw milk and the accumulation of pesticide residues in milk products. *Glob. Vet.* 4 (1), 6–14.
- Ecobichon, D.J., 2001. Pesticide use in developing countries. *Toxicology* 160 (1), 27–33. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0300-483X\(00\)00452-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0300-483X(00)00452-2).
- El-Saeid, M.H., Hassanin, A.S., Bazeyad, A.Y., 2021. Levels of pesticide residues in breast milk and the associated risk assessment. *Saudi J. Biol. Sci.* 28 (7), 3741–3744. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sjbs.2021.04.062>.
- El Hawari, K., Mokh, S., Al Iskandarani, M., Halloum, W., Jaber, F., 2019. Pesticide residues in Lebanese apples and health risk assessment. *Food Addit. Contam. Part B* 12 (2), 81–89.
- EPA, U. 2003. Integrated risk information system 2003.
- European Commission., 2005. Regulation of the European Parliament and of the Council on maximum residue levels of pesticides in or on food and feed of plant and animal origin and amending Council Directive 1-16 (2005).
- European Commission., 2013. Regulation (EU) No 609/2013 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 12 June 2013 on food intended for infants and young children, food for special medical purposes, and total diet replacement for weight control and repealing Council Directive 92., 35-56 (2013).
- European Commission., 2019. EU Pesticides Database [WWW Document]. <https://ec.europa.eu/food/plant/pesticides/eu-pesticides-database/public/?event=homepage&language=EN>; (2019). <http://www.fao.org/fao-who-codexalimentarius/sh-proxy/pt/?lnk=1&url=https%252A%252Fevent%252Fworkspace.fao.org%252Fsites%252Fcodex%252Fstandards%252FCXm%2B2%252FMRL2e.pdf>.
- Fagnani, R., Beloti, V., Battaglini, A.P.P., Dunga, K.d.S., Tamanini, R., 2011. Organophosphorus and carbamates residues in milk and feedstuff supplied to dairy cattle. *Pesqui. Vet. Bras.* 31 (7), 598–602.
- Fakhri, Y., Abtahi, M., Atamaleki, A., Raoofi, A., Atabati, H., Asadi, A., Miri, A., Shamloo, E., Alinejad, A., Keramati, H., 2019. The concentration of potentially toxic elements (PTEs) in honey: a global systematic review and meta-analysis and risk assessment. *Trends Food Sci. Technol.* 91, 498–506.
- FAO (2013). Food Supply - Livestock and Fish Primary Equivalent <http://www.fao.org/faostat/en/#data/CL>.
- FAO/WHO., 2018. Codex Alimentarius. International Food Standards. Maximum Residue Limits (MRLs) and risk management recommendations (RMRs) for residues of veterinary drugs in foods. CX/MRL 2–2018 [WWW Document], (2018). <http://www.fao.org/fao-who-codexalimentarius/sh-proxy/pt/?lnk=1&url=https%252A%252F%252Fworkspace.fao.org%252Fsites%252Fcodex%252Fstandards%252FCXm%2B2%252FMRL2e.pdf>.
- Furlong, M.A., Barr, D.B., Wolff, M.S., Engel, S.M., 2017. Prenatal exposure to pyrethroid pesticides and childhood behavior and executive functioning. *Neurotoxicology* 62, 231–238. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuro.2017.08.005>.
- Galani, Y.J.H., Houbroken, M., Wumbei, A., Djeugap, J.F., Fotio, D., Gong, Y.Y., Spanoghe, P., 2020. Monitoring and dietary risk assessment of 81 pesticide residues in 11 local agricultural products from the 3 largest cities of Cameroon. *Food Control* 118, 107416.
- Gebreimichael, S., Birhanu, T., Tessema, D.A., 2013. Analysis of organochlorine pesticide residues in human and cow's milk in the towns of Asendabo, Serbo and Jimma in South-Western Ethiopia. *Chemosphere* 90 (5), 1652–1657. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2012.09.008>.
- Gill, J., Bedi, J., Singh, R., Fairuze, M.N., Hazarika, R., Gaurav, A., Satpathy, S.K., Chauhan, A.S., Lindahl, J., Grace, D., 2020. Pesticide residues in peri-urban bovine milk from India and risk assessment: a multicenter study. *Sci. Rep.* 10 (1), 1–11.
- Gioiosa, L., Palanza, P., Parmigiani, S., Vom Saal, F.S., 2015. Risk evaluation of endocrine-disrupting chemicals: effects of developmental exposure to low doses of bisphenol a on behavior and physiology in mice (*Mus musculus*) [Review]. *Dose Response Public Int. Hormesis Soc.* 13 (4), 1559325815610760 <https://doi.org/10.1177/1559325815610760>.
- Gutiérrez, R., Ortiz, R., Vega, S., Schettino, B., Ramirez, M.L., Perez, J.J., 2013. Residues levels of organochlorine pesticide in cow's milk from industrial farms in Hidalgo, Mexico. *J. Environ. Sci. Health Part B* 48 (11), 935–940. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03601234.2013.816592>.
- Gutiérrez, R., Ruíz, J.L., Ortiz, R., Vega, S., Schettino, B., Yamazaki, A., de Lourdes Ramírez, M., 2012. Organochlorine pesticide residues in bovine milk from organic farms in Chiapas, Mexico. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 89 (4), 882–887.
- Herbert, L.T., Cossi, P.F., Paineñilú, J.C., Goñalons, C.M., Luquet, C.M., Kristoff, G., 2021. Acute neurotoxicity evaluation of two anticholinesterase insecticides, independently and in mixtures, and a neonicotinoid on a freshwater gastropod. *Chemosphere* 265, 129107. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2020.129107>.
- Hernández, M., Vidal, J.V., Marrugo, J.L., 2010. Organochlorine pesticides in cows' milk supplemented with cotton waste in San Pedro, Colombia. *Rev. Salud Pública* 12 (6), 982–989.
- Ishaq, Z., Nawaz, M.A., 2018. Analysis of contaminated milk with organochlorine pesticide residues using gas chromatography. *Int. J. Food Prop.* 21 (1), 879–891. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10942912.2018.1460607>.

- Jawaid, S., Talpur, F.N., Nizamani, S.M., Khaskheli, A.A., Afridi, H., 2016. Multipesticide residue levels in UHT and raw milk samples by GC- μ ECD after QuEChER extraction method. *Environ. Monit. Assess.* 188 (4), 230.
- Jokanović, M., 2018. Neurotoxic effects of organophosphorus pesticides and possible association with neurodegenerative diseases in man: a review. *Toxicology* 410, 125–131. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tox.2018.09.009>.
- Kampire, E., Kiremire, B.T., Nyanzi, S.A., Kishimba, M., 2011. Organochlorine pesticide in fresh and pasteurized cow's milk from Kampala markets. *Chemosphere* 84 (7), 923–927. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2011.06.011>.
- Kaushik, C., Sharma, H.R., Gulati, D., Kaushik, A., 2011. Changing patterns of organochlorine pesticide residues in raw bovine milk from Haryana, India. *Environ. Monit. Assess.* 182 (1–4), 467–475.
- Kotinagu, K., Krishnaiah, N., 2015. Organochlorine and organophosphorus pesticide residues in fodder and milk samples along Musi river belt, India. *Vet. World* 8 (4), 545.
- Kuba, J., Tomza-Marciniak, A., Pilarczyk, B., Tarasiewicz, N., Pilarczyk, R., Ligocki, M., 2015. Comparison of DDT and its metabolites concentrations in cow milk from agricultural and industrial areas. *J. Environ. Sci. Health Part B* 50 (1), 1–7.
- Lapierre, L., Quintrel, M., Lagos-Susseta, F., Herve-Claude, L.P., Riquelme, R., Oviedo, P., Maino, M., Cornejo, J., 2019. Assessment of antimicrobial and pesticide residues in food products sourced from peasant family farming in Chile. *J. Food Prot.* 82 (9), 1583–1590.
- Leksis, C., Boudalia, S., Moujahed, N., Chemmam, M., 2019. Traditional dairy products in Algeria: case of Klila cheese. *J. Ethnic Foods* 6 (1), 7. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s42779-019-0008-4>.
- Liao, C.H., He, X.J., Wang, Z.L., Barron, A.B., Zhang, B., Zeng, Z.J., Wu, X.B., 2018. Short-term exposure to lambda-cyhalothrin negatively affects the survival and memory-related characteristics of worker bees *Apis mellifera*. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 75 (1), 59–65. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00244-018-0514-1>.
- López Aca, V., Gonzalez, P.V., Carriquiriborde, P., 2018. Lethal and sublethal responses in the fish, *Odontesthes bonariensis*, exposed to chlorpyrifos alone or under mixtures with endosulfán and lambda-cyhalothrin. *Ecotoxicology* 27 (7), 968–979. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10646-018-1941-5>.
- Mahdavi, A., 2010. Problems of pesticide/chemical regulations in developing countries. *Toxicol. Lett.* 196, S93. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxlet.2010.03.338>.
- Martin, G., Barth, K., Benoit, M., Brock, C., Destruel, M., Dumont, B., Grillot, M., Hübner, S., Magne, M.A., Moerman, M., Mosnier, C., Parsons, D., Ronchi, B., Schanz, L., Steinmetz, L., Werne, S., Winckler, C., Primi, R., 2020. Potential of multi-species livestock farming to improve the sustainability of livestock farms: a review. *Agric. Syst.* 181, 102821 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agsy.2020.102821>.
- Melgar, M.J., Santaeufemia, M., Garcia, M., 2010. Organophosphorus pesticide residues in raw milk and infant formulas from Spanish northwest. *J. Environ. Sci. Health Part B* 45 (7), 595–600.
- Moher, D., Shamseer, L., Clarke, M., Ghersi, D., Liberati, A., Petticrew, M., Shekelle, P., Stewart, L.A., Group, P.P., 2015. Preferred reporting items for systematic review and meta-analysis protocols (PRISMA-P) 2015 statement. *Syst. Rev.* 4 (1), 1. <https://doi.org/10.1186/2046-4053-4-1>.
- Muhammad, F., Javed, I., Akhtar, M., Awais, M.M., Saleemi, M.K., Anwar, M.I., 2012. Quantitative Structure activity relationship and risk analysis of some pesticides in the cattle milk. *Pak. Vet. J.* 32 (4), 589–592.
- Nag, S.K., 2010. Pesticides, veterinary residues and other contaminants in milk. In: Griffiths, M.W. (Ed.), *Improving the Safety and Quality of Milk*. Woodhead Publishing, pp. 113–145. <https://doi.org/10.1533/9781845699420.2.113>.
- Năstăsescu, V., Mititelu, M., Goumenou, M., Docea, A.O., Renieri, E., Udeanu, D.I., Oprea, E., Arsene, A.L., Dinu-Pirvu, C.E., Ghica, M., 2020. Heavy metal and pesticide levels in dairy products: Evaluation of human health risk. *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 146, 111844 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fct.2020.111844>.
- Nath, A., Vandan, S.E., Priyanka, J.K.S., Singh, C.K., Kumar, S., 2013. Carcinogenic pesticides residue detection in cow milk and water samples from Patna, India. *Curr. Trends Biotechnol. Chem. Res.* 3 (1), 1–7.
- Needham, L.L., Barr, D.B., Caudill, S.P., Pirkle, J.L., Turner, W.E., Osterloh, J., Jones, R. L., Sampson, E.J., 2005. Concentrations of environmental chemicals associated with neurodevelopmental effects in U.S. population. *NeuroToxicol.* 26 (4), 531–545. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuro.2004.09.005>.
- Nougadère, A., Sirot, V., Cravedi, J.P., Vasseur, P., Feidt, C., Fussell, R.J., Hu, R., Leblanc, J.C., Jean, J., Rivière, G., Sarda, X., Merlo, M., Hulín, M., 2020. Dietary exposure to pesticide residues and associated health risks in infants and young children - Results of the French infant total diet study [Research Support, Non-U S Gov't]. *Environ. Int.* 137 (105529), 8. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2020.105529>.
- Ozcan, S., Aydin, M.E., 2009. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, polychlorinated biphenyls and organochlorine pesticides in urban air of Konya, Turkey. *Atmos. Res.* 93 (4), 715–722. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2009.02.012>.
- Parra-Arroyo, L., González-González, R.B., Castillo-Zacarias, C., Melchor Martínez, E.M., Sosa-Hernández, J.E., Bilal, M., Iqbal, H.M.N., Barceló, D., Parra-Saldivar, R., 2022. Highly hazardous pesticides and related pollutants: toxicological, regulatory, and analytical aspects. *Sci. Total Environ.* 807, 151879 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.151879>.
- Pereira, P.C., 2014. Milk nutritional composition and its role in human health [Review]. *Nutrition* 30 (6), 619–627. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nut.2013.10.011>.
- Prado, G., Bhalli, J.A., Marcos, R., 2009. Genotoxicity of heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide in human TK6 lymphoblastoid cells. *Mutat. Res. Genet. Toxicol. Environ. Mutagenes.* 673 (2), 87–91. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mrgentox.2008.12.002>.
- Purnomo, A.S., Mori, T., Putra, S.R., Kondo, R., 2013. Biotransformation of heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide by white-rot fungus *Pleurotus ostreatus*. *Int. Biodeterior. Biodegrad.* 82, 40–44. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ibiod.2013.02.013>.
- Rahmani, J., Alipour, S., Miri, A., Fakhri, Y., Riahi, S.M., Keramati, H., Moradi, M., Amanidaz, N., Pouya, R.H., Bahmani, Z., 2018. The prevalence of aflatoxin M1 in milk of Middle East region: a systematic review, meta-analysis and probabilistic health risk assessment. *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 118, 653–666.
- Raslan, A.A., Elbadry, S., Darwish, W.S., 2018. Estimation and human health risk assessment of organochlorine pesticides in raw milk marketed in Zagazig City, Egypt. *J. Toxicol.* 2018, 3821797 <https://doi.org/10.1155/2018/3821797>.
- Ross, G.W., Abbott, R.D., Petrovitch, H., Duda, J.E., Tanner, C.M., Zarow, C., Uyehara-Lock, J.H., Masaki, K.H., Launer, L.J., Studabaker, W.B., White, L.R., 2019. Association of brain heptachlor epoxide and other organochlorine compounds with lewy pathology. *Mov. Disord.* 34 (2), 228–235. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mds.27594>.
- Rusu, L., Harja, M., Suteu, D., Dabija, A., Favier, L., 2016. Pesticide residues contamination of milk and dairy products. A case study: Bacau district area, Romania. *J. Environ. Protect. Ecol.* 17 (3), 1229–1241.
- Sajid, M.W., Shamoon, M., Randhawa, M.A., Asim, M., Chaudhry, A.S., 2016. The impact of seasonal variation on organochlorine pesticide residues in buffalo and cow milk of selected dairy farms from Faisalabad region. *Environ. Monit. Assess.* 188 (10), 589.
- Sathishkumar, P., Mohan, K., Ganesan, A.R., Govarathan, M., Yusoff, A.R.M., Gu, F.L., 2021. Persistence, toxicological effect and ecological issues of endosulfan-a review. *J. Hazard. Mater.* 416, 125779 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2021.125779>.
- Serrano, R., Blanes, M.A., López, F.J., 2008. Biomagnification of organochlorine pollutants in farmed and wild gilthead sea bream (*Sparus aurata*) and stable isotope characterization of the trophic chains. *Sci. Total Environ.* 389 (2–3), 340–349. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2007.09.020>.
- Simeonov, L.L., Maceae, F.Z., Simeonova, B.G., 2014. *Environmental Security Assessment and Management of Obsolete Pesticides in Southeast Europe*. Springer.
- Singh, A.K., Sar, T.K., Mandal, T.K., 2013. Monitoring of pesticide residue in bovine milk from Nadia district, West Bengal. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 91 (1), 13–17.
- Singh, G.M., Michra, R., Khatibzadeh, S., Shi, P., Lim, S., Andrews, K.G., Engell, R.E., Ezzati, M., Mozaffarian, D., Global Burden of Diseases, N., & Chronic Diseases Expert, G., 2015. Global regional, and national consumption of sugar-sweetened beverages, fruit juices, and milk: a systematic assessment of beverage intake in 187 countries. *PLoS One* 10 (8), e0124845. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0124845>.
- Souza, R.C., Portella, R.B., Almeida, P.V.N.B., Pinto, C.O., Gubert, P., Santos da Silva, J. D., Nakamura, T.C., do Rego, E.L., 2020. Human milk contamination by nine organochlorine pesticide residues (OCPs). *J. Environ. Sci. Health* 55 (6), 530–538. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03601234.2020.1729630>. Part B.
- Sun, H., Sun, M.L., Barr, D.B., 2020. Exposure to organophosphorus insecticides and increased risks of health and cancer in US women. *Environ. Toxicol. Pharmacol.* 80, 103474 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.etap.2020.103474>.
- Tang, W., Wang, D., Wang, J., Wu, Z., Li, L., Huang, M., Xu, S., Yan, D., 2018. Pyrethroid pesticide residues in the global environment: An overview. *Chemosphere* 191, 990–1007. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2017.10.115>.
- Testoni, F.E., García Carrillo, M., Gagnon, M.A., Rikap, C., Blaustein, M., 2021. Whose shoulders is health research standing on? Determining the key actors and contents of the prevailing biomedical research agenda. *PLoS One* 16 (4), e0249661. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0249661>.
- Udimal, T.B., Peng, Z., Cao, C., Luo, M., Liu, Y., Mensah, N.O., 2022. Compliance with pesticides' use regulations and guidelines among vegetable farmers: evidence from the field. *Clean. Eng. Technol.* 6, 100399 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clet.2022.100399>.
- ul Hassan, A., Tabinda, A.B., Abbas, M., Khan, A.M., 2014. Organochlorine and pyrethroid pesticides analysis in dairy milk samples collected from cotton growing belt of Punjab, Pakistan. *Pak. J. Agric. Sci.* 51 (2), 331–335.
- Ullah, R., Malik, R.N., Muhammad, A., Ahad, K., Qadir, A., 2010. Assessment of selected persistent organic pollutants (POPs) in sediments from streams of Sialkot district. *BIOL (EJ Life Sci.)* 1, 7–15.
- UNEP-POP, 2011. SC-5/3: Listing of technical endosulfan and its related isomers. United Nations environment program stockholm convention on persistent organic pollutants, (2011). <http://chm.pops.int/TheConvention/ThePOPs/ListingofPOPs/t/abid/2509/Default.aspx>.
- US EPA, 1991. Risk Assessment Guidance for Superfund Volume I: Human Health Evaluation Manual (Part B), Development of risk-based preliminary remediation goals (No. EPA/540/R-92/003). (1991). <https://www.epa.gov/risk/risk-assessment-guidancesuperfund-rags-part-b>.
- US EPA, 2000. Supplementary Guidance for Conducting Health Risk Assessment of Chemical Mixtures. Risk assessment forum technical panel, (2000).
- Vidair, C.A., 2004. Age dependence of organophosphate and carbamate neurotoxicity in the postnatal rat: extrapolation to the human. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 196 (2), 287–302. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.taap.2003.12.016>.
- Vijayan, N., Abdulhameed, S., 2020. Cyanobacterial degradation of organophosphorus pesticides. *Valorisation of Agro-industrial Residues—Volume I: Biological Approaches*. Springer, pp. 239–255. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-39137-9_12.
- Vijgen, J., de Borst, B., Weber, R., Stobiecki, T., Forter, M., 2019. HCH and lindane contaminated sites: European and global need for a permanent solution for a long-time neglected issue. *Environ. Pollut.* 248, 696–705. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2019.02.029>.
- Wainwright, W., Glenk, K., Akaichi, F., Moran, D., 2019. Conservation contracts for supplying Farm Animal Genetic Resources (FAnGR) conservation services in Romania. *Livest. Sci.* 224, 1–9. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.livsci.2019.03.016>.
- WHO (1973). Pesticide residues in food. Report of the 1972. Joint FAO/WHO meeting. World Health Organization. Tech. Rep. Ser. No. 525.
- WHO Environmental Health Criteria 38, Heptachlor, (1984).

- WHO, 1997. Guidelines for predicting dietary intake of pesticide residues /prepared by the Global Environment Monitoring System - Food Contamination Monitoring and Assessment Programme (GEMS/Food); in collaboration with the Codex Committee on Pesticide Residues. World Health Organization, Geneva. In (Rev. ed).
- Witczak, A., Mituniewicz-Malek, A., Dmytrów, I., 2013. Assessment of daily intake of organochlorine pesticides from milk in different regions of Poland. *J. Environ. Sci. Health* 48 (2), 83–91. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03601234.2013.726589>. Part B.
- Wu, P., Wang, P., Gu, M., Xue, J., Wu, X., 2021. Human health risk assessment of pesticide residues in honeysuckle samples from different planting bases in China. *Sci. Total Environ.* 759, 142747.
- Yoo, M., Lim, Y.H., Kim, T., Lee, D., Hong, Y.C., 2016. Association between urinary 3-phenoxybenzoic acid and body mass index in Korean adults: 1 st Korean National Environmental Health Survey. *Ann. Occup. Environ. Med.* 28 (1), 1–8. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s40557-015-0079-7>.
- Zacharia, J.T., 2011. Identity, physical and chemical properties of pesticides. *Pesticides in the Modern World-Trends in Pesticides Analysis*. IntechOpen Book Series, pp. 1–18. <https://doi.org/10.5772/17513>.

GENERAL DISCUSSION

One of the most comprehensive definitions of “agro-ecology” to date is “food system ecology”, and it aims to transform our food system by considering environmental issues (preserving and redeployment of biodiversity, developing climate-smart strategies (e.g. eco-friendly alternatives to chemical pesticides), fighting against global warming and climate change effects, reduction of carbon footprint and greenhouse gas fluxes via the decrease in the use of conventional energies); social and societal (work on hunger eradication, gender issues and women’s empowerment) and health (ensure a healthy diet, to stop the development of chronic diseases such as metabolic disorders). Consequently, these strategies can be profitable and safeguard natural resources for future generations ([Brini, 2021](#); [IPCC, 2014](#); [Martin et al., 2020](#); [Wainwright, Glenk, Akaichi, & Moran, 2019](#)).

In the same way, ensuring healthy food without any risk for the consumer means assessing the harmlessness of all contaminants, especially chemicals (such as heavy metals, pesticide and drug residues, and migrants from packaging). Some of these molecules can potentially be toxic to animals and humans; because they are involved in developing several pathologies such as cancers, obesity, and neurological and behavioural disorders ([Arisekar, Shakila, Shalini, Jeyasekaran, & Padmavathy, 2022](#); [S. Cao et al., 2022](#); [Zhang et al., 2022](#)).

In this current thesis, we tried to approach the “HEALTH” issue of the “food system transformation” through an assessment of milk safety. Identification and quantification of heavy metals in raw cow milk were made, and potential risks associated with milk consumption among different classes of consumers according to their age were assessed.

At national level

In northeast Algeria, we reported that the annual average temperature increased by 0.3 0.001 °C.yr⁻¹ between 1980 and 2018, and we predicted that future annual average temperature will rise by 1.18°C, 2.33°C, and 4.59°C from several scenarios between 2081-2100. Also, we revealed that between 1980 and 2018, annual precipitation decreased by 0.99 ± 0.24 mm.yr⁻¹ and is expected to fall by 22.5 mm, 44.4 mm, and 95.2 mm between 1980 and 2000 and 2081-2100 for different scenarios. The increase in air temperature and the decrease in precipitation were accompanied by an increase in cropland and a decline in pasture areas. From 1992 to 2005, agricultural cover grew by 90.3%. Between 1993 and 2009, the pasture area decreased by 53.7%. The distribution of high-quality foraging sites for livestock, particularly natural vegetation, has

been influenced by this rapid change in land usage (*Publication in review*). These results are in accordance with those reported by [Zeroual et al. \(2020\)](#); [\(2019\)](#), who have shown that predicted increased temperatures may further exacerbate droughts and water shortages, which will lead to an expansion of desert climate zone at the expense of the temperate and steppe climate zones by the end of the twenty-first century (2045-2100).

In this thesis, to address the notion of “biodiversity redeployment and genetic resources protection”, we collected samples only from local cattle breeds previously characterised by our laboratory ([Aissam Bousbia et al., 2021](#)). The results showed that the average daily milk production was 4.13 ± 2.12 L/cow/day, with an acceptable physicochemical quality but poor bacteriological quality. Milk yield was very close to data reported by [Yakhlef \(1989\)](#), with 1400 L/cow/year (≈ 4 L/ cow/day). However, they are higher than those recorded in Central Uganda (2.6 ± 0.19 L/cow/day) for indigenous cattle breeds ([Nalubwama, Kabi, Vaarst, Smolders, & Kiggundu, 2016](#)). Overall, considering the vulnerability of the study area to the changing climate conditions, it seems obvious that the exploitation of foreign breeds such as the Holstein breed is not the best adaptation strategy to climate change effects. Moreover, local cattle breeds seem to be the best adaptation practices. Nevertheless, are locally bred cattle spared from pollution and contamination?

To answer this question, we assessed heavy metals contamination in milk produced by local cattle breeds in northeast Algeria. The results of this study revealed that the concentrations of Pb, Cd and Cu in all analysed samples (100%) were more than their corresponding MRLs. In comparison, 82.95%, 42.04%, 15.90% and 5.68% of Zn, Fe, Cr and Ni samples exceeded their MRLs, respectively ([Boudebbouz, Boudalia, Bousbia, et al., 2022](#)), which in accordance with the data published previously in our laboratory in raw cow milk collected from foreign breeds (in intensive livestock system) in the same region ([A Bousbia et al., 2019](#)).

We reported values of target hazard quotients (THQs) higher than 1 for Cd for infants in three scenarios (1, 2, and 3 servings of cow milk/day). Moreover, Cr THQ values were recorded higher than 1 for children in the high scenario (3 servings cow milk/day) and infants in the three scenarios (1, 2, and 3 servings cow milk/day). Except for adults with a low scenario (1 serving cow milk/day), all the THQs values of Pb were far higher than 1, indicating the greatest health risk for infants and children consuming 3, 2 or even 1 serving cow milk by day and for an adult

consuming 2 or 3 servings cow milk by day ([Boudebouz, Boudalia, Bousbia, et al., 2022](#)). Hazard Index (HI) values were higher than 1, which indicates that the exposure level may cause adverse effects over a lifetime for all ages. HI for raw cow milk was largely driven by the Pb, Cr, and Cd THQs for all ages, while the highest HI values were recorded for infants and children, which is in agreement with data reported in Peru ([Castro-Bedriñana, Chirinos-Peinado, Ríos-Ríos, Machuca-Campuzano, & Gómez-Ventura, 2021](#)) and China ([Su et al., 2021](#)).

At international level

In this thesis, we extracted and then analysed published data concerning the emerging contaminants (Heavy metals and pesticide residues) in raw cow milk across the globe. Moreover, the potential health risks of these pollutants to human health were assessed. The research strategy was based on published articles between 2010 and 2020 (regarding heavy metals levels) and 2012-2021 (regarding pesticide residue) to identify and analyse the level of these contaminants in three different scientific databases (Science Direct, Scopus and PubMed) ([Boudebouz et al., 2021](#); [Boudebouz, Boudalia, et al., 2022b](#)).

The reported results indicated that the levels of Cu and Fe in raw cow milk collected worldwide were higher than the maximum limit recommended by the US Food and Nutrition Board ([Boudebouz et al., 2021](#)). However, Cd and Pb levels in cow milk were higher in developing countries and lower in developed countries, reflecting high strict regulations in developed countries. In addition, the exposure assessment indicates that the exposure to Fe and Al via milk consumption was safe for human consumption ([Boudebouz et al., 2021](#)).

Results of chapter 4 show that pesticide residues were recorded in raw cow's milk samples in one developed country (Spain) and 14 developing countries (Egypt, Colombia, Pakistan, Turkey, Uganda, Poland, Sudan, Ethiopia, India, Romania, Croatia, Mexico, Brazil and Chile). In addition, results showed that some pesticides such as DDT and HCH had been banned from use in developed countries; they are still used and detected with a high concentration in many developing countries. The health risk assessment using the EDI, HQ, and HI indicates that EDI values were higher than PTDI/ADI for several pesticide residues in different areas in the world, especially in developing countries, which indicates a significant health risk for the consumers ([Boudebouz, Boudalia, et al., 2022b](#)). Our reported results are in accordance with data published in several regions across the globe ([Dong, Zhang, & Quan, 2020](#); [Năstăsescu et](#)

al., 2020; Parween, Ramanathan, & Raju, 2021; Taghizadeh et al., 2021; Zafeiraki, Kasiotis, Nisianakis, Manea-Karga, & Machera, 2022).

Relationships between heavy metals and milk composition

Here, using Spearman correlations tests, we looked for the relationship between heavy metal levels reported in northeast Algeria and raw cow milk components (lactose, protein, fat and Minerals) (Figure 4). Weak positive correlations were estimated for Pb-Lactose (0.31), Ni-lactose (0.12), Cr-Fat (0.15), and Cd-MM and Cd-Fat (0.17 and 0.19, respectively) (Figure 4).

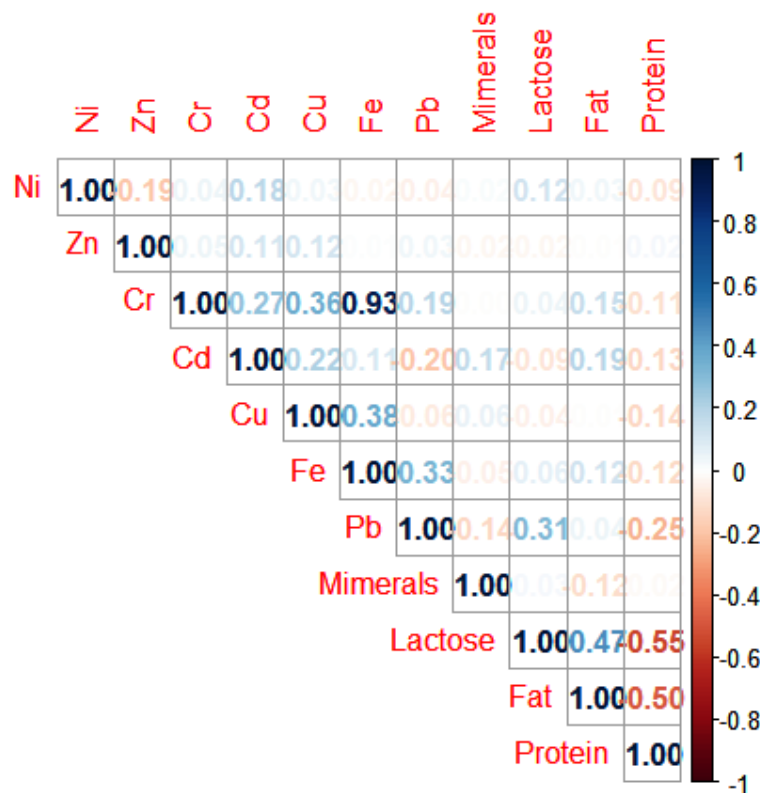


Figure 4 Spearman correlation coefficient number between heavy metals and milk composition

Contents of Pb and Ni in raw cow milk revealed low correlations with lactose. These findings are consistent with those of Zhou, Zheng, Su, Wang, and Soyeurt (2019) and Muhammad et al. (2009). The authors calculated regression coefficients of 4.09, 0.096, and 0.023 for Pb, Cr, and Cd residues, respectively, in cow milk with respect to the milk fat percentage. However, an estimated weak positive correlation has been reported for Pb-protein,

Cr-protein, and Cd-lactose ([Zhou et al., 2019](#)). The presence of Cd and Pb in the milk could cause a significant rise in protein oxidation compounds such as dityrosine concentration and advanced oxidation protein products (AOPP). Moreover, contaminated milk with heavy metals, especially Pb and Cd, significantly dropped both antioxidant enzyme activities and lysozyme content ([Grassi, Simonetti, Gambacorta, & Perna, 2022](#)). Therefore, it is crucial to keep an eye out for these harmful substances in milk because they can harm consumers' health directly through ingestion and indirectly through the degradation of milk stability.

CONCLUSION

At the national level, the results of the study revealed a high concentration of heavy metals, especially Pb, Cd and Cu, in all farms in the northeastern region of Algeria, even in areas considered unpolluted or not exposed to pollution sources (far from roads, mines and industry). According to the task risk quotient (TRQ) values, the levels of Ni, Zn, Cu and Fe did not affect consumers' health. However, the results suggest that there may be a risk, particularly for infants exposed to Pb. Despite the risk of milk contamination with heavy metals, acceptable physicochemical quality was recorded. However, the poor bacteriological quality and low milk production are also considered problems to be solved to improve the local cattle breed livestock, which we think is a very interesting strategy to fight against global warming in this vulnerable area.

The preservation of Algerian cattle breeds resources and the fighting against the propagation of emerging contaminants (heavy metals and pesticides) may be crucial for agro-ecology development, and it can be provided in two phases:

- ✓ Implementing selection and genetic development activities to improve the indigenous cow breeds' productivity and profitability. Consequently, smallholder farmers may benefit from this since it can give them a fair and steady income and comfortable working conditions. Other activities, such as promoting women's empowerment, formulating pertinent policy concerns, and creating suitable capacity-building initiatives for various stakeholders, help fight against climate change's effects and can contribute significantly to local economies and social integrity.
- ✓ The development of more environmentally friendly products and regulations can decrease the use of synthetic pesticides and, consequently, protect human health.

References

- Abdulkhaliq, A., Swaileh, K., Hussein, R. M., & Matani, M. (2012). Levels of metals (Cd, Pb, Cu and Fe) in cow's milk, dairy products and hen's eggs from the West Bank, Palestine.
- Abdullahi, M. (2013). Toxic effects of lead in humans: an overview. *Global Advanced Journal of Environmental Science and Toxicology*, 2(6), 157-162.
- Amegah, A. K., Sewor, C., & Jaakkola, J. J. K. (2021). Cadmium exposure and risk of adverse pregnancy and birth outcomes: a systematic review and dose–response meta-analysis of cohort and cohort-based case–control studies. *Journal of Exposure Science & Environmental Epidemiology*, 31(2), 299-317. doi: 10.1038/s41370-021-00289-6
- Ameh, T., & Sayes, C. M. (2019). The potential exposure and hazards of copper nanoparticles: A review. *Environmental Toxicology and Pharmacology*, 71, 103220. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.etap.2019.103220>
- Ansari, I., El-Kady, M. M., Arora, C., Sundararajan, M., Maiti, D., & Khan, A. (2021). 16 - A review on the fatal impact of pesticide toxicity on environment and human health. In S. Singh, P. Singh, S. Rangabhashiyam & K. K. Srivastava (Eds.), *Global Climate Change* (pp. 361-391): Elsevier.
- Arisekar, U., Shakila, R. J., Shalini, R., Jeyasekaran, G., & Padmavathy, P. (2022). Effect of household culinary processes on organochlorine pesticide residues (OCPs) in the seafood (*Penaeus vannamei*) and its associated human health risk assessment: Our vision and future scope. *Chemosphere*, 297, 134075. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2022.134075>
- Assi, M. A., Hezmee, M. N. M., Sabri, M. Y. M., & Rajion, M. A. (2016). The detrimental effects of lead on human and animal health. *Veterinary world*, 9(6), 660. doi: [doi: 10.14202/vetworld.2016.660-671](https://doi.org/10.14202/vetworld.2016.660-671)
- ATSRD. (2015). *Agency for toxic substances and disease registry toxicological profile for lead*. U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.
- Bakirdere, S., Kizilkan, N., & Yaman, M. (2011). Determination of Zinc, Copper, Iron, and Manganese in Different Regions of Lamb Brain. *Biological Trace Element Research*, 142(3), 492-499. doi: 10.1007/s12011-010-8804-0
- Baldwin, D. R., & Marshall, W. J. (1999). Heavy metal poisoning and its laboratory investigation. *Annals of clinical biochemistry*, 36(3), 267-300.
- Baniasadi, M., Azizkhani, M., Saris, P. E. J., & Tooryan, F. (2022). Comparative antioxidant potential of kefir and yogurt of bovine and non-bovine origins. *Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 59(4), 1307-1316. doi: 10.1007/s13197-021-05139-9
- Bazid, H. A. S., Attia, A. M., Yousef, A. M., Fawal, A. N., & Mostafa, M. I. (2022). Evaluating the Serum and Seminal Plasma Levels of Zinc and Cadmium in Smokers and Their Relation to the Semen Parameters. *Biological Trace Element Research*, 200(3), 1002-1009. doi: 10.1007/s12011-021-02720-3
- Becker, K. W., & Skaar, E. P. (2014). Metal limitation and toxicity at the interface between host and pathogen. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews*, 38(6), 1235-1249. doi: 10.1111/1574-6976.12087
- Bedi, J., Gill, J., Aulakh, R., & Kaur, P. (2015). Pesticide residues in bovine milk in Punjab, India: spatial variation and risk assessment to human health. *Archives of environmental*

- contamination and toxicology*, 69(2), 230-240. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00244-015-0163-6>
- Belhadia, M., Yakhlef, H., Bourbouze, A., & Djermoun, A. (2014). Production et mise sur le marché du lait en Algérie, entre formel et informel: stratégies des éleveurs du périmètre irrigué du Haut-Cheliff. *New Medit*, 13(1), 41-50.
- Ben Jemaa, S., Rahal, O., Gaouar, S. B. S., Mastrangelo, S., Boussaha, M., & Ciani, E. (2018). Genomic characterization of Algerian Guelmoise cattle and their genetic relationship with other North African populations inferred from SNP genotyping arrays. *Livestock Science*, 217, 19-25. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.livsci.2018.09.009>
- Bentaleb, M., Sersar, I., Bendjama, R. F. N., & Bencharif, M. (2020). Behavior of the Algerian consumer in milk and dairy products. *Clinical Nutrition ESPEN*, 40, 609. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clnesp.2020.09.607>
- Bernabucci, U., Biffani, S., Buggiotti, L., Vitali, A., Lacetera, N., & Nardone, A. (2014). The effects of heat stress in Italian Holstein dairy cattle. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 97(1), 471-486. doi: 10.3168/jds.2013-6611
- Birhanu, T., Mohammed, T., Kedebe, K., & Tadesse, M. (2015). Estimation of crossbreeding parameters for milk production and reproduction traits in Holstein Friesian and Ethiopian Boran crosses. *Journal of Reproduction and Infertility*, 6(3), 63-69.
- Bischoff, K., Higgins, W., Thompson, B., & Ebel, J. G. (2014). Lead excretion in milk of accidentally exposed dairy cattle. *Food Additives & Contaminants: Part A*, 31(5), 839-844. doi: <http://doi.org/10.1080/19440049.2014.888787>
- Blades, B., Ayton, S., Hung, Y. H., Bush, A. I., & La Fontaine, S. (2021). Copper and lipid metabolism: A reciprocal relationship. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA) - General Subjects*, 1865(11), 129979. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbagen.2021.129979>
- Blodgett, D. J., & Means, C. (2013). Chapter 67 - Organophosphate and Carbamate Insecticides. In M. E. Peterson & P. A. Talcott (Eds.), *Small Animal Toxicology (Third Edition)* (pp. 715-724). Saint Louis: W.B. Saunders.
- Bohmanova, J., Misztal, I., & Cole, J. B. (2007). Temperature-Humidity Indices as Indicators of Milk Production Losses due to Heat Stress. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 90(4), 1947-1956. doi: 10.3168/jds.2006-513
- Bost, M., Houdart, S., Oberli, M., Kalonji, E., Huneau, J.-F., & Margaritis, I. (2016). Dietary copper and human health: Current evidence and unresolved issues. *Journal of Trace Elements in Medicine and Biology*, 35, 107-115. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtemb.2016.02.006>
- Boudebouz, A., Boudalia, S., Bousbia, A., Gueroui, Y., Boussadia, M. I., Chelaghmia, M. L., . . . Symeon, G. K. (2022). Determination of Heavy Metal Levels and Health Risk Assessment of Raw Cow Milk in Guelma Region, Algeria. *Biological Trace Element Research*. doi: 10.1007/s12011-022-03308-1
- Boudebouz, A., Boudalia, S., Bousbia, A., Habila, S., Boussadia, M. I., & Gueroui, Y. (2021). Heavy metals levels in raw cow milk and health risk assessment across the globe: A systematic review. *Science of the Total Environment*, 751, 141830. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.141830>
- Boudebouz, A., Boudalia, S., Boussadia, M. I., Gueroui, Y., Habila, S., Bousbia, A., & Symeon, G. K. (2022a). Pesticide residues levels in raw cow's milk and health risk assessment across the globe: A systematic review. *Environmental Advances*, 9, 100266. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envadv.2022.100266>

- Boudebouz, A., Boudalia, S., Boussadia, M. I., Gueroui, Y., Habila, S., Bousbia, A., & Symeon, G. K. (2022b). Pesticide residues levels in raw cow's milk and health risk assessment across the globe: a systematic review. *Environmental Advances*, 100266. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envadv.2022.100266>
- Bousbia, A., Boudalia, S., Gueroui, Y., Ghebache, R., Amrouchi, M., Belase, B., . . . Chelaghmia, M. (2019). Heavy metals concentrations in raw cow milk produced in the different livestock farming types in Guelma province (Algeria): contamination and risk assessment of consumption. *JAPS: Journal of Animal & Plant Sciences*, 29(2), 386-395.
- Bousbia, A., Boudalia, S., Gueroui, Y., Hadded, K., Bouzaoui, A., Kiboub, D., & Symeon, G. (2021). Use of multivariate analysis as a tool in the morphological characterization of the main indigenous bovine ecotypes in northeastern Algeria. *PLOS ONE*, 16(7), e0255153. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0255153>
- Boushaba, N., Boujenane, I., Moazami-Gouadarzi, K., Flori, L., Saïdi-Mehtar, N., Tabet-Aoul, N., & Laloë, D. (2019). Genetic diversity and relationships among six local cattle populations in semi-arid areas assessed by a bovine medium-density single nucleotide polymorphism data. *Animal*, 13(1), 8-14. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1751731118001179>
- Bouzida, S., Ghozlane, F., Allane, M., Yakhlef, H., & Abdelguerfi, A. (2010). Impact du chargement et de la diversification fourragère sur la production des vaches laitières dans la région de Tizi-Ouzou (Algérie). *Fourrages*, 204, 269-275.
- Brini, R. (2021). Renewable and non-renewable electricity consumption, economic growth and climate change: Evidence from a panel of selected African countries. *Energy*, 223, 120064. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.energy.2021.120064>
- Cao, J., Gao, Z., Yan, J., Li, M., Su, J., Xu, J., & Yan, C.-H. (2016). Evaluation of Trace Elements and Their Relationship with Growth and Development of Young Children. *Biological Trace Element Research*, 171(2), 270-274. doi: 10.1007/s12011-015-0537-7
- Cao, S., Cao, Q., Shao, K., Kang, Y., Liang, W., Zhang, L., . . . Duan, X. (2022). Health risk assessment of As due to rice ingestion based on iAs distribution and actual consumption patterns for the residents in Beijing: a cross-sectional study. *Environmental Geochemistry and Health*, 44(8), 2515-2529. doi: 10.1007/s10653-021-00892-4
- Castro-Bedriñana, J., Chirinos-Peinado, D., Ríos-Ríos, E., Machuca-Campuzano, M., & Gómez-Ventura, E. (2021). Dietary risk of milk contaminated with lead and cadmium in areas near mining-metallurgical industries in the Central Andes of Peru. *Ecotoxicology and environmental safety*, 220, 112382. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoenv.2021.112382>
- Cavaliere, M. J., Puga, F. R., Calore, E. E., Calore, N. M. P., di R. Pelegriano, J., da Rosa, A. R., & Weg, R. (1998). Protective Effect of Pralidoxime on Muscle Fiber Necrosis Induced by Organophosphate Compounds. *Journal of Toxicology: Clinical Toxicology*, 36(4), 295-300. doi: 10.3109/15563659809028024
- Chanihoon, G. Q., Afridi, H. I., Talpur, F. N., Kazi, T. G., & Baig, J. A. (2022). Interaction Between Essential (Zn) and Toxic (Cd) Elements in Different Stages of Female Breast Cancer Patients, Resident in Different Cities of Sindh, Pakistan. *Biological Trace Element Research*, 200(3), 1117-1126. doi: 10.1007/s12011-021-02757-4
- Chawla, P., Kaushik, R., Shiva Swaraj, V. J., & Kumar, N. (2018). Organophosphorus pesticides residues in food and their colorimetric detection. *Environmental Nanotechnology, Monitoring & Management*, 10, 292-307. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enmm.2018.07.013>

- Chen, H., Quandt, S. A., Grzywacz, J. G., & Arcury, T. A. (2011). A Distribution-Based Multiple Imputation Method for Handling Bivariate Pesticide Data with Values below the Limit of Detection. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, *119*(3), 351-356. doi: doi:10.1289/ehp.1002124
- Chirinos-Peinado, D. M., & Castro-Bedriñana, J. I. (2020). Lead and cadmium blood levels and transfer to milk in cattle reared in a mining area. *Heliyon*, *6*(3), e03579.
- Chowdhury, S., & Saha, P. D. (2011). Biosorption kinetics, thermodynamics and isosteric heat of sorption of Cu(II) onto Tamarindus indica seed powder. *Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces*, *88*(2), 697-705. doi: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.colsurfb.2011.08.003
- Christensen JH, H. B., Busuioc A. Regional climate projections. (2007). In 'Climate change 2007: the physical science basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change'. Cambridge, UK, 2007: Cambridge University Press
- Claeys, W. L., Cardoen, S., Daube, G., De Block, J., Dewettinck, K., Dierick, K., . . . Herman, L. (2013). Raw or heated cow milk consumption: Review of risks and benefits. *Food Control*, *31*(1), 251-262. doi: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodcont.2012.09.035
- Climate Watch. (2021). Historical GHG Emissions. Washington, DC: World Resources Institute. Retrieved 2021 www.climatewatchdata.org/ghg-emissions
- Codex Alimentarius Commission. (2020). Codex Alimentarius commission international Food Standard : Online Data Base Pesticide Index from Food And Agriculture Organization (FAO) and World Health Organization (WHO).
- da Silva, D. A., De Luca, A., Squitti, R., Rongioletti, M., Rossi, L., Machado, C. M. L., & Cerchiaro, G. (2022). Copper in tumors and the use of copper-based compounds in cancer treatment. *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*, *226*, 111634. doi: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2021.111634
- da Silva, L. C. C., Beloti, V., Tamanini, R., & Netto, D. P. (2014). Milk contamination by organophosphorus and carbamate residues present in water and animal feedstuff. *Semina: Ciências Agrárias*, *35*(5), 2485-2494. doi: https://doi.org/10.5433/1679-0359.2014v35n5p2485
- DalCorso, G., Farinati, S., Maistri, S., & Furini, A. (2008). How plants cope with cadmium: staking all on metabolism and gene expression. *Journal of integrative plant biology*, *50*(10), 1268-1280. doi: https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1744-7909.2008.00737.x
- de Moraes, N. V., Carey, M., Neville, C. E., Cruise, S., McGuinness, B., Kee, F., . . . Meharg, A. A. (2020). Water Dilutes and Alcohol Concentrates Urinary Arsenic Species When Food is the Dominant Source of Exposure. *Exposure and Health*, *12*(4), 699-710. doi: 10.1007/s12403-019-00329-5
- Derbalah, A., Chidya, R., Jadoon, W., & Sakugawa, H. (2019). Temporal trends in organophosphorus pesticides use and concentrations in river water in Japan, and risk assessment. *Journal of Environmental Sciences*, *79*, 135-152. doi: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jes.2018.11.019
- Desai, V., & Kaler, S. G. (2008). Role of copper in human neurological disorders. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, *88*(3), 855S-858S. doi: 10.1093/ajcn/88.3.855S
- Dong, W., Zhang, Y., & Quan, X. (2020). Health risk assessment of heavy metals and pesticides: A case study in the main drinking water source in Dalian, China. *Chemosphere*, *242*, 125113. doi: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2019.125113
- Drum, C. (1980). Soil chemistry of pesticides, PPG industries. *Inc. USA*.

- Du, W., Yang, J., Peng, Q., Liang, X., & Mao, H. (2019). Comparison study of zinc nanoparticles and zinc sulphate on wheat growth: From toxicity and zinc biofortification. *Chemosphere*, 227, 109-116. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2019.03.168>
- Duffus, J. H. (2002). "Heavy metals" a meaningless term? (IUPAC Technical Report). *Pure and Applied Chemistry*, 74(5), 793-807. doi: doi:10.1351/pac200274050793
- Ecobichon, D. J. (2001). Pesticide use in developing countries. *Toxicology*, 160(1), 27-33. doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0300-483X\(00\)00452-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0300-483X(00)00452-2)
- Cadmium in food: Scientific opinion of the panel on contaminants in food chain. (2009).
- Eid, R., Arab, N. T. T., & Greenwood, M. T. (2017). Iron mediated toxicity and programmed cell death: A review and a re-examination of existing paradigms. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA) - Molecular Cell Research*, 1864(2), 399-430. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbamcr.2016.12.002>
- Ekine-Dzivenu, C. C., Mrode, R., Oyieng, E., Komwihangilo, D., Lyatuu, E., Msuta, G., . . . Okeyo, A. M. (2020). Evaluating the impact of heat stress as measured by temperature-humidity index (THI) on test-day milk yield of small holder dairy cattle in a sub-Saharan African climate. *Livestock Science*, 242, 104314. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.livsci.2020.104314>
- European Commission. (2002). Commission regulation (EC) No 178/2002 of the European parliament and of the council of 28 January 2002 laying down the general principles and requirements of food law, establishing the European food safety authority and laying down procedures in matters of food safety. *Off J Eur Comm L*, 31, 1-24.
- Regulation (EC) No 396 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 23 February 2005 on maximum residue levels of pesticides in or on food and feed of plant and animal origin and amending Council Directive, 91/414/EEC. OJ L 70. C.F.R. (2005).
- European Commission. (2006). Commission Regulation (EC) No 1881/2006 of 19 December 2006 setting maximum levels for certain contaminants in foodstuffs. *Off J Eur Union*, 364(365–324).
- Farm to fork strategy: for a fair, healthy and environmentally-friendly food system. DG SANTE/Unit 'Food information and composition, food waste' (2020).
- Fan, S., Zhao, P., Yu, C., Pan, C., & Li, X. (2014). Simultaneous determination of 36 pesticide residues in spinach and cauliflower by LC-MS/MS using multi-walled carbon nanotubes-based dispersive solid-phase clean-up. *Food Additives & Contaminants: Part A*, 31(1), 73-82. doi: 10.1080/19440049.2013.853324
- FAO. (1997). FAOSTAT statistical database. from Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations www.fao.org/faostat/fr/#data/GT/visualize
- Phenotypic Characterization of Animal Genetic Resources. (2012).
- Climate-smart agriculture: sourcebook (2013a).
- FAO. (2013b). Food Supply - Livestock and Fish Primary Equivalent. <http://www.fao.org/faostat/en/#data/CL>
- FAO. (2018). Food Outlook Retrieved 2022, from www.fao.org
- Expert consultation on human vitamin and mineral requirements, Vitamin and mineral requirements in human nutrition: report of joint FAO/WHO expert consultation (2004).
- FAO/WHO. (2011). *WHO food standards programme codex committee on contaminants in foods*. Paper presented at the Fifth Session [displayed 10 February 2014]. Available at ftp://ftp.fao.org/codex/meetings/CCCCF/cccf5/cf05_INF.pdf.

- Fischer, W. J., Schilter, B., Tritscher, A. M., & Stadler, R. H. (2016). Contaminants of Milk and Dairy Products: Contamination Resulting from Farm and Dairy Practices *Reference Module in Food Science*: Elsevier.
- Flora, S. J., & Agrawal, S. (2017). Arsenic, cadmium, and lead *Reproductive and developmental toxicology* (pp. 537-566): Elsevier.
- Food and Agricultural Organization. (2018). *The future of food and agriculture - Alternative pathways to 2050*. Rome, Italy.
- Gadd, G. M., & White, C. (1993). Microbial treatment of metal pollution — a working biotechnology? *Trends in Biotechnology*, 11(8), 353-359. doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/0167-7799\(93\)90158-6](https://doi.org/10.1016/0167-7799(93)90158-6)
- Gaetke, L. M., Chow-Johnson, H. S., & Chow, C. K. (2014). Copper: toxicological relevance and mechanisms. *Archives of Toxicology*, 88(11), 1929-1938. doi: 10.1007/s00204-014-1355-y
- Georgieff, M. K. (2007). Nutrition and the developing brain: nutrient priorities and measurement. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 85(2), 614S-620S. doi: 10.1093/ajcn/85.2.614S
- Gill, H. K., & Garg, H. (2014). Pesticide: environmental impacts and management strategies. *Pesticides-toxic aspects*, 8, 187. doi: <https://dx.doi.org/10.5772.75399>
- Giri, S., Mahato, M. K., Bhattacharjee, S., & Singh, A. K. (2020). Development of a new noncarcinogenic heavy metal pollution index for quality ranking of vegetable, rice, and milk. *Ecological Indicators*, 113, 106214. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolind.2020.106214>
- González-Montaña, J. R., Senís, E., Gutiérrez, A., & Prieto, F. (2012). Cadmium and lead in bovine milk in the mining area of the Caudal River (Spain). [journal article]. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 184(7), 4029-4034. doi: 10.1007/s10661-011-2241-1
- Gorniak, T., Meyer, U., Südekum, K.-H., & Dänicke, S. (2014). Impact of mild heat stress on dry matter intake, milk yield and milk composition in mid-lactation Holstein dairy cows in a temperate climate. *Archives of Animal Nutrition*, 68(5), 358-369. doi: 10.1080/1745039x.2014.950451
- Grassi, G., Simonetti, A., Gambacorta, E., & Perna, A. (2022). Decrease of activity of antioxidant enzymes, lysozyme content, and protein degradation in milk contaminated with heavy metals (cadmium and lead). *JDS Communications*. doi: <https://doi.org/10.3168/jdsc.2022-0222>
- Gumpu, M. B., Sethuraman, S., Krishnan, U. M., & Rayappan, J. B. B. (2015). A review on detection of heavy metal ions in water – An electrochemical approach. *Sensors and Actuators B: Chemical*, 213, 515-533. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.snb.2015.02.122>
- Gupta Mahendra, K., Kiran, K., Amita, S., & Shikha, G. (2014). Bioremediation of heavy metal polluted environment using resistant bacteria. *J. Environ. Res. Develop*, 8(4), 883-889.
- Gupta, R. C., & Crissman, J. W. (2013). Chapter 42 - Agricultural Chemicals. In W. M. Haschek, C. G. Rousseaux & M. A. Wallig (Eds.), *Haschek and Rousseaux's Handbook of Toxicologic Pathology (Third Edition)* (pp. 1349-1372). Boston: Academic Press.
- Hammami, H., Bormann, J., M'hamdi, N., Montaldo, H. H., & Gengler, N. (2013). Evaluation of heat stress effects on production traits and somatic cell score of Holsteins in a temperate environment. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 96(3), 1844-1855. doi: 10.3168/jds.2012-5947

- Hargin, K. D., & Shears, G. J. (2013). 2 - Regulatory control and monitoring of heavy metals and trace elements in foods. In M. Rose & A. Fernandes (Eds.), *Persistent Organic Pollutants and Toxic Metals in Foods* (pp. 20-46): Woodhead Publishing.
- Hassaan, M. A., & El Nemr, A. (2020). Pesticides pollution: Classifications, human health impact, extraction and treatment techniques. *The Egyptian Journal of Aquatic Research*, 46(3), 207-220. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejar.2020.08.007>
- Hedfi, A., Mahmoudi, E., Boufahja, F., Beyrem, H., & Aïssa, P. (2007). Effects of Increasing Levels of Nickel Contamination on Structure of Offshore Nematode Communities in Experimental Microcosms. *Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology*, 79(3), 345-349. doi: 10.1007/s00128-007-9261-0
- Henchion, M., Moloney, A. P., Hyland, J., Zimmermann, J., & McCarthy, S. (2021). Review: Trends for meat, milk and egg consumption for the next decades and the role played by livestock systems in the global production of proteins. *Animal*, 15, 100287. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.animal.2021.100287>
- Herbert, L. T., Cossi, P. F., Paineofilú, J. C., Mengoni Goñalons, C., Luquet, C. M., & Kristoff, G. (2021). Acute neurotoxicity evaluation of two anticholinesterasic insecticides, independently and in mixtures, and a neonicotinoid on a freshwater gastropod. *Chemosphere*, 265, 129107. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2020.129107>
- Herbut, P., Angrecka, S., & Walczak, J. (2018). Environmental parameters to assessing of heat stress in dairy cattle—a review. *International Journal of Biometeorology*, 62(12), 2089-2097. doi: 10.1007/s00484-018-1629-9
- Hernández, A., Domínguez, B., Cervantes, P., Muñoz-Melgarejo, S., Salazar-Lizán, S., & Tejeda-Martínez, A. (2011). Temperature-humidity index (THI) 1917-2008 and future scenarios of livestock comfort in Veracruz, México. *Atmósfera*, 24(1), 89-102.
- International Agency for Research on Cancer, IARC Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans: IARC Scientific Publications, IARC; Chromium, nickel and welding. Lyon, France, p. 49. (1990).
- IARC. (1991). International Agency for Research on Cancer, Monograph Series 52, 263–472.
- Iftikhar, B., Arif, S., Siddiqui, S., & Khattak, R. (2014). Assessment of toxic metals in dairy milk and animal feed in Peshawar, Pakistan. *Biotechnology Journal International*, 883-893.
- IHME. (2015). *GBD Compare*. University of Washington, Seattle: Retrieved from <http://vizhub.healthdata.org/gbd-compare>.
- IPCC. (2014). *Climate Change 2014: Synthesis Report. Contribution of Working Groups I, II and III to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change [Core Writing Team, R.K. Pachauri and L.A. Meyer (eds.)]*. IPCC, Geneva, Switzerland.
- IPCC. (2019). Summary for Policymakers. Climate Change and Land: an IPCC special report on climate change, desertification, land degradation, sustainable land management, food security, and greenhouse gas fluxes in terrestrial ecosystems
- (ed. PR Shukla, J Skea, E Calvo Buendia, V Masson-Delmotte, H-O Pörtner, DC Roberts, P Zhai, R Slade, S Connors, R van Diemen, M Ferrat, E Haughey, S Luz, S Neogi, M Pathak, J Petzold, J Portugal Pereira, P Vyas, E Huntley, K Kissick, M Belkacemi and J Malley)

- Ismail, A., Riaz, M., Akhtar, S., Farooq, A., Shahzad, M. A., & Mujtaba, A. (2017). Intake of heavy metals through milk and toxicity assessment. *Pakistan J. Zool*, 49, 1413-1419. doi: <https://dx.doi.org/10.17582/journal.pjz/2017.49.4.1413.1419>
- Jarapala, S. R., Kandlakunta, B., & Thingnganing, L. (2014). Evaluation of Trace Metal Content by ICP-MS Using Closed Vessel Microwave Digestion in Fresh Water Fish. *Journal of Environmental and Public Health*, 2014, 201506. doi: 10.1155/2014/201506
- Jarapala SR, K. B., Thingnganing L. (2014). Evaluation of trace metal content by ICP-MS using closed vessel microwave digestion in fresh water fish. *J Environ Public Health*, 2014:201506. doi: 10.1155/2014/201506
- Arrêté interministériel du 25 Ramadhan 1418 correspondant au 24 janvier 1998 modifiant et complétant l'arrêté du 14 Safar 1415 correspondant au 23 juillet 1994 relatif aux spécifications microbiologiques de certaines denrées alimentaires (JO N°35) (1998).
- Jusko, T. A., Henderson Jr, C. R., Lanphear, B. P., Cory-Slechta, D. A., Parsons, P. J., & Canfield, R. L. (2008). Blood lead concentrations < 10 µg/dL and child intelligence at 6 years of age. *Environmental health perspectives*, 116(2), 243-248. doi: <http://doi.org/10.1289/ehp.10424>
- Kadzere, C. T., Murphy, M. R., Silanikove, N., & Maltz, E. (2002). Heat stress in lactating dairy cows: a review. *Livestock Production Science*, 77(1), 59-91. doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0301-6226\(01\)00330-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0301-6226(01)00330-X)
- Kamita, S. G., Kang, K. D., Hammock, B. D., & Inceoglu, A. B. (2005). 6.9 - Genetically Modified Baculoviruses for Pest Insect Control. In L. I. Gilbert (Ed.), *Comprehensive Molecular Insect Science* (pp. 271-322). Amsterdam: Elsevier.
- Kaplan, D. (2013). Absorption and adsorption of heavy metals by microalgae. *Handbook of microalgal culture: applied phycology and biotechnology*, 2, 602-611.
- Karaaslan Ayhan, N., & Yaman, M. (2022). Evaluation of Iron and Zinc Contents of Some Fish Species. *Biological Trace Element Research*, 200(3), 1376-1382. doi: 10.1007/s12011-021-02745-8
- Khodadoust, A. P., Reddy, K. R., & Maturi, K. (2004). Removal of nickel and phenanthrene from kaolin soil using different extractants. *Environmental Engineering Science*, 21(6), 691-704. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1089/ees.2004.21.691>
- Klevay, L. M., Inman, L., Johnson, L. K., Lawler, M., Mahalko, J. R., Milne, D. B., . . . Sandstead, H. H. (1984). Increased cholesterol in plasma in a young man during experimental copper depletion. *Metabolism*, 33(12), 1112-1118. doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/0026-0495\(84\)90096-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/0026-0495(84)90096-9)
- Kolachi, N. F., Kazi, T. G., Afridi, H. I., Kazi, N. G., & Khan, S. (2012). Investigation of essential trace and toxic elements in biological samples (blood, serum and scalp hair) of liver cirrhotic/cancer female patients before and after mineral supplementation. *Clinical Nutrition*, 31(6), 967-973. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clnu.2012.04.015>
- Kumar, N., Kumar, H., Mann, B., & Seth, R. (2016). Colorimetric determination of melamine in milk using unmodified silver nanoparticles. *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*, 156, 89-97. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.saa.2015.11.028>
- Kumar, V., Pandita, S., Singh Sidhu, G. P., Sharma, A., Khanna, K., Kaur, P., . . . Setia, R. (2021). Copper bioavailability, uptake, toxicity and tolerance in plants: A comprehensive review. *Chemosphere*, 262, 127810. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2020.127810>

- Kupiec, M., Pieńkowski, P., Bosiacka, B., Gutowska, I., Kupnicka, P., Prokopowicz, A., . . . Baranowska-Bosiacka, I. (2019). Old and New Threats—Trace Metals and Fluoride Contamination in Soils at Defunct Smithy Sites. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, *16*(5), 819. doi: <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph16050819>
- Kurutas, E. B. (2016). The importance of antioxidants which play the role in cellular response against oxidative/nitrosative stress: current state. *Nutrition Journal*, *15*(1), 71. doi: [10.1186/s12937-016-0186-5](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12937-016-0186-5)
- Leygraf, C., Chang, T., Herting, G., & Odnevall Wallinder, I. (2019). The origin and evolution of copper patina colour. *Corrosion Science*, *157*, 337-346. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.corsci.2019.05.025>
- Li, F.-l., Shi, W., Jin, Z.-f., Wu, H.-m., & Sheng, G. D. (2017). Excessive uptake of heavy metals by greenhouse vegetables. *Journal of Geochemical Exploration*, *173*, 76-84. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gexplo.2016.12.002>
- Li, X., Ma, X., Xiao, N., Long, W., Wu, Y., Tong, P., & Chen, H. (2019). Change in Chemical Composition of Simmental Crossbred Cattle Milk Improved its Physicochemical, Nutritional, and Processed Properties. *Journal of Food Science*, *84*(6), 1322-1330. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1111/1750-3841.14631>
- Li, X., Zhou, Y., & Zhang, J. (2021). Status and associated human health risk of zinc accumulation in agricultural soils across China. *Process Safety and Environmental Protection*, *146*, 867-876. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.psep.2020.12.017>
- Liu, J., Zhang, W., Qu, P., & Wang, M. (2016). Cadmium tolerance and accumulation in fifteen wetland plant species from cadmium-polluted water in constructed wetlands. *Frontiers of Environmental Science & Engineering*, *10*(2), 262-269. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11783-014-0746-x>
- Liu, X., Mitrevski, B., Li, D., Li, J., & Marriott, P. J. (2013). Comprehensive two-dimensional gas chromatography with flame photometric detection applied to organophosphorus pesticides in food matrices. *Microchemical Journal*, *111*, 25-31. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.microc.2012.07.013>
- Lopez, C. (2011). Milk fat globules enveloped by their biological membrane: Unique colloidal assemblies with a specific composition and structure. *Current Opinion in Colloid & Interface Science*, *16*(5), 391-404. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cocis.2011.05.007>
- Madani, T., & Mouffok, C. (2008). Milk Production and Reproductive Performance of Montbeliarde Cows in a Semiarid Area of Algeria. *Revue d'Élevage et de Médecine vétérinaire des Pays tropicaux*, *61*(2), 97-107. doi: <https://doi.org/10.19182/remvt.10005>
- Malarkodi, C., Rajeshkumar, S., & Annadurai, G. (2017). Detection of environmentally hazardous pesticide in fruit and vegetable samples using gold nanoparticles. *Food Control*, *80*, 11-18. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodcont.2017.04.023>
- Malhat, F., Hagag, M., Saber, A., & Fayz, A. E. (2012). Contamination of cows milk by heavy metal in Egypt. *Bulletin of environmental contamination and toxicology*, *88*(4), 611-613. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00128-012-0550-x>
- Mamine, F., Bourbouze, A., & Arbouche, F. (2011). La production laitière locale dans les politiques de la filière lait en Algérie. Cas de la wilaya de Souk Ahras. *Livestock research for rural development*, *23*(1), 4.
- Mamyrbayev, A. A., Dzharfenov, T. A., Imangazina, Z. A., & Satybaldieva, U. A. (2015). Mutagenic and carcinogenic actions of chromium and its compounds. *Environmental Health and Preventive Medicine*, *20*(3), 159-167. doi: [10.1007/s12199-015-0458-2](https://doi.org/10.1007/s12199-015-0458-2)

- Mansour, S. A. (2014). Heavy metals of special concern to human health and environment. *Practical food safety: contemporary issues and future directions*, 213-233.
- Mariotti, A., Pan, Y., Zeng, N., & Alessandri, A. (2015). Long-term climate change in the Mediterranean region in the midst of decadal variability. *Climate Dynamics*, 44(5), 1437-1456. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-015-2487-3>
- Martín-Sosa, S., Martín, M. J., García-Pardo, L. A., & Hueso, P. (2003). Sialyloligosaccharides in Human and Bovine Milk and in Infant Formulas: Variations with the Progression of Lactation. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 86(1), 52-59. doi: 10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(03)73583-8
- Martin, G., Barth, K., Benoit, M., Brock, C., Destruel, M., Dumont, B., . . . Primi, R. (2020). Potential of multi-species livestock farming to improve the sustainability of livestock farms: A review. *Agricultural Systems*, 181, 102821. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agsy.2020.102821>
- Martínez-Ballesta, M., Dominguez-Perles, R., Moreno, D., Muries, B., Alcaraz-López, C., Bastías, E., . . . Carvajal, M. (2010). Minerals in plant food: effect of agricultural practices and role in human health. A review. *Agronomy for sustainable development*, 30(2), 295-309. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1051/agro/2009022>
- Martins, J. G., Amaya Chávez, A., Waliszewski, S. M., Colín Cruz, A., & García Fabila, M. M. (2013). Extraction and clean-up methods for organochlorine pesticides determination in milk. *Chemosphere*, 92(3), 233-246. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2013.04.008>
- Marumo, J. L., Lusseau, D., Speakman, J. R., Mackie, M., & Hambly, C. (2022). Influence of environmental factors and parity on milk yield dynamics in barn-housed dairy cattle. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 105(2), 1225-1241. doi: <https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2021-20698>
- Mazzocco, J. C., Jagadapillai, R., Gozal, E., Kong, M., Xu, Q., Barnes, G. N., & Freedman, J. H. (2020). Disruption of essential metal homeostasis in the brain by cadmium and high-fat diet. *Toxicology Reports*, 7, 1164-1169. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxrep.2020.08.005>
- McCall, K. A., Huang, C.-c., & Fierke, C. A. (2000). Function and Mechanism of Zinc Metalloenzymes. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 130(5), 1437S-1446S. doi: 10.1093/jn/130.5.1437S
- Medicine, I. o., Food, I. o. M., Board, N., & Staff, I. o. M. (1998). *Dietary reference intakes: a risk assessment model for establishing upper intake levels for nutrients*: National Academies Press.
- Meshref, A. M., Moselhy, W. A., & Hassan, N. E.-H. Y. (2014). Heavy metals and trace elements levels in milk and milk products. *Journal of food measurement and characterization*, 8(4), 381-388.
- Mishra, S., Bharagava, R. N., More, N., Yadav, A., Zainith, S., Mani, S., & Chowdhary, P. (2019). Heavy metal contamination: an alarming threat to environment and human health *Environmental biotechnology: For sustainable future* (pp. 103-125): Springer.
- Mislankar, M., & Zirwas, M. J. (2013). Low-nickel diet scoring system for systemic nickel allergy. *Dermatitis*, 24(4), 190-195. doi: 10.1097/DER.0b013e3182937e81
- Mohamed-Brahmi, A., Tsiokos, D., Ben Saïd, S., Boudalia, S., Smeti, S., Bousbia, A., . . . Symeon, G. K. (2022). Challenges and Opportunities of the Mediterranean Indigenous Bovine Populations: Analysis of the Different Production Systems in Algeria, Greece, and Tunisia. *Sustainability*, 14(6), 3356. doi: <https://doi.org/10.3390/su14063356>

- Montcho, M., Padonou, E. A., Houngbédji, M., Montcho, M., Mutua, M. N., & Sinsin, B. (2021). Variation of nutritional and microbiological properties of milk in relation to climate adaptation strategies across dairy production systems in West Africa. *International Dairy Journal*, 122, 105144. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.idairyj.2021.105144>
- Moreno-González, D., Pérez-Ortega, P., Gilbert-López, B., Molina-Díaz, A., García-Reyes, J. F., & Fernández-Alba, A. R. (2017). Evaluation of nanoflow liquid chromatography high resolution mass spectrometry for pesticide residue analysis in food. *Journal of Chromatography A*, 1512, 78-87. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chroma.2017.07.019>
- Muhammad, F., Akhtar, M., Javed, I., ZU-Rahman, Jan, I., Anwar, M., & Hayat, S. (2009). Quantitative structure activity relationship and risk analysis of some heavy metal residues in the milk of cattle and goat. *Toxicology and Industrial Health*, 25(3), 177-181. doi: 10.1177/0748233709105592
- Nag, S. K. (2010). 5 - Pesticides, veterinary residues and other contaminants in milk. In M. W. Griffiths (Ed.), *Improving the Safety and Quality of Milk* (pp. 113-145): Woodhead Publishing.
- Nagajyoti, P. C., Lee, K. D., & Sreekanth, T. V. M. (2010). Heavy metals, occurrence and toxicity for plants: a review. *Environmental Chemistry Letters*, 8(3), 199-216. doi: 10.1007/s10311-010-0297-8
- Nalubwama, S., Kabi, F., Vaarst, M., Smolders, G., & Kiggundu, M. (2016). Cattle management practices and milk production on mixed smallholder organic pineapple farms in Central Uganda. *Tropical Animal Health and Production*, 48(8), 1525-1532. doi: 10.1007/s11250-016-1123-5
- Naseri, K., Salmani, F., Zeinali, M., & Zeinali, T. (2021). Health risk assessment of Cd, Cr, Cu, Ni and Pb in the muscle, liver and gizzard of hen's marketed in East of Iran. *Toxicology Reports*, 8, 53-59. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxrep.2020.12.012>
- Năstăsescu, V., Mititelu, M., Goumenou, M., Docea, A. O., Renieri, E., Udeanu, D. I., . . . Ghica, M. (2020). Heavy metal and pesticide levels in dairy products: Evaluation of human health risk. *Food and chemical toxicology*, 146, 111844. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fct.2020.111844>
- Nigm, A. A., Sadek, R. R., Yassien, S. A., Ibrahim, M. A., & El-Wardani, M. (2015). Effect of climate change on test-day milk yield of Holstein cows maintained in the Nile Delta of Egypt. *Egyptian Journal of Animal Production*, 52(2), 113-121.
- NSC. (2009). Lead Poisoning, National Safety Council, 2009, Available at [http://www.nsc.org/newsresources/Resources/Documents/Lead Poisoning.pdf](http://www.nsc.org/newsresources/Resources/Documents/Lead%20Poisoning.pdf).
- Numa Pompilio, C.-G., Francisco, C.-S., Marco Tulio, F. d. M.-T., Sergio Samuel, S.-M., & Fernanda Elisa, G.-J. (2021). Heavy metals in blood, milk and cow's urine reared in irrigated areas with wastewater. *Heliyon*, 7(4), e06693. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2021.e06693>
- Obare, S. O., De, C., Guo, W., Haywood, T. L., Samuels, T. A., Adams, C. P., . . . Fletcher, K. (2010). Fluorescent Chemosensors for Toxic Organophosphorus Pesticides: A Review. *Sensors*, 10(7), 7018-7043. doi: <https://doi.org/10.3390/s100707018>
- OCDE/FAO. ((2018)). *OECD-FAO Agricultural Outlook 2018-2027*
- Pajarillo, E. A. B., Lee, E., & Kang, D.-K. (2021). Trace metals and animal health: Interplay of the gut microbiota with iron, manganese, zinc, and copper. *Animal Nutrition*, 7(3), 750-761. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aninu.2021.03.005>

- Park, Y. W., Albenzio, M., Sevi, A., & Haenlein, G. F. W. (2013). Milk Quality Standards and Controls *Milk and Dairy Products in Human Nutrition* (pp. 261-287).
- Parween, M., Ramanathan, A. L., & Raju, N. J. (2021). Assessment of toxicity and potential health risk from persistent pesticides and heavy metals along the Delhi stretch of river Yamuna. *Environmental Research*, 202, 111780. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2021.111780>
- Peres, F., Moreira, J. C., Rodrigues, K. M., & Claudio, L. (2006). Risk Perception and Communication Regarding Pesticide Use in Rural Work: A Case Study in Rio de Janeiro State, Brazil. *International Journal of Occupational and Environmental Health*, 12(4), 400-407. doi: 10.1179/oeh.2006.12.4.400
- Perry, A. S., Yamamoto, I., Ishaaya, I., & Perry, R. Y. (2013). *Insecticides in agriculture and environment: retrospects and prospects*: Springer Science & Business Media.
- Prasad, A. S. (2003). Zinc deficiency: Has been known of for 40 years but ignored by global health organisations (Vol. 326, pp. 409-410): British Medical Journal Publishing Group.
- Puliyel, M., Mainous, A. G., Berdoukas, V., & Coates, T. D. (2015). Iron toxicity and its possible association with treatment of Cancer: Lessons from hemoglobinopathies and rare, transfusion-dependent anemias. *Free Radical Biology and Medicine*, 79, 343-351. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2014.10.861>
- Purakayastha, T. J., & Chhonkar, P. K. (2010). Phytoremediation of Heavy Metal Contaminated Soils *Soil Heavy Metals* (pp. 389-429). Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer Berlin Heidelberg.
- Qu, W., Suri, R. P. S., Bi, X., Sheng, G., & Fu, J. (2010). Exposure of young mothers and newborns to organochlorine pesticides (OCPs) in Guangzhou, China. *Science of the total environment*, 408(16), 3133-3138. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2010.04.023>
- Rahal, O., Aissaoui, C., Ata, N., Yilmaz, O., Cemal, I., Ameer Ameer, A., & Gaouar, S. B. S. (2021). Genetic characterization of four Algerian cattle breeds using microsatellite markers. *Animal Biotechnology*, 32(6), 699-707. doi: 10.1080/10495398.2020.1746321
- Ranganathan, P., Rao, K. A., Sudan, J. J., & Balasundaram, S. (2018). Cadmium effects on sperm morphology and semenogelin with relates to increased ROS in infertile smokers: An in vitro and in silico approach. *Reproductive Biology*, 18(2), 189-197. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.repbio.2018.04.003>
- Rebelo, F. M., & Caldas, E. D. (2016). Arsenic, lead, mercury and cadmium: Toxicity, levels in breast milk and the risks for breastfed infants. *Environmental Research*, 151, 671-688. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2016.08.027>
- Renhe, I. R. T., Perrone, Í. T., Tavares, G. M., Schuck, P., & de Carvalho, A. F. (2019). Chapter 2 - Physicochemical Characteristics of Raw Milk. In L. A. Nero & A. F. De Carvalho (Eds.), *Raw Milk* (pp. 29-43): Academic Press.
- Roberts, J., & Routt, J. (2013). Recognition and management of pesticide poisonings . United States Environmental Protection Agency. *Washington, DC.[Google Scholar]*.
- Rodríguez-Bermúdez, R., Miranda, M., Baudracco, J., Fouz, R., Pereira, V., & López-Alonso, M. (2019). Breeding for organic dairy farming: what types of cows are needed? *Journal of Dairy Research*, 86(1), 3-12. doi: 10.1017/s0022029919000141
- Roney, N., Osier, M., Paikoff, S. J., Smith, C. V., Williams, M., & De Rosa, C. T. (2006). ATSDR evaluation of the health effects of zinc and relevance to public health. *Toxicology and industrial health*, 22(10), 423-493. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1177/0748233706074173>

- Saha, S., Malchiodi, F., Cipolat-Gotet, C., Bittante, G., & Gallo, L. (2017). Effects of crossbreeding of Holsteins cows with Montbéliarde and Swedish Red in first and second generation on cheese yield traits. *Agriculturae Conspectus Scientificus*, 82(3), 241-244.
- Sarkar D, Datta R, & R, H. (2011). Concepts and applications in environmental geochemistry. Amsterdam, The Netherlands: Elsevier.
- Schipper, B. W., Lin, H.-C., Meloni, M. A., Wansleeben, K., Heijungs, R., & van der Voet, E. (2018). Estimating global copper demand until 2100 with regression and stock dynamics. *Resources, Conservation and Recycling*, 132, 28-36. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.resconrec.2018.01.004>
- Sejian, V., Samal, L., Haque, N., Bagath, M., Hyder, I., Maurya, V., . . . Lal, R. (2015a). Overview on adaptation, mitigation and amelioration strategies to improve livestock production under the changing climatic scenario *Climate change impact on livestock: adaptation and mitigation* (pp. 359-397): Springer.
- Sejian, V., Samal, L., Haque, N., Bagath, M., Hyder, I., Maurya, V. P., . . . Lal, R. (2015b). Overview on Adaptation, Mitigation and Amelioration Strategies to Improve Livestock Production Under the Changing Climatic Scenario. In V. Sejian, J. Gaughan, L. Baumgard & C. Prasad (Eds.), *Climate Change Impact on Livestock: Adaptation and Mitigation* (pp. 359-397). New Delhi: Springer India.
- Serrano, R., Blanes, M. A., & López, F. J. (2008). Biomagnification of organochlorine pollutants in farmed and wild gilthead sea bream (*Sparus aurata*) and stable isotope characterization of the trophic chains. *Science of the total environment*, 389(2), 340-349. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2007.09.020>
- Shabbir, Z., Sardar, A., Shabbir, A., Abbas, G., Shamshad, S., Khalid, S., . . . Shahid, M. (2020). Copper uptake, essentiality, toxicity, detoxification and risk assessment in soil-plant environment. *Chemosphere*, 259, 127436. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2020.127436>
- Shahzad, B., Tanveer, M., Rehman, A., Cheema, S. A., Fahad, S., Rehman, S., & Sharma, A. (2018). Nickel; whether toxic or essential for plants and environment - A review. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry*, 132, 641-651. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.plaphy.2018.10.014>
- Sharma, D., Nagpal, A., Pakade, Y. B., & Katnoria, J. K. (2010). Analytical methods for estimation of organophosphorus pesticide residues in fruits and vegetables: A review. *Talanta*, 82(4), 1077-1089. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.talanta.2010.06.043>
- Shils, M., Olson, J., & Shike, M. (1994). *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease*. Malvern, PA: Lea and Febiger: Inc.
- Simeonov, L. I., Macaev, F. Z., & Simeonova, B. G. (2014). *Environmental Security Assessment and Management of Obsolete Pesticides in Southeast Europe*: Springer.
- Sobhanardakani, S., Tayebi, L., & Hosseini, S. V. (2018). Health risk assessment of arsenic and heavy metals (Cd, Cu, Co, Pb, and Sn) through consumption of caviar of *Acipenser persicus* from Southern Caspian Sea. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 25(3), 2664-2671. doi: 10.1007/s11356-017-0705-8
- Soltaninejad, K., & Shadnia, S. (2014). History of the Use and Epidemiology of Organophosphorus Poisoning. In M. Balali-Mood & M. Abdollahi (Eds.), *Basic and Clinical Toxicology of Organophosphorus Compounds* (pp. 25-43). London: Springer London.

- Songa, E. A., & Okonkwo, J. O. (2016). Recent approaches to improving selectivity and sensitivity of enzyme-based biosensors for organophosphorus pesticides: A review. *Talanta*, *155*, 289-304. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.talanta.2016.04.046>
- Sra'iri, M., & Farit, Y. (2001). Studies on Dairy Cattle Reproduction Performances in Morocco Based on Analysis of Artificial Insemination. *SOMMAIRE-INHOUD-SUMARIO*, *19*(3), 151-155.
- Sraïri, M. T., Benyoucef, M. T., & Kraiem, K. (2013). The dairy chains in North Africa (Algeria, Morocco and Tunisia): from self sufficiency options to food dependency? *SpringerPlus*, *2*(1), 162. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1186/2193-1801-2-162>
- Stenson, S., & Buttriss, J. L. (2020). The challenges of defining a healthy and 'sustainable' diet. *Nutrition Bulletin*, *45*(2), 206-222. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1111/nbu.12439>
- Stockholm Convention. (2009).
- Su, C., Gao, Y., Qu, X., Zhou, X., Yang, X., Huang, S., . . . Wang, J. (2021). The Occurrence, Pathways, and Risk Assessment of Heavy Metals in Raw Milk from Industrial Areas in China. *Toxics*, *9*(12), 320.
- Sun, H., Brocato, J., & Costa, M. (2015). Oral chromium exposure and toxicity. *Current environmental health reports*, *2*(3), 295-303. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40572-015-0054-z>.Oral.
- Taghizadeh, S. F., Rezaee, R., Azizi, M., Hayes, A. W., Giesy, J. P., & Karimi, G. (2021). Pesticides, metals, and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in date fruits: A probabilistic assessment of risk to health of Iranian consumers. *Journal of Food Composition and Analysis*, *98*, 103815. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfca.2021.103815>
- Tako, E. (2022). Essential Minerals: Nutritional Requirements, Dietary Sources, and Deficiencies *Nutrition Guide for Physicians and Related Healthcare Professions* (pp. 365-376): Springer.
- Tang, W., Wang, D., Wang, J., Wu, Z., Li, L., Huang, M., . . . Yan, D. (2018). Pyrethroid pesticide residues in the global environment: an overview. *Chemosphere*, *191*, 990-1007. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2017.10.115>
- Tangahu BV, S. A. S., Basri H, Idris M, Anuar N, Mukhlisin M. (2011). A review on heavy metals (As, Pb, and Hg) uptake by plants through phytoremediation. *Int J Chem Eng*, *1*(32).
- Tekaya, N., Saiapina, O., Ben Ouada, H., Lagarde, F., Ben Ouada, H., & Jaffrezic-Renault, N. (2013). Ultra-sensitive conductometric detection of heavy metals based on inhibition of alkaline phosphatase activity from *Arthrospira platensis*. *Bioelectrochemistry*, *90*, 24-29. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bioelechem.2012.10.001>
- Tinkov, A. A., Filippini, T., Ajsuvakova, O. P., Aaseth, J., Gluhcheva, Y. G., Ivanova, J. M., . . . Skalny, A. V. (2017). The role of cadmium in obesity and diabetes. *Science of The Total Environment*, *601-602*, 741-755. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2017.05.224>
- Tinkov, A. A., Filippini, T., Ajsuvakova, O. P., Skalnaya, M. G., Aaseth, J., Bjørklund, G., . . . Skalny, A. V. (2018). Cadmium and atherosclerosis: A review of toxicological mechanisms and a meta-analysis of epidemiologic studies. *Environmental Research*, *162*, 240-260. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2018.01.008>
- Torgovnick, A., & Schumacher, B. (2016). DNA repair mechanisms in cancer development and therapy. *Front. Genet.* *6*: 157. doi: 10.3389/fgene.2015.00157. *Cancer-Associated Defects in the DNA Damage Response: Drivers for Malignant Transformation and Potential Therapeutic Targets*, *1*(2), 7. doi: <https://doi.org/10.3389/fgene.2015.00157>


- Tran, N. L., Barraj, L. M., Scrafford, C., Bi, X., & Troxell, T. (2015). Partitioning of Dietary Metal Intake—A Metal Dietary Exposure Screening Tool. *Risk Analysis*, 35(5), 872-881. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1111/risa.12322>
- Udimal, T. B., Peng, Z., Cao, C., Luo, M., Liu, Y., & Mensah, N. O. (2022). Compliance with pesticides' use regulations and guidelines among vegetable farmers: Evidence from the field. *Cleaner Engineering and Technology*, 6, 100399. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clet.2022.100399>
- Final review of scientific information on lead (2010).
- Vijayan P, N., & Abdulhameed, S. (2020). Cyanobacterial Degradation of Organophosphorus Pesticides. In Z. A. Zakaria, R. Boopathy & J. R. Dib (Eds.), *Valorisation of Agro-industrial Residues – Volume I: Biological Approaches* (pp. 239-255). Cham: Springer International Publishing.
- Vilke, G. M., Douglas, D. J., Shipp, H., Stepanski, B., Smith, A., Ray, L. U., & Castillo, E. M. (2011). Pediatric Poisonings in Children Younger than Five Years Responded to by Paramedics. *The Journal of Emergency Medicine*, 41(3), 265-269. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jemermed.2010.10.018>
- Wainwright, W., Glenk, K., Akaichi, F., & Moran, D. (2019). Conservation contracts for supplying Farm Animal Genetic Resources (FAnGR) conservation services in Romania. *Livestock Science*, 224, 1-9. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.livsci.2019.03.016>
- Wang, Y., Su, H., Gu, Y., Song, X., & Zhao, J. (2017). Carcinogenicity of chromium and chemoprevention: a brief update. *OncoTargets and therapy*, 10, 4065. doi: <https://doi.org/10.2147/OTT.S139262>
- WBG. (2022). Climate Change Knowledge Portal from <https://climateknowledgeportal.worldbank.org>
- Health topics (2013).
- Guidelines for drinking-water quality (2017).
- Yakhlef, H. (1989). La production extensive de lait en Algérie. *Options Méditerranéennes-Série Séminaires*,(6), 6, 135-139.
- Yang, J., & Ma, Z. (2021). Research progress on the effects of nickel on hormone secretion in the endocrine axis and on target organs. *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety*, 213, 112034. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoenv.2021.112034>
- Yin, Y., Li, Y., Li, Q., Jia, N., Liu, A., Tan, Z., . . . Wang, L. (2017). Evaluation of the Relationship Between Height and Zinc, Copper, Iron, Calcium, and Magnesium Levels in Healthy Young Children in Beijing, China. *Biological Trace Element Research*, 176(2), 244-250. doi: 10.1007/s12011-016-0830-0
- Yoo, M., Lim, Y.-H., Kim, T., Lee, D., & Hong, Y.-C. (2016). Association between urinary 3-phenoxybenzoic acid and body mass index in Korean adults: 1(st) Korean National Environmental Health Survey. *Annals of occupational and environmental medicine*, 28, 2-2. doi: 10.1186/s40557-015-0079-7
- Yoon, S., Han, S., & Rana, S. (2007). Molecular markers of heavy metal toxicity-A new paradigm for health risk assessment. *Journal of environmental biology*, 29(1), 1.
- Younas, N., Fatima, I., Ahmad, I. A., & Ayyaz, M. K. (2022). Alleviation of zinc deficiency in plants and humans through an effective technique; biofortification: A detailed review. *Acta Ecologica Sinica*. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chnaes.2022.07.008>
- Zafeiraki, E., Kasiotis, K. M., Nisianakis, P., Manea-Karga, E., & Machera, K. (2022). Occurrence and human health risk assessment of mineral elements and pesticides

- residues in bee pollen. *Food and Chemical Toxicology*, 161, 112826. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fct.2022.112826>
- Zamble, D. (2017). CHAPTER 1 Introduction to the Biological Chemistry of Nickel *The Biological Chemistry of Nickel* (pp. 1-11): The Royal Society of Chemistry.
- Zeroual, A., Assani, A. A., Meddi, H., Bouabdelli, S., Zeroual, S., & Alkama, R. (2020). Assessment of Projected Precipitations and Temperatures Change Signals over Algeria Based on Regional Climate Model: RCA4 Simulations. In A. M. Negm, A. Bouderbala, H. Chenchouni & D. Barceló (Eds.), *Water Resources in Algeria - Part I: Assessment of Surface and Groundwater Resources* (pp. 135-159). Cham: Springer International Publishing.
- Zeroual, A., Assani, A. A., & Meddi, M. (2016). Combined analysis of temperature and rainfall variability as they relate to climate indices in Northern Algeria over the 1972–2013 period. *Hydrology Research*, 48(2), 584-595. doi: 10.2166/nh.2016.244
- Zeroual, A., Assani, A. A., Meddi, M., & Alkama, R. (2019). Assessment of climate change in Algeria from 1951 to 2098 using the Köppen–Geiger climate classification scheme. *Climate Dynamics*, 52(1), 227-243. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-018-4128-0>
- Zhang, X., Yang, H., Sun, R., Cui, M., Sun, N., & Zhang, S. (2022). Evaluation and analysis of heavy metals in iron and steel industrial area. *Environment, Development and Sustainability*, 24(9), 10997-11010. doi: 10.1007/s10668-021-01893-0
- Zhong, W., Zhang, Y., Wu, Z., Yang, R., Chen, X., Yang, J., & Zhu, L. (2018). Health risk assessment of heavy metals in freshwater fish in the central and eastern North China. *Ecotoxicology and environmental safety*, 157, 343-349. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoenv.2018.03.048>
- Zhou, X. (2019). *Heavy metals in Chinese raw cow milk: spatial distribution and relationships with silage and environmental factors*. Université de Liège, Liège, Belgique.
- Zhou, X., Zheng, N., Su, C., Wang, J., & Soyeurt, H. (2019). Relationships between Pb, As, Cr, and Cd in individual cows' milk and milk composition and heavy metal contents in water, silage, and soil. *Environmental Pollution*, 255, 113322. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2019.113322>
- Zirwas, M. J. (2018). Metals in the Diet *Metal Allergy* (pp. 211-225): Springer.

ANNEXES



Characterization of traditional Algerian cheese “*Bouhezza*” prepared with raw cow, goat and sheep milks

Sofiane BOUDALIA^{1,2*} , Ali BOUDEBBOUZ^{1,2}, Yassine GUEROU³, Aissam BOUSBIA^{1,2}, Mhamed BENADA¹, Choubaila LEKSIR^{2,3}, Zeki BOUKAABENE¹, Aya SAIHI¹, Hadjer TOUAIMIA¹, Abderrahmane AÏT-KADDOUR⁴, Mabrouk CHEMMAM^{1,2}

Abstract

“*Bouhezza*” is an Algerian traditional fermented soft-ripened cheese, found and consumed in the Northeast of Algeria. The objective of this study was to explore the preparation process (traditional making diagram) of “*Bouhezza*” cheese and to study the effect of the type of raw milk (cow, goat and sheep) on the yield and organoleptic characteristics of the fresh “*Bouhezza*” cheese. “*Bouhezza*” cheese was handmade in a traditional way using milk of three species (cow, goat and sheep). The milk used has been the subject of physicochemical and bacteriological analysis. Cheese yield for sheep’s milk is higher ($p < 0.05$) than cheese yield for cow’s and sheep’s milk. For sensory analysis, score registered for cheese of cow’s milk ≥ 5 suggested higher acceptability for this cheese. Here, we exposed the “*Bouhezza*” cheese, its history, origin and manufacturing processes. From the physicochemical and bacteriological analysis of milk, results show that all criteria analyzed respond almost to the required standard. The sensory qualities of the three types of cheese show that cow cheese was classified as the most satisfactory cheese for the majority of criteria (taste, color and texture). Finally, and for higher yield, results supported the use of sheep milk as a raw material.

Keywords: traditional cheese; “*Bouhezza*”; bacteriological criteria; physicochemical parameters; sensory evaluation.

Practical Application: Algerian “*Bouhezza*” cheese: his history, origin manufacturing processes and characteristics.

1 Introduction

Traditional products are considered as a very important way to keep the regional and national identity of peoples. We meet traditional recipes handed down from generation to generation, challenging time and space. Among these products, traditional cheeses are one of the food product that have become the image of different countries or region of origin, they differ from each other by their making process, ripening time (if applied), type of milk used, texture, color, flavor, coagulation type (enzymatic and/or acid)...etc. Among these traditional cheeses we can cite “*Klila*” chesses produced in Algeria (Leksir et al., 2019; Leksir & Chemmam, 2015); “*Roquefort*”, “*Cheddar*”, “*Emmental*”, “*Camembert*”, “*Parmesan*” and “*Picodon*” produced in France (Bertozzi & Panari, 1993; Leclercq-Perlat et al., 2019; Quetier et al., 2005); “*Maraj’ o*” cheese, “*Manteiga*”, “*Coalho*”, “*Caipira*”, “*Canastra*” and “*Minas*” cheeses produced in Brazil (Moraes et al., 2018; Sant’Anna et al., 2017; Kamimura et al., 2019); “*Quesillo*” cheese produced in Argentina (Oliszewski et al., 2007); “*Vlasina*” cheese produced in Serbia (Terzic-Vidojevic et al., 2013); “*Anevato*” cheese produced in Greece (Hatzikamari et al., 1999); “*Chihuahua*” cheese produced in Mexico (Sánchez-Gamboa et al., 2018) and “*Babia-Laciana*” cheese produced in Spain (Franco et al., 2003).

Unlike other countries, in Algeria traditional cheeses are few in number but not fully enumerated and as little been studied (Dubeuf et al., 2010); about ten types of cheese are known in different regions of the country (Aissaoui Zitoun et al., 2011). Among these cheeses are “*klila*”, “*bouhezza*”, “*mechouna*” and “*madghissa*”, in the region of Chaouia, “*takammérite*” and “*aoules*” in the south, “*igounanes*” in the region of Kabylie (Aissaoui Zitoun et al., 2011, 2012; Ben Danou, 1929; Benamara et al., 2016; Benkerroum, 2013; Khoualdi, 2017; Leksir & Chemmam, 2015; Licitra et al., 2019; McSweeney et al., 2017; Medjoudj et al., 2017a, b; Ramalho Ribeiro et al., 2006).

Unfortunately, several of these cheeses are endangered, for various reasons including the unavailability of fodder, rural exodus and changing dietary habits. We do not know the future of these products, but we must do everything possible to know them, maintain their existence and encourage their manufacture. The preparation processes of these cheeses come from earlier generations and have been passed down from generation to generation (Leksir et al., 2019). So, registration of different information about traditional cheeses is part of the preservation of a nation’s culinary heritage and culture which must be well characterized and protected. Also, the certification

Received 03 Dec., 2019

Accepted 27 Jan., 2020

¹Département d’Écologie et Génie de l’Environnement, Université 8 Mai 1945 Guelma, Guelma, Algérie

²Laboratoire de Biologie, Eau et Environnement, Université 8 Mai 1945 Guelma, Guelma, Algérie

³Département de Biologie, Université 8 Mai 1945 Guelma, Guelma, Algérie

⁴Université Clermont Auvergne, INRA, VetAgro Sup, L’Unité Mixte de Recherche sur le Fromage, Lempdes, France

*Corresponding author: sofiane.boudalia@hotmail.com, boudalia.sofiane@univ-guelma.dz

of a geographical indication “Protected Designation of Origin PDO) for these artisanal cheeses may encompass an essential milestone for adding value and, an economic resource for farmers (Kamimura et al., 2019).

“*Bouhezza*” cheese has long been known in the Chaouia region of eastern Algeria. It is made from goat, sheep, cow milk or mixture (Marino et al., 2012; Medjoudj et al., 2017a, b) and considered not only as a food product but also as an integral part of “*Chaouias*” people life. The manufacture of “*Bouhezza*” has the particularity of involving coagulation, draining, salting and refining simultaneously. The cheese is obtained after transformation of the “*Lben*” in a “*skinbag*” or a “*Chekoua*” made of goatskin previously treated with salt and juniper (Aissaoui Zitoun et al., 2011). “*Chekoua*” serves, at first sight, container and media filtering for sewage (Aissaoui Zitoun et al., 2011, 2012; Chaker, 1986). Outsidess, these elements, it is scientifically poorly studied. The current study deals with the traditional preparation of “*Bouhezza*” by the people of “*Chaouias*” (traditional making diagram) and at the same time explore the effect of the type of raw milk of three species (cow, goat and sheep) on the yield and organoleptic characteristics of the fresh “*Bouhezza*” cheese.

2 Materials and methods

2.1 Study area and sampling plan

The samples are collected from four areas located in the in North-East of Algeria (Guelma, Souk Ahras and Tébessa) and in the center of Algeria: (Djelfa) (Figure 1). A total of 27 samples of raw milk of three species (goat, cow, and sheep) were collected and used for cheese making. From each farm, about 1.5-2 L were taken in sterile glass bottles and placed immediately in a cooler, then transported to the laboratory, where they are stored at 4 °C until analysis and cheese making. All bottles are previously autoclaved at a temperature of 121 °C, under a pressure of 1 bar for 15 minutes.

The vials are filled from a container of mixing milk, respecting the Good Laboratory Practices (GLP), and the rules of asepsis (disinfection of the hands). In order to take account of the real field conditions, no conservative was added. Total volumes of 20-50 mL from each sample were collected for microbiological physicochemical analysis.

2.2 Raw milk analysis

Physicochemical and bacteriological analysis

For physicochemical analysis, pH was measured using a pH meter Adwa, AD1000 and acidity was determined according to the method described by Tadjine et al. (2019). Freezing point, conductivity, fat content, protein content, lactose content, mineral content and vitamins of milk were measured with a Lactoscan milk analyzer (Milkotronic LTD Europe) according to the manufacturer’s instructions.

For bacteriological analysis, samples preparation and dilutions were performed according to the recommendations of the International Dairy Federation (1991): 1) The Total Mesophilic Aerobic Flora (TMAF) was enumerated using Plate Count Agar (PCA) and incubated at 30 °C for 72 h; 2) The Total Coliforms and Fecal Coliforms were determined using Violet Red Lactose Bile agar (VRBL) incubated at 37 °C for total coliforms, and 44 °C for fecal coliforms; 3) Sulphite Reducing *Clostridium* was determined using enrichment method in a liquid medium; 4) The enumeration of Staphylococci suspected pathogens was conducted using a selective medium (Chapman) and incubated at 37 °C for 24 to 48 hours. A positive culture of Staphylococci is indicated by the formation of a black precipitate surrounded by a white halo; 5) For *Salmonella*, two mediums were used to enumerate the colonies: Selenite-Cystine for enrichment at 37 °C for 12 h, and SS medium (*Salmonella-Shigella*) for isolation at 37 °C for 24 h. *Salmonella* appears like colorless and transparent colonies with or without a black center of small size (2 to 4 mm in diameter).

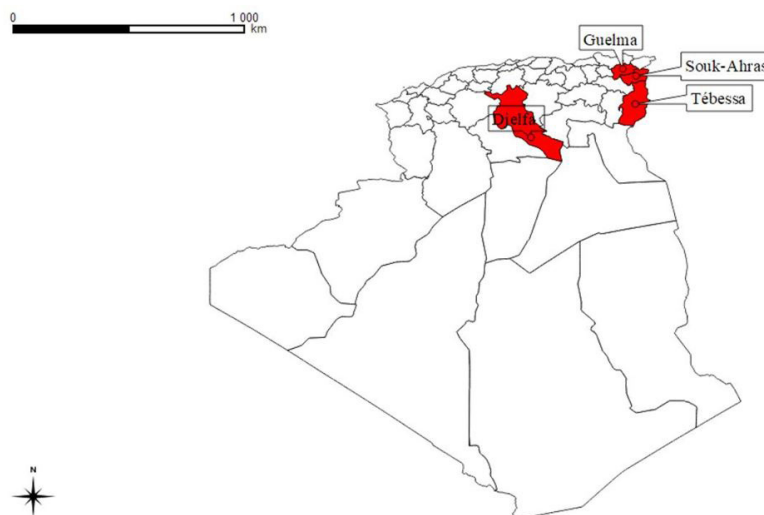


Figure 1. Location map of the study area. Milk samples are collected from four areas located in the North East of Algeria (Guelma, Souk Ahras and Tébessa) and in the center of Algeria: (Djelfa). Raw milk of three species (goat, cow, and sheep) were collected and used for “*Bouhezza*” cheese making.

2.3 Data collection about the traditional preparation of “*Bouhezza*”

A household survey focused on group discussion was performed in this study (Ghosh et al., 2014; Leksir et al., 2019). The present documentation of “*Bouhezza*” preparation is based on the questionnaires and insight observation from farmers. A total of 45 people including producers, sellers, and consumers were involved in the interviews and discussions, after taking their prior consent. The survey was conducted through face-to-face interaction to either heads or knowledgeable adults of households. During the data collection on “*Bouhezza*”, especially while conducting the interviews, observations were made and the comments of responders and other people were noted.

The research protocol for the sensory study and the household survey have been developed and validated by the ethics committee of the University of Guelma-Algeria.

2.4 Cheese making

The raw milk is left at room temperature, until its spontaneous coagulation that takes 24 to 72 hours depending on the seasonal temperature. This curdled milk by natural fermentation is called “*Rayeb*” (or *Raïb*). Then “*Rayeb*” must be churned for 30 to 40 minutes to make the “*Lben*” in the the “*Chekoua*”. The addition of lukewarm water to the “*Raïb*” (about 10% (v/v)) makes it possible to reduce the temperature to the proper level to collect the grains of butter. After partial extraction of the traditional butter (*Zebda Beldia*), one obtains a thick liquid, the buttermilk named “*Lben*”.

After thorough conversation and field observation, “*Bouhezza*” preparation stretches over a period of eight days, and it can be broadly divided into the following steps: salting is done in the “*Lben*”. The added amount is an average of 1 tablespoon/L. The “*Chekoua*”, in which the “*Lben*” is introduced (a quantity of 3.6 to 3.8 L) is suspended in a ventilated place and in the shade. Once the cheese is refined, the raw milk (100 mL/4 L) is added to adjust the acidity and salinity of the finished product. Cheese was stored in pottery jars/ glass or food containers for a few weeks at a temperature that varies between 4 °C and 8 °C.

2.5 Real yields in cheese, dairy whey and butter

After each series of production, the amount of whey, butter, and cheese is measured in order to calculate the yield using the Equation 1 (Tadjine et al., 2019).

$$\text{Real yield of cheese (butter or whey)} = \frac{\text{The weight of cheese obtained (kg)}}{\text{volume of milk (L)} \times 100 \text{ (in kg / 100 L)}} \quad (1)$$

2.6 Sensory analysis

In order to obtain basic information about the sensory characteristics of “*Bouhezza*” cheese, a consumer acceptability test was conducted using 9 point unstructured hedonic scale (Boudalia et al., 2016b; Oliveira et al., 2017; Ruvalcaba-Gómez et al., 2020); a randomized panel consisting of 20 students, and teachers-researchers of both sexes from University of 8 Mai 1945 Guelma: 91% of people are under the age of 30 years old, and 9% between 30 to 45 years old.

The following five sensory characteristics were selected for evaluation, overall appreciation, taste, texture, smell and color. They were scored from 1 (dislike extremely) to 9 (like extremely). The overall assessment is requested at the beginning of the questionnaire to get as close as possible to the real conditions of purchase and to prevent the consumer from decomposing the sensations. Additional information on the sex, age and frequency of consumption of cheeses is also required to enable the characterization of the sample population interviewed.

Cheese is considered acceptable (from a hedonic point of view) if at least 50% of our participants give a score greater than or equal to 6 (likes slightly) (Conti-Silva et al., 2011; Volpini-Rapina et al., 2012).

Prior to the start of testing, all participants spread to questions about possible food allergies to cheese components (milk protein). Then, the cheese (40 g), which was freshly prepared, placed in plastic plates, then presented to the panelist for tasting. Participants answered questionnaires (Sęczyk et al., 2016). The questionnaires duly completed by the tasters were removed at the end of the evaluation and the data was organized and processed.

The research protocol for the sensory study and the household survey have been developed and validated by the ethics committee of the University of Guelma-Algeria.

2.7 Statistical analysis

The results of the physicochemical analysis, cheese yield, as well as the results of the sensory analysis, are expressed in the form of means \pm SEM (Standard Error Mean). The differences between the different parameters are the subject of an analysis of variance (ANOVA) followed by a comparison of means (Dunnet test or Tukey test) when the conditions of normality and homogeneity of the variances are respected (test Kolmogorov-Smirnov), and possibly a non-parametric analysis of variance (Kruskal-Wallis). For bacteriological analyses, results were expressed by the presence or absence of germs. All the colonies were counted as Colony Forming Units per mL of milk (CFU/mL) (International Dairy Federation, 1991).

For sensory analysis, statistical analysis of the data was analyzed on the basis of a two-factor analysis of variance (ANOVA) “hedonic score vs. cheese, sex”, considering “sex” and “cheese” as independent variables. “sex \times cheese” interactions are also reported.

The data was processed using Minitab software (Minitab, Ltb., United Kingdom, Version 16). The minimum threshold of significance retained is $p < 0.05$.

3 Results and discussion

3.1 Physicochemical and bacteriological qualities of raw milk

Results from physicochemical and bacteriological analyses of raw milk for the three species presented respectively in Tables 1 and 2 satisfy the standard of analyzes criteria (Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 2002).

Table 1. Physicochemical qualities of the analyzed samples (N = 27 samples).

| Parameters | Species | Mean | SEM | CV (%) | Min | Max |
|-------------------------------------|---------|----------------------|------|--------|---------|---------|
| Fat content (%) | Cow | 3.28 ^a | 0.08 | 7.18 | 3.00 | 3.58 |
| | Goat | 3.23 ^a | 0.09 | 8.36 | 2.81 | 3.80 |
| | Sheep | 1.82 ^b | 0.08 | 13.44 | 1.57 | 2.30 |
| Protein content (%) | Cow | 3.13 ^b | 0.20 | 18.69 | 2.44 | 4.15 |
| | Goat | 3.05 ^b | 0.32 | 31.48 | 1.98 | 4.74 |
| | Sheep | 4.63 ^a | 0.05 | 2.93 | 4.49 | 4.87 |
| Lactose (%) | Cow | 4.70 ^a | 0.29 | 18.65 | 3.67 | 6.23 |
| | Goat | 2.97 ^b | 0.29 | 29.33 | 1.89 | 4.50 |
| | Sheep | 4.30 ^a | 0.07 | 4.63 | 3.90 | 4.62 |
| Minerals and Vitamins (%) | Cow | 0.70 ^a | 0.04 | 18.69 | 0.55 | 0.93 |
| | Goat | 0.50 ^b | 0.05 | 28.85 | 0.32 | 0.75 |
| | Sheep | 0.73 ^a | 0.01 | 3.31 | 0.70 | 0.77 |
| Dry Degreased Extract (%) | Cow | 8.55 ^a | 0.53 | 18.60 | 6.67 | 11.33 |
| | Goat | 6.61 ^b | 0.65 | 29.28 | 4.21 | 10.01 |
| | Sheep | 9.77 ^a | 0.10 | 3.13 | 9.40 | 10.28 |
| Added Water (%) | Cow | 3.62 ^b | 2.11 | 174.46 | 0.00 | 18.44 |
| | Goat | 25.79 ^a | 7.24 | 84.21 | 0.00 | 56.53 |
| | Sheep | 0.00 ^b | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| pH | Cow | 6.48 ^a | 0.06 | 2.93 | 6.00 | 6.63 |
| | Goat | 6.63 ^{ab} | 0.03 | 1.18 | 6.52 | 6.78 |
| | Sheep | 6.71 ^b | 0.08 | 3.65 | 6.26 | 7.05 |
| Density (mg.cm ⁻³) | Cow | 1031.90 ^a | 2.11 | 0.61 | 1024.90 | 1042.80 |
| | Goat | 1022.7 ^b | 2.48 | 0.73 | 1013.00 | 1035.50 |
| | Sheep | 1033.10 ^a | 1.36 | 0.39 | 1023.20 | 1035.90 |
| Freezing point (°C) | Cow | -0.55 ^b | 0.04 | -20.57 | -0.75 | -0.42 |
| | Goat | -0.38 ^a | 0.04 | -33.37 | -0.58 | -0.23 |
| | Sheep | -0.56 ^b | 0.01 | -4.74 | -0.60 | -0.52 |
| Conductivity (µS.cm ⁻¹) | Cow | 4.94 ^a | 0.25 | 15.15 | 4.03 | 5.82 |
| | Goat | 4.55 ^a | 0.19 | 12.18 | 3.59 | 5.12 |
| | Sheep | 3.87 ^b | 0.06 | 4.81 | 3.60 | 4.13 |

SEM: Standard Error Mean; CV: coefficient of variation; Max: maximum; Min: minimum. Means which are denoted by different letters (a, b) indicate significantly different mean values between milk from the here species and for the same parameter (Fat, protein and lactose, minerals and vitamins, Dry Degreased Extract, Added Water, pH, Density, Freezing point and Conductivity).

Table 2. Bacteriological qualities of the analyzed samples (N = 27 samples).

| Flores (UFC/mL) | Species | Mean ± SEM | Standard (CFU/mL) |
|---|---------|-------------|-------------------|
| TMAF (10 ⁵) | Cow | 1.13 ± 1.26 | 10 ⁵ |
| | Goat | 0.87 ± 1.05 | 10 ⁵ |
| | Sheep | 1.37 ± 1.66 | 10 ⁵ |
| F. Col. (10 ³) | Cow | 1.03 ± 1.65 | 10 ³ |
| | Goat | 0.56 ± 0.84 | 10 ³ |
| | Sheep | 1.12 ± 1.33 | 10 ³ |
| T. Col. (10 ³) | Cow | 1.02 ± 1.45 | 10 ³ |
| | Goat | 0.96 ± 1.01 | 10 ³ |
| | Sheep | 1.15 ± 1.07 | 10 ³ |
| Sulphite reducing <i>Clostridium</i> | Cow | 27 ± 15.60 | 50 |
| | Goat | 13 ± 18.35 | 50 |
| | Sheep | 51 ± 11.30 | 50 |
| <i>S. aureus</i> | Cow | Absence | Absence |
| | Goat | Absence | Absence |
| | Sheep | Absence | Absence |
| <i>Salmonella</i> spp. | Cow | Absence | Absence |
| | Goat | Absence | Absence |
| | Sheep | Absence | Absence |

TMAF: Total Mesophilic Aerobic Flora; T. Col.: total Coliforms; F. Col.: fecal Coliforms; SEM: Standard Error Mean.

Milk density is between 1.03 ± 6.33 ; 1.02 ± 7.44 and 1.03 ± 4.08 kg/m³ for cow's milk, goat's milk, and sheep's milk, respectively. In addition, a significant difference is recorded between the milk of the three species, where the density of goat's milk is the lowest ($p < 0.05$).

Fat content recorded is 3.28% and 3.23% for cow's milk and goat milk respectively. These results are very close to those cited in the literature (3.7% and 4.1% for cow's milk and goat's milk, respectively) (Boudalia et al., 2016a; El Galiou et al., 2015). However, a very lean fat content was recorded for sheep's milk (1.82%). This significant difference ($p < 0.05$) is not consistent with data from the literature, where sheep's milk is considered as being a fatty milk (Fat content: 7.9%) (Park, 2006; Park et al., 2007). However, these results are probably due to the feed abundance, Hamidi et al. (2018) found lower fat content in a semiarid region of Algeria where plant abundant and richness is lower.

Results from dry degreased extract (TDE) shown that goat's milk contains less TDE (6.61%); this result is much below the standard (13.4%). In the same way, TDE results recorded in cow's milk (8.55%) and sheep's milk (9.77%)

remain relatively low compared to the standards (12.8% and 18.3% for cow’s milk and sheep’s milk respectively) (Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 2002; Renhe et al., 2019). The lactose content is (2.97%, 4.70% and 4.30%) in goat, cow and sheep respectively ($p < 0.05$, Table 1). The results obtained are slightly lower than data from the literature (Renhe et al., 2019).

Total protein (Table 1) indicates that the raw cow’s milk is between 2.75 to 4.15% [27.5-41.5 g/L]. For goat and sheep respectively, the protein level of 3.05% and 4.63% was recorded. These rates are in line with the norms for goat’s milk. In sheep, protein level remains higher than the protein content in milk from the other two species ($p < 0.05$).

Conductivity rate is 4.94 ± 0.75 mS/cm; 4.55 ± 0.55 mS/cm; 3.87 ± 0.19 mS/cm for cow, goat and sheep’s milk respectively. These values were in good agreement with the data published by Park et al. (2007). The pH recorded is 6.48 ± 0.19 , 6.63 ± 0.08 , 6.71 ± 0.24 for cow, goat and sheep milk, respectively. These values are consistent with the standards (Park, 2006). Also, a significant difference is recorded between the pH of cow’s milk and that of the sheep ($p < 0.05$), where cow’s milk appears to be more acidic (Table 1).

Minerals and Vitamins (%) level observed were $0.70 \pm 0.13\%$; $0.50 \pm 0.14\%$; $0.73 \pm 0.02\%$ for cow’s, goat’s and sheep’s milk, respectively. A significant difference was found between the level of minerals and vitamins (%) in cow’s and sheep’s milk vs. goat’s milk where a goat’s milk seems to be less rich (Table 1).

The freezing point recorded was -0.55 ± 0.11 °C; -0.38 ± 0.13 °C; -0.56 ± 0.03 °C for cow, goat and sheep milk respectively (Table 1). A significant difference was recorded, where goat’s milk has a higher freezing point compared to the other two types of milk (cow and sheep). The values of cow’s milk and sheep’s milk are consistent with standards; however, the results of goat’s milk are relatively lower compared to standards (Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 2002; Renhe et al., 2019). This difference in physicochemical qualities for goat milk may be due to a wetting of six samples of goat’s milk (6/9).

For bacteriological analysis, counting of aerobic mesophilic flora for raw milk samples showed an average microbial load of 1.13×10^5 ; 0.87×10^5 ; 1.37×10^5 CFU/mL for cow, goat and sheep milk respectively. These values consistent with the results of raw cow milk gathered in Guelma region in the northeastern of Algeria (Boudalia et al., 2016a), and who have been a satisfactory quality of raw milk in light of standard (10^5 UFC/mL). The sulphite reducing *Clostridium* was less present with low concentrations in the samples analyzed for the three species. The averages of the enumerated bacteria for cow, goat and sheep’s milk are <50 CFU/mL. Unlike studies of Ghazi & Niar (2011), Hamiroune et al. (2014) and Bachtarzi et al. (2015) in other regions in Algeria, no *Staphylococcus aureus* contamination was recorded. These results provide that the hygienic quality of the milk of the three species is very satisfactory and suitable for consumption or processing.

3.2 Data collection about the traditional preparation of “Bouhezza”

A survey was conducted among the local people of several provinces in the northeastern of Algeria to understand the traditional process and knowledge of “Bouhezza” preparation. This survey permitted to identify a common procedure for the “Bouhezza” cheese production. This procedure is schematically represented in Figure 2.

“Bouhezza” was traditionally the product of the processing of goat and sheep milk, but the current trend seems to be towards the use of cow milk (Aissaoui Zitoun et al., 2011, 2012; Licitra et al., 2019; Medjoudj et al., 2017a, b).

The cheese is obtained after transformation of the “Lben” in a “Chekoua” made of goatskin previously treated with salt and juniper (Aissaoui Zitoun et al., 2011). Draining, salting and refining “Bouhezza” are performed simultaneously in the “Chekoua”. During the ripening period, “Lben” and milk are added to the contents of the “Chekoua”.

In our study, nine manufacturing experiments were carried out via the traditional diagram and for ten weeks. During each experiment, “Chekoua” received each three-day an amount of 1.5 L of salted “lben” (25 g of salt per L). At the end of the manufacturing (for about 1 to 1.5 last weeks) and to adjust organoleptic characteristics of the “Bouhezza” cheese (salt and acidity), additions of whole raw milk were done. In this study, the additions of fresh whole milk were perused until the tenth week to observe eventual evolutions in this case. During manufacturing, the “Chekoua” was suspended in an aerated room and daily washed and scraped on the external face (Figure 3).

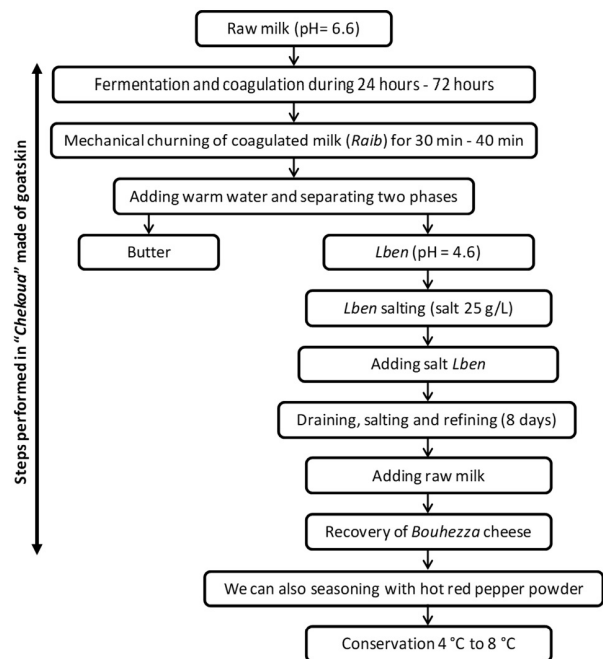


Figure 2. Illustrative global traditional diagram of the manufacturing processes of “Bouhezza” cheese-making. “Bouhezza” is obtained after transformation of the “Lben” in “Chekoua” made of goatskin previously treated with salt and juniper. Draining, salting and refining of cheese are performed simultaneously in the “Chekoua”.



Figure 3. “Bouhezza” processing steps: After spontaneous coagulation of raw milk at room temperature which it takes 24 to 72 hours depending on the seasonal temperature, the curdled milk called “Rayeb” (or “Raïb”) was obtained. A farmer woman use “Chekoua” or “skinbag” made of goatskin previously treated with salt and juniper to transform the “Raïb” (a quantity of 3.6 to 3.8 L) into “Lben” by churning for 30 to 40 minutes. During this step, the addition of lukewarm water to the “Raïb” (about 10% (v/v)) makes it possible to reduce the temperature to the proper level to collect the grains of butter. Extraction of traditional butter (*Zebda Beldia*) and salt adding (1 tablespoon/L) is realized at this stage (a) and (b). (c), (d) and (e) cheese draining; this step is carried out in “Chekoua”. However, it can also be done in cloth bags to facilitate sewage. Raw milk (100 mL/4 L) can be added to adjust the acidity and salinity of the finished product. (f), (g) and (h) recovery of “Bouhezza” cheese is carried out after the draining step. (i), (j) and (k) “Bouhezza” Cheese is stored in pottery jars/ glass or food containers for a few weeks at a temperature that varies between 4 °C and 8 °C. People generally take it after lunch and dinner.

3.3 Cheese yields analysis

Figure 4 show the quantities of dairy products (whey, butter and cheese) following the transformation of milk from three species into “Bouhezza” cheese. Although the initial volume of milk used in cheese making is almost the same (no significant difference), a significant difference was recorded after processing in terms of *i*) volume of whey harvested after draining. This volume is greater than three liters for all the milks except for sheep’s milk, which gave the lowest volume ($p < 0.05$); *ii*) butter quantity manufactured after churning which is around 0.24 kg for sheep’s milk and 0.15 kg for cow’s and goat’s milk ($p < 0.05$); *iii*) “Bouhezza” quantity and cheese yield, indeed sheep’s milk seems to be the most efficient in terms of cheese yield ($p < 0.05$) (Figure 4).

“Bouhezza” yield is an economically relevant variable which is influenced by different factors such as milk quality and cheese-making methods (Lucey & Kelly, 1994). Our results showed that there was an interspecific difference in cheese yield between cows, goats and sheep. While some studies show that cheese yield is higher in cows than goat (Rasheed et al., 2016), our study and others show the opposite (Hamidi et al., 2018; Mallatou & Pappa, 2005). Different factors might produce this interspecific difference, including those related to the milk composition and quality such as genetic variants of casein, fat and protein (Banks et al., 1981; Fenelon & Guinee, 1999; Verdier-Metz et al., 2001), seasonal variations (Sánchez-Gamboa et al., 2018), microbial counts and diversity (Vladimír et al., 2020) and cheese-processing methodology (Lawrence, 1993). In our study, “Bouhezza”-processing methodology and season are the same, however, we found higher fat and protein content in goat compared to cow milk,

which probably contributed to the increase in cheese yield (Lucey & Kelly, 1994). In sheep milk, we found higher larger casein micelle size, which affect their renneting properties and coagulation time. Also, the higher casein content *n*, which functions as a chelator of divalent (or higher valence) ions, is associated with higher content of those mineral contents than in cow, and goat milk. The average fat globule size is smallest ($< 3.5 \mu\text{m}$) in sheep milk followed by goat and cow milk. Therefore, cheese yield per volume of milk is the highest among ruminant milk (Silanikove et al., 2016).

3.4 Sensory analysis of “Bouhezza” cheese

The sensory evaluation scores are shown in Table 3 and Figure 5. From our panelist 50% are women, they are between 18 and 30 years old, and 95% of them consume cheese at least once a week. “Bouhezza” cheese from cow milk had a hedonic score greater than or equal to 5 for the 5 descriptors (overall appreciation, taste, texture, smell and color).

Panelists determined that “Bouhezza” cheese is accepted except “Bouhezza” from goat’s milk, in which the hedonic note is less than 5. Furthermore, the sensory acceptance of the product tested in this study is very similar to that found by Dal Bello et al. (2017) for fresh cheese from raw cow milk. Also, from literature, goat and sheep cheese are not preferred by large proportion of people which are not appreciate a strong goaty or sheepy aroma, even though they are not very familiar with these aromas (Ryffel et al., 2008). In the same way, Costa et al. (2015) have evaluated the acceptance of fermented cow’s and goat’s milks. Results have shown that fermented cow’s milk was well accepted compared to fermented goat’s milk.

Table 3. Hedonic scoring test for “Bouhezza” cheese (with 5 descriptors).

| Descriptors | | Global appreciation | Taste | Texture | Odor | Color |
|--------------|-------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Hedonic note | Cow | 5.90 ± 0.81 | 5.25 ± 0.87 | 6.25 ± 0.82 | 7.75 ± 0.78 | 6.45 ± 0.86 |
| | Goat | 4.75 ± 0.90 | 4.00 ± 0.76 | 4.60 ± 0.71 | 7.60 ± 0.72 | 5.10 ± 0.92 |
| | Sheep | 5.50 ± 0.65 | 4.65 ± 0.76 | 4.55 ± 0.72 | 7.70 ± 0.64 | 5.10 ± 0.64 |

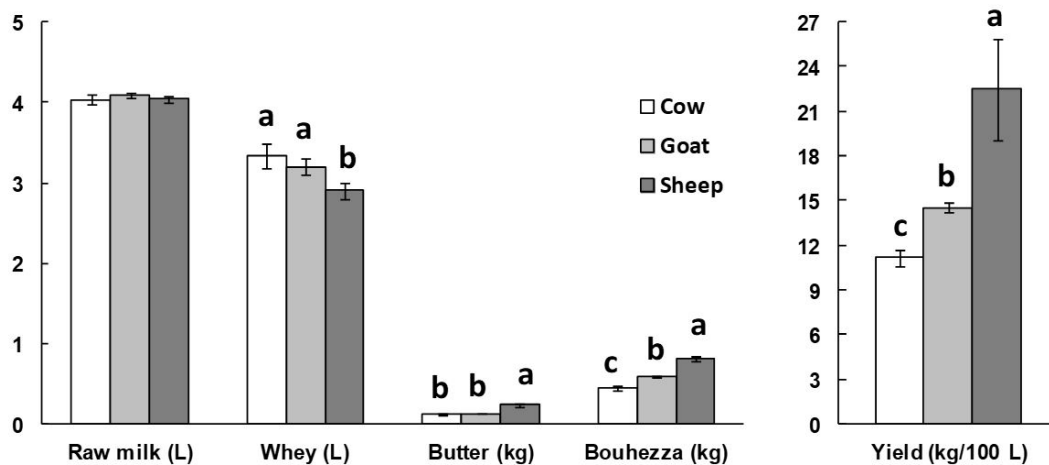


Figure 4. “Bouhezza” cheese yield analysis from cow’s, goat’s and sheep’s milk collected in the regions of Guelma, Souk Ahras, Tebessa and Djelfa ($n = 9/\text{species}$). Results are expressed on average \pm SEM. The letters on the diagrams show significant differences between each milk for the same parameter ($p < 0.05$) (One-way ANOVA, Tukey in post-hoc).

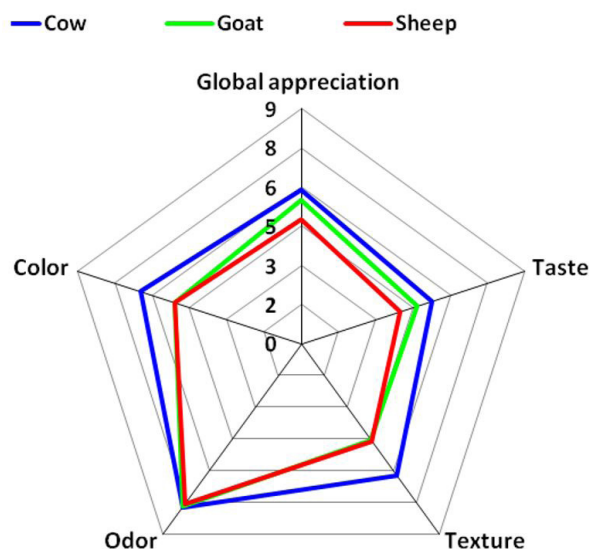


Figure 5. Mean scores of sensory acceptability test (with 5 descriptors) of different artisanal “Bouhezza” cheese produced from cow’s, goat’s and sheep’s milk collected in the regions of Guelma, Souk Ahras, Tebessa and Djelfa.

4 Conclusions

In summary, “Bouhezza” cheese occupies a very important socio-economic place established in the rural and peri-urban environment. It is a fermented soft-ripened cheese produced empirically in several regions of Algeria. Originally, “Bouhezza” was traditionally the product of the processing of goat milk and sheep, but the current trend seems to be towards the use of cow milk (Aissaoui Zitoun et al., 2011, 2012; Licitra et al., 2019; Medjoudj et al., 2017a, b). In this study, we have elaborated the traditional fabrication diagram of this cheese from a field survey, and then we have produced the “Bouhezza” cheese from cow’s milk, goat’s milk and sheep’s milk. Before cheese making, the raw milk from the tree species (cow, goat and sheep) was analyzed (physical, chemical, and microbiological properties). The cheese is obtained after transformation of the “Lben” in a “Chekoua” made of goatskin. Draining, salting and refining “Bouhezza” are performed simultaneously in the “Chekoua”. During the ripening period, “Lben” and milk are added to the contents of the “Chekoua”.

Results from the physicochemical and bacteriological analysis of milk show that all criteria analyzed respond almost to the required standard. The sensory qualities of the three types of cheese show that cow cheese was classified as the most satisfactory cheese for the majority of criteria (taste, color and texture). Based on a rate of return equivalent to that obtained in our milk production trials, the cheese processing seems very viable and cost-effective for the breeder better than their marketing as raw milk.

Acknowledgements

This work is part of the research activity carried out within: i) the “Dairy production: Optimization of production techniques, valorization and quality control” project funded by the Algerian

Ministry of Higher Education and Scientific Research, grant agreement no: D00L01UN240120180001; ii) ARIMNet2-BOVISOL (Coordination of Agricultural Research in the Mediterranean. EC FP7 project n° 618127; www.arimnet2.net)-BOVISOL (Breeding and management practices of indigenous bovine breeds: Solutions towards a sustainable future) project funded by the Algerian Ministry of Higher Education and Scientific Research and from the Directorate General for Scientific Research and Technological Development (DGRSDT).

We thank the breeders from different provinces and different farms who provided the milk necessary for the realization of this study. We would like to thank all of the respondents for giving the valuable information from the survey study for the artisanal cheese making, and we are very grateful to the entire volunteer panelist for their participation in the sensory study.

References







- Aissaoui Zitoun, O., Benatallah, L., Ghennam, E.-H., & Zidoune, M. N. (2011). Manufacture and characteristics of the traditional Algerian ripened Bouhezza cheese. *Journal of Food Agriculture and Environment*, 9, 96-100.
- Aissaoui Zitoun, O., Pediliggieri, C., Benatallah, L., Lortal, S., Licitra, G., Zidoune, M. N., & Carpino, S. (2012). Bouhezza, a traditional algerian raw milk cheese, made and ripened in goatskin bags. *Journal of Food Agriculture and Environment*, 10(2), 289-295.
- Bachtarzi, N., Amourache, L., & Dehkal, G. (2015). Quality of raw milk for the manufacture of a Camembert -type soft cheese in a dairy of Constantine (eastern Algeria). *International Journal of Innovation and Scientific Research*, 17(1), 34-42.
- Banks, J. M., Muir, D., Banks, W., & Wilson, A. (1981). Cheese yield: composition does matter. *Dairy Industries International*, 46, 15.
- Ben Danou, C. (1929). Quelques notes de laiterie sur l’Algérie. *Le Lait*, 9(82), 161-163.
- Benamara, R. N., Gemelas, L., Ibri, K., Moussa-Boudjemaa, B., & Demarigny, Y. (2016). Sensory, microbiological and physico-chemical characterization of Klila, a traditional cheese made in the south-west of Algeria. *African Journal of Microbiological Research*, 10(41), 1728-1738. <http://dx.doi.org/10.5897/AJMR2016.8264>.
- Benkerroum, N. (2013). Traditional fermented foods of north african countries: technology and food safety challenges with regard to microbiological risks. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*, 12(1), 54-89. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1541-4337.2012.00215.x>.
- Bertozzi, L., & Panari, G. (1993). Cheeses with appellation d’origine contrôlée (AOC): factors that affect quality. *International Dairy Journal*, 3(4), 297-312. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0958-6946\(93\)90019-V](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0958-6946(93)90019-V).
- Boudalia, S., Benati, D., Boukharoub, R., Chemakh, B., & Chemmam, M. (2016a). Physico-chemical properties and hygienic quality of raw and reconstituted milk in the region of Guelma-Algeria. *International Journal of Agricultural Research*, 11(2), 77-83. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3923/ijar.2016.77.83>.
- Boudalia, S., Mezroua, E. Y., Bousbia, A., Khaldi, M., Merabti, W., & Namoune, H. (2016b). Evaluation of the Stability of the Physico-chemical Properties and Sensory Qualities of Farfalle Pasta from the Region of Guelma, Algeria. *Malaysian Journal of Nutrition*, 22(3), 443-453.
- Chaker, S. (Ed.). (1986). Alger - Amzwar. In G. Camps (Ed.), *Encyclopédie berbère* (Vol. 4). Paris: Centre de Recherche Berbère. Retrieved from <http://journals.openedition.org/encyclopedieberbere/2465>

- Conti-Silva, A. C., Silva, M. E., & Arêas, J. A. (2011). Sensory acceptability of raw and extruded bovine rumen protein in processed meat products. *Meat Science*, 88(4), 652-656. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.meatsci.2011.02.024>. PMID:21414726.
- Costa, M. P., Balthazar, C. F., Rodrigues, B. L., Lazaro, C. A., Silva, A. C. O., Cruz, A. G., & Conte Junior, C. A. (2015). Determination of biogenic amines by high-performance liquid chromatography (HPLC-DAD) in probiotic cow's and goat's fermented milks and acceptance. *Food Science & Nutrition*, 3(3), 172-178. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/fsn3.200>. PMID:25987991.
- Dal Bello, B., Torri, L., Piochi, M., Bertolino, M., & Zeppa, G. (2017). Fresh cheese as a vehicle for polyunsaturated fatty acids integration: effect on physico-chemical, microbiological and sensory characteristics. *International Journal of Food Sciences and Nutrition*, 68(7), 800-810. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09637486.2017.1301891>. PMID:28320208.
- Dubeuf, J.-P., Ruiz Morales, F. A., & Castel Genis, J. M. (2010). Initiatives and projects to promote the Mediterranean local cheeses and their relations to the development of livestock systems and activities. *Small Ruminant Research*, 93(2), 67-75. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.smallrumres.2010.03.001>.
- El Galio, O., Zantar, S., Bakkali, M., Laglaoui, A., Centeno, J. A., & Carballo, J. (2015). Chemical and microbiological characteristics of traditional homemade fresh goat cheeses from Northern Morocco. *Small Ruminant Research*, 129, 108-113. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.smallrumres.2015.06.005>.
- Fenelon, M., & Guinee, T. (1999). The effect of milk fat on Cheddar cheese yield and its prediction, using modifications of the Van Slyke cheese yield formula. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 82(11), 2287-2299. [http://dx.doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302\(99\)75477-9](http://dx.doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(99)75477-9).
- Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations – FAO. (2002). *Codex committee on milk and milk products, preliminary draft revision of the standard on whey powder*. Rome.
- Franco, I., Prieto, B., Bernardo, A., González Prieto, J., & Carballo, J. (2003). Biochemical changes throughout the ripening of a traditional Spanish goat cheese variety (Babia-Laciana). *International Dairy Journal*, 13(2), 221-230. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0958-6946\(02\)00154-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0958-6946(02)00154-1).
- Ghazli, K., & Niar, A. (2011). Qualité hygiénique du lait cru de vache dans les différents élevages de la Wilaya de Tiaret (Algérie). *Tropicicultura*, 29(4), 193-196.
- Ghosh, K., Maity, C., Adak, A., Halder, S. K., Jana, A., Das, A., Parua, S., Das Mohapatra, P. K., Pati, B. R., & Mondal, K. C. (2014). Ethnic preparation of haria, a rice-based fermented beverage, in the Province of Lateritic West Bengal, India. *Ethnobotany Research and Applications*, 12, 39-49.
- Hamidi, M., Hachi, M., Lahrech, A., & Choukri, A. (2018). Production fromagère par un extrait de kaolin du gésier de poulet avec du lait de vache, de brebis ou de chèvre dans la steppe Algérienne. *Livestock Research for Rural Development*, 30(11). Retrieved from <http://www.lrrd.org/lrrd30/11/med.h30192.html>
- Hamiroune, M., Berber, A., & Boubekeur, S. (2014). Bacteriological quality of raw milk from local and improved cows in the region of Jijel and Blida (Algeria) and impact on public health. *Annales de Médecine Veterinaire*, 158, 137-144.
- Hatzikamari, M., Litopoulou-Tzanetaki, E., & Tzanetakis, N. (1999). Microbiological characteristics of Anevato: a traditional Greek cheese. *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 87(4), 595-601. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2672.1999.00857.x>. PMID:10583688.
- International Dairy Federation – IDF. (1991). *Milk and milk products enumeration of microorganisms, colony count at 30 °C*. Brussels: IDF.
- Kamimura, B. A., Magnani, M., Luciano, W. A., Campagnollo, F. B., Pimentel, T. C., Alvarenga, V. O., Pelegrino, B. O., Cruz, A. G., & Sant'Ana, A. S. (2019). Brazilian artisanal cheeses: an overview of their characteristics, main types and regulatory aspects. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*, 18(5), 1636-1657. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1541-4337.12486>.
- Khoualdi, G. (2017). *Caractérisation du fromage traditionnel algérien «Medeghissa»* (Magister). Université de Constantine 1, Institut de la Nutrition, de l'Alimentation et des Technologies Agro-Alimentaires, Algérie. Retrieved from <https://bu.umc.edu.dz/theses/agronomie/KHO7145.pdf>
- Lawrence, R. (1993). *Processing conditions: factors affecting the yield of cheese*. Brussels: International Dairy Federation.
- Leclercq-Perlat, M.-N., Saint-Eve, A., Le Jan, E., Raynaud, S., Morge, S., Lefrileux, Y., & Picque, D. (2019). Physicochemical and sensory evolutions of the lactic goat cheese Picodon in relation to temperature and relative humidity used throughout ripening. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 102(6), 5713-5725. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3168/jds.2018-15958>. PMID:31005324.
- Leksir, C., & Chemmam, M. (2015). Contribution on the characterization of Klila, a traditional cheese in east of Algeria. *Livestock Research for Rural Development*, 27(5).
- Leksir, C., Boudalia, S., Moujahed, N., & Chemmam, M. (2019). Traditional dairy products in Algeria: case of Klila cheese. *Journal of Ethnic Foods*, 6(1), 7. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s42779-019-0008-4>.
- Licitra, G., Caccamo, M., & Lortal, S. (2019). Artisanal products made with raw milk. In L. A. Nero & A. F. Carvalho (Eds.), *Raw milk* (Chap. 9, pp. 175-221). San Diego: Academic Press. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-810530-6.00009-2>.
- Lucey, J., & Kelly, J. (1994). Cheese yield. *International Journal of Dairy Technology*, 47(1), 1-14. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1471-0307.1994.tb01264.x>.
- Mallatou, H., & Pappa, E. (2005). Comparison of the characteristics of teleme cheese made from ewe's, goat's and cow's milk or a mixture of ewe's and goat's milk. *International Journal of Dairy Technology*, 58(3), 158-163. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1471-0307.2005.00204.x>.
- Marino, V. M., Belbeldi, A., La Terra, S., Manenti, M., Licitra, G., & Carpino, S. (2012). Survey of fat soluble antioxidants, linolenic acid and conjugated linoleic acid content of traditional Algerian Bouhezza cheese. *Journal of Food Agriculture and Environment*, 10(3-4), 186-190.
- McSweeney, P. L. H., Ottogalli, G., & Fox, P. F. (2017). Diversity and classification of cheese varieties: an overview. In P. L. H. McSweeney, P. F. Fox, P. D. Cotter & D. W. Everett (Eds.), *Cheese* (Chap. 31, 4th ed., pp. 781-808). San Diego: Academic Press. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-417012-4.00031-4>.
- Medjoudj, H., Aouar, L., Zidoune, M. N., & Hayaloglu, A. A. (2017a). Proteolysis, microbiology, volatiles and sensory evaluation of Algerian traditional cheese Bouhezza made using goat's raw milk. *International Journal of Food Properties*, 20(Suppl. 3), S3246-S3265. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/10942912.2017.1375515>.
- Medjoudj, H., Zidoune, M. N., & Hayaloglu, A. A. (2017b). Proteolysis and volatile profile in the Algerian traditional Bouhezza cheese made using raw goat's milk. *International Journal of Food Properties*, 20(8), 1876-1893. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/10942912.2016.1222588>.
- Moraes, G. M. D., Santos, K. M. O., de Barcelos, S. C., Lopes, S. A., & do Egito, A. S. (2018). Potentially probiotic goat cheese produced with autochthonous adjunct culture of *Lactobacillus mucosae*: microbiological, physicochemical and sensory attributes. *LWT - Food Science and Technology*, 94, 57-63. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.lwt.2018.04.028>.

- Oliszewski, R., Cisint, J. C., & Núñez de Kairúz, M. (2007). Manufacturing characteristics and shelf life of Quesillo, an Argentinean traditional cheese. *Food Control*, 18(6), 736-741. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.foodcont.2006.03.010>.
- Oliveira, E. W., Esmerino, E. A., Carr, B. T., Pinto, L. P. F., Silva, H. L. A., Pimentel, T. C., Bolini, H. M. A., Cruz, A. G., & Freitas, M. Q. (2017). Reformulating Minas Frescal cheese using consumers' perceptions: insights from intensity scales and check-all-that-apply questionnaires. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 100(8), 6111-6124. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3168/jds.2016-12335>. PMID:28551189.
- Park, Y. W. (2006). Goat milk—chemistry and nutrition. In Y. W. Park (Ed.), *Handbook of milk of non-bovine mammals*. Oxford: John Wiley & Sons.
- Park, Y. W., Juárez, M., Ramos, M., & Haenlein, G. F. W. (2007). Physico-chemical characteristics of goat and sheep milk. *Small Ruminant Research*, 68(1), 88-113. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.smallrumres.2006.09.013>.
- Quetier, F., Marty, P., & Lepart, J. (2005). Farmers' management strategies and land use in an agropastoral landscape: roquefort cheese production rules as a driver of change. *Agricultural Systems*, 84(2), 171-193. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.agsy.2004.05.005>.
- Ramalho Ribeiro, J. M. C., Horta, A. E. M., Mosconi, C., & Rosati, A. (2006). *Animal products from the Mediterranean area* (Vol. 119). Wageningen: Wageningen Academic Publishers.
- Rasheed, S., Qazi, I. M., Ahmed, I., Durrani, Y., & Azmat, Z. (2016). Comparative study of cottage cheese prepared from various sources of milk. *Proceedings of the Pakistan Academy of Sciences: Pakistan Academy of Sciences B, Life and Environmental Sciences*, 53(4), 269-282.
- Renhe, I. R. T., Perrone, Í. T., Tavares, G. M., Schuck, P., & Carvalho, A. F. (2019). Physicochemical characteristics of raw milk. In L. A. Nero & A. F. De Carvalho (Eds.), *Raw milk* (Chap. 2, pp. 29-43). San Diego: Academic Press. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-810530-6.00002-X>.
- Ruvalcaba-Gómez, J. M., Ruiz-Espinosa, H., Arteaga-Garibay, R. I., Rojas-López, M., Amador-Espejo, G. G., Anaya-Esparza, L. M., & Delgado-Macuil, R. J. (2020). Texture, physicochemical and sensory properties of artisanal Adobera cheese from Los Altos de Jalisco, a genuine Mexican cheese. *International Journal of Dairy Technology*, 73(2), 411-420. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1471-0307.12676>.
- Ryffel, S., Piccinali, P., & Bütikofer, U. (2008). Sensory descriptive analysis and consumer acceptability of selected Swiss goat and sheep cheeses. *Small Ruminant Research*, 79(1), 80-86. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.smallrumres.2008.07.006>.
- Sánchez-Gamboa, C., Hicks-Pérez, L., Gutiérrez-Méndez, N., Heredia, N., García, S., & Nevárez-Moorillón, G. V. (2018). Seasonal influence on the microbial profile of Chihuahua cheese manufactured from raw milk. *International Journal of Dairy Technology*, 71(S1), 81-89. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1471-0307.12423>.
- Sant'Anna, F. M., Acurcio, L. B., Alvim, L. B., Castro, R. D., Oliveira, L. G., Silva, A. M., Nunes, Á. C., Nicoli, J. R., & Souza, M. R. (2017). Assessment of the probiotic potential of lactic acid bacteria isolated from Minas artisanal cheese produced in the Campo das Vertentes region, Brazil. *International Journal of Dairy Technology*, 70(4), 592-601. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1471-0307.12422>.
- Sęczyk, Ł., Świeca, M., & Gawlik-Dziki, U. (2016). Effect of carob (*Ceratonia siliqua* L.) flour on the antioxidant potential, nutritional quality, and sensory characteristics of fortified durum wheat pasta. *Food Chemistry*, 194, 637-642. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2015.08.086>. PMID:26471602.
- Silanikove, N., Leitner, G., & Merin, U. (2016). Influence of animal health, breed, and diet on non-cow milk composition. In E. Tsakalidou & K. Papadimitriou (Eds.), *Non-bovine milk and milk products* (Chap. 4, pp. 61-79). San Diego: Academic Press. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-803361-6.00004-1>.
- Tadjine, D., Boudalia, S., Bousbia, A., Khelifa, R., Mebirouk Boudechiche, L., Tadjine, A., & Chemmam, M. (2019). Pasteurization effects on yield and physicochemical parameters of cheese in cow and goat milk. *Food Science and Technology*. In press. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1590/fst.13119>.
- Terzic-Vidojevic, A., Tolinacki, M., Nikolic, M., Veljovic, K., Jovanovic, S., Macej, O., & Topisirovic, L. (2013). Artisanal Vlasina raw goat's milk cheese: evaluation and selection of autochthonous lactic acid bacteria as starter cultures. *Food Technology and Biotechnology*, 51(4), 554-563.
- Verdier-Metz, I., Coulon, J.-B., & Pradel, P. (2001). Relationship between milk fat and protein contents and cheese yield. *Animal Research*, 50(5), 365-371. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/animres:2001138>.
- Vladimír, D., Miloslava, K., Markéta, M., Jaroslava, H., & Petr, R. (2020). Microbial diversity of Livanjski cheese with the emphasis on lactic acid bacteria based on culture-dependent and sequencing method. *International Journal of Dairy Technology*, 73(1), 202-214. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1471-0307.12638>.
- Volpini-Rapina, L. F., Sokei, F. R., & Conti-Silva, A. C. (2012). Sensory profile and preference mapping of orange cakes with addition of prebiotics inulin and oligofructose. *Lebensmittel-Wissenschaft + Technologie*, 48(1), 37-42. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.lwt.2012.03.008>.

Article

Challenges and Opportunities of the Mediterranean Indigenous Bovine Populations: Analysis of the Different Production Systems in Algeria, Greece, and Tunisia

Aziza Mohamed-Brahmi ^{1,*},[†] , Dimitrios Tsiokos ^{2,†}, Samia Ben Saïd ¹ , Sofiane Boudalia ³ , Samir Smeti ⁴ , Aissam Bousbia ³ , Yassine Gueroui ⁵, Ali Boudebbouz ³, Maria Anastasiadou ² and George K. Symeon ^{2,*} 

- ¹ Laboratoire de Durabilité des Systèmes de Production dans la Région du Nord-Ouest, Ecole Supérieure d'Agriculture du Kef, Université de Jendouba, Boulifa, Le Kef 7100, Tunisia; sabensaid@gmail.com
- ² Research Institute of Animal Science, HAO-Demeter, 58100 Giannitsa, Greece; tsiokosd@gmail.com (D.T.); marmogeo@gmail.com (M.A.)
- ³ Laboratoire de Biologie, Eau et Environnement, Département d'Écologie et Génie de l'Environnement, Université 8 Mai 1945, Guelma BP 4010, Guelma 24000, Algeria; boudalia.sofiane@univ-guelma.dz (S.B.); bousbia.aissam@univ-guelma.dz (A.B.); boudebbouz.ali@univ-guelma.dz (A.B.)
- ⁴ Laboratoire de Productions Animales et Fourragères, INRA-Tunisia, Ariana 2049, Tunisia; sam_fsb@live.fr
- ⁵ Département des Sciences de la Nature et de la Vie, Université 8 Mai 1945, Guelma 24000, Algeria; gueroui.yassine@univ-guelma.dz
- * Correspondence: mohamedaziza2003@yahoo.fr (A.M.-B.); gsymewn@yahoo.gr (G.K.S.); Tel.: +216-54-471316 (A.M.-B.); +30-2-382-031-700 (G.K.S.)
- † These authors contributed equally to this work.



Citation: Mohamed-Brahmi, A.; Tsiokos, D.; Ben Saïd, S.; Boudalia, S.; Smeti, S.; Bousbia, A.; Gueroui, Y.; Boudebbouz, A.; Anastasiadou, M.; Symeon, G.K. Challenges and Opportunities of the Mediterranean Indigenous Bovine Populations: Analysis of the Different Production Systems in Algeria, Greece, and Tunisia. *Sustainability* **2022**, *14*, 3356. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su14063356>

Academic Editors: Athanasios Ragkos and Alexandros Theodoridis

Received: 2 February 2022

Accepted: 11 March 2022

Published: 13 March 2022

Publisher's Note: MDPI stays neutral with regard to jurisdictional claims in published maps and institutional affiliations.



Copyright: © 2022 by the authors. Licensee MDPI, Basel, Switzerland. This article is an open access article distributed under the terms and conditions of the Creative Commons Attribution (CC BY) license (<https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/>).

Abstract: The indigenous cattle populations are threatened by extinction in many countries of the Mediterranean area. The objective of this study is the analysis of local cattle breeds' production systems in Algeria, Greece, and Tunisia and the identification of their future challenges and opportunities. A total of 385 surveys were conducted in these study areas: central and northern Greece (43); northern and northwestern Tunisia (167), and northeastern Algeria (175). Data collected concerned socio-economic parameters as well as the production system's functionality, constraints, and opportunities. Results revealed an average farmers' age of 52.6 years old. The illiteracy rate is high, especially in Algeria (39%) and Tunisia (44%), where the farm size is relatively small with an average of 14 and four animals per farm, respectively. In Greece, much higher numbers were recorded (89 animals/farm). The average cultivated feedstuffs' area is larger in Greece (12.07 ha) and smaller in Algeria and Tunisia (6.11 and 2.88 ha, respectively). Feeding resources are based on rangelands. Farming systems are traditional extensive and complemented when needed. Milk and meat marketing vary throughout countries and are not well valorized. The main constraints are high feeding costs, low milk and meat prices, and absence of labeling. Local and local-crossbred bovine populations could be valorized based on their good adaptation criteria when applying convenient genetic and development strategies.

Keywords: indigenous; cattle; Mediterranean; opportunities; challenges

1. Introduction

The indigenous cattle production systems contribute to milk and meat supply and represent an essential source for many communities in rural areas in the Mediterranean countries [1]. These populations are extremely valuable both at the local and regional level since they combine unique qualities: a valuable locally adapted genetic pool, substantial income to the local economies, and added-value animal products. Nevertheless, their numbers are declining due to the preference of farmers toward foreign, more productive breeds. Especially in the Mediterranean countries, the indigenous cattle breeds' populations face continuous challenges such as fear of extinction, anarchic breeding schemes, and

harsh rearing conditions [2]. Generally, the global livestock sector is characterized by a growing contrast between livestock kept extensively by a large number of smallholders and pastoralists (600 million) in support of rural food security and livelihoods, and those kept in intensive commercial production systems [2,3]. In Southern Africa, over 90% of animal keepers are classified as smallholders and 75% of the farm animals, which largely consists of indigenous breeds, belong to the smallholder sector [4].

In Greece, the indigenous cattle populations have decreased to small numbers and are currently at risk of extinction, or already extinct, due to socio-economic reasons, geographic isolation, and crossbreeding with commercial breeds [5]; in 2020, four indigenous breeds were referred according to the Domestic Animal Diversity Information System of FAO (as provided by the Greek Ministry of Agriculture). They are used exclusively for meat production: the “Greek Red” (42,057 females), the “Vrahykeratiki” (9546 females), the “Katerinis” (728 females), and “Sykias” breed (2851 females) [6]. These animals are reared essentially in the mountainous grasslands. They are raised all year in the fields and housed only in extreme weather conditions. They are held in rough housing, and their dietary needs are covered mostly by grazing, while complementary feed is provided only in the winter. In past decades, the importation and use of foreign breeds and the disorganized breeding schemes have resulted in a great variety of phenotypes [1]. In the last 20 years, conservation programs have been set up to safeguard the indigenous populations.

In Tunisia, the indigenous cattle population with Iberian origin counts 191,920 females which are mainly (87%) localized in the north, especially in the mountainous area (120,000 heads). In this zone, indigenous cattle breeds contribute to 15–26% of the milk and meat production. This population has suffered from anarchic crossing, which affected its genetic structure [7]. Nevertheless, studies concerning this breed were mostly interested in genetic aspects. In fact, two breeds were identified: Atlas Brown and Blonde of Cap Bon. Moreover, the population of Atlas Brown has been declining over the years, and the population of the Blonde of Cap Bon is very limited, indicating that it is exposed to extinction [7]. The study of phenotypic variability based on a qualitative description of the characters showed that the differences between individuals are mainly manifested through the color and the general conformation of the animals.

Algerian indigenous cattle populations resemble the Atlas Brown, with pure bred animals still preserved in the mountainous regions. They are subdivided into several sub-populations, namely “Guelmoise”, “Cheurfa”, “Krouminiène”, “Chelifienne”, “Sétifienne”, and “Djerba”, which are clearly differentiated phenotypically [8]. These populations are characterized by their rusticity, and they constitute a very important socio-economic element, contributing to a large part to the feeding of the rural population [1,9]. Indeed, these populations have brought together qualities of adaptation to the harsh arid and semi-arid environment and to the food resources restriction [10–12]. Despite the perfect harmony between these indigenous cattle populations and their natural environment, productivity remains modest (1175 litter/cow/year [13]) both because of the often unfavorable rearing conditions and the low performance of the concerned breeds. Several trials for dairy intensification, based mainly on the importation of exotic breeds and the anarchic crossbreeding with the indigenous populations, led to a deterioration of the genetic structure of the dairy herd in Algeria, which resulted in a drastic fall in the numbers of local cattle. Thus, the percentage of indigenous cattle breeds’ population is reduced from 82% of the total in 1986 to about 48% of the total in 2016 [14,15].

Therefore, the concept of the scientific cooperation project BOVISOL (Breeding and management practices of indigenous bovine breeds: Solutions toward a sustainable future) arose as a necessity between the partners (Algeria, Greece, and Tunisia) to preserve these populations by trying to find the best tools that will improve the production systems in terms of productivity and sustainability. The general aim of this project was to contribute to the sustainability of the indigenous bovine breeds’ production systems by taking into account the adaptability of the animals to the local environment, the quality of the animal products, and the economic and cultural value of the systems. After all, as also very

well documented by [16], it is not an easy task to balance between the values of biodiversity, cultural heritage, and productivity, as these values are differently perceived by the stakeholders in the sector.

There were three specific objectives of this work:

- socio-economic identification of the breeders of the indigenous cattle populations in the different study areas.
- analytical description of the existing farm and breeding practices.
- identification of constraints and proposition of solutions that will promote the sustainability of these production systems in the context of the climate change challenges.

2. Materials and Methods

2.1. Location of the Study Areas, Farmers Sampling, and Data Collection

In each country, the local Data Protection Board (DPB) and the local Ethics Committee have approved experimental protocols. The study involved data collection from different farms, and participants were informed of the purpose of the project; they have given their consent for their participation (complete the survey questionnaire and/or provide a sample of the milk) and the use of data collected and generated for scientific publications.

Study areas concerned regions in the three countries where indigenous cattle breeding and rearing is usually practiced. The collected data comprised a total of 385 questionnaires answered by owners or people who are responsible on the farms for the indigenous or crossbred cattle randomly selected from different villages in the study area. In Greece, the study was carried out in the central and northern Greece regions of Thessaly, Macedonia, and Thrace from March 2018 to May 2019. These study areas are known for their high density of cattle population. Cattle farms were selected taking into account the representation of all major indigenous cattle breeds, farm sizes, and typical Greek geographical conditions. In Tunisia, the study was carried out from January 2019 to June 2021. Surveys were conducted in two regions located in the north and northwestern Tunisia: Sejnán (Bizerte) and Tabarka-Ain Draham (Jendouba). These regions are plains and mountainous areas known for the predominance of indigenous and crossbred indigenous cattle breeding. In Algeria, surveys were conducted in the region of Guelma, Skikda, Annaba, and Bordj Bou Arréridj in northeast of the country from June 2018 to May 2019. The region is characterized by a subhumid climate in the center and in the north and semi-arid in the south. The climate is mild and rainy in winter and hot and dry in summer.

In all three countries, data were collected through direct interviews, using a quasi-structured questionnaire and personal observation at each visit during the study period. The interviewers followed a participatory way, where breeders had been asked to provide demographic information regarding the age, the education level, economic activities, as well as data regarding the livestock management as well as breeding and feeding practices.

2.2. Statistical Analyses

Details on the farms' structure, the breeds, the animals' performances, production systems, and market channels were digitized in spreadsheets (MS EXCEL 2016) separately for each country and coded, entered, corrected, and validated by the research team in accordance to the common format of the three countries before being imported in IBM SPSS Statistics package version 25 (IBM SPSS, 2017). From the 91 initial variables produced from the questionnaires, 17 variables were removed either due to missing data from one or two of the countries (more than 50% missing values in one country) or containing information irrelevant to the present study, mainly because the farmers found it difficult to understand the meaning of the questions. New variables were computed, where necessary, by combining variables from the questionnaires in order to reduce the data presented and to produce clearer results. Analysis was proceeded with quality control, corrections, and further validations. Farms with missing values were removed from the database. The custom tables function was used in IBM SPSS Statistics package version 25 (IBM SPSS, 2017) in order to create tables presenting all the results between the countries, and the created tables were

imported in spreadsheets (MS EXCEL 2016) to produce the figures. Additionally, Pearson's chi-squared test was used to determine whether there was a statistically significant difference between the countries regarding the categorical variables and one-way analysis of variance (ANOVA) to determine whether there was a statistically significant difference between the countries regarding the continuous variables. A SWOT analysis was finally carried out relative to the sustainability of the indigenous cattle production systems in the study area, utilizing the data used in the previous parts of the work.

3. Results and Discussion

3.1. Farmers' Socio-Economic Identification

The main characteristics of farmers' identity are reported in Table 1. Results show that indigenous cattle farming is the main occupation for 82.3% of farmers, and 69% of them have a successor in the farm, which is a number that is greater in the North African countries (Table 1). Especially for Greece, the lower proportions of the existence of successors in the farms are a serious constraint factor, since particularly younger individuals reject traditional livestock farming because of the harsh working conditions and the low social status associated with this occupation [17]. The average age of the farmers is 52 years, and most of them are married (89%) with an average of three children.

Table 1. Socio-economic identification of farmers who participated in the survey.

| Country | Farmers' Average Age | Married Farmers | Number of Children | Successor in the Farm | Farmers' with More than 20 Years' Experience | Farmers Working Full Time in Livestock |
|-----------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| | One-way ANOVA F(2, 380) = 4.582, $p < 0.05$ | Chi-Square = 14.577; df (2); $p < 0.01$; Cramer's V = 0.195 | One-way ANOVA F(2, 382) = 32.615, $p < 0.01$ | Chi-Square = 17.517; df (2); $p < 0.01$; Cramer's V = 0.213 | Chi-Square = 34.770; df (4); $p < 0.01$; Cramer's V = 0.215 | Chi-Square = 69.033; df (2); $p < 0.01$; Cramer's V = 0.423 |
| Algeria | 55.0 | 91.4% | 4.0 | 74.3% | 66.9% | 56.6% |
| Greece | 48.3 | 79.1% | 1.6 | 51.2% | 63.6% | 100.0% |
| Tunisia | 53.6 | 96.4% | 2.8 | 82.0% | 41.9% | 90.4% |
| Overall Average | 52.6 | 89.0% | 3.2 | 69.2% | 57.5% | 82.3% |

df: degree of freedom.

An attention-grabbing figure in the current study is the relatively high illiteracy rate, especially in Algeria (39%) and Tunisia (44%). Low literacy is a concept often observed in rural areas in Algeria and Tunisia, and it is partly explained by the farms' location in remote areas, without schools and cultural centers [18,19]. Even in Greece, where 80% of farmers have completed the basic education, only a very small percentage (5%) indicated that they have received some kind of training related to animal breeding. This is quite interesting, since it has been proven that there is a significant positive relationship between the level of farmers' education and the level of productivity [20], while value addition can also be promoted through training and capacity building [21].

In Tunisia and Algeria, more than 70% of the surveyed farmers opt for this profession due to heritage, while in Greece, the principal reason for this choice is the love for the profession (49%). Profit as a reason for practicing the profession varied throughout the three countries: 28% in Greece, 30% in Algeria, and only 5% in Tunisia, which was probably due to the limited productive performances of the indigenous cattle breeds (Chi-square = 275.687; df (18); $p < 0.01$; Cramer's V = 0.600) (Figure 1).

With respect to the reasons for choosing the indigenous versus the commercial breeds, the majority of farmers in Algeria and Tunisia (72.6% and 98.8%, respectively) chose the breeds' adaptation characteristics (Table 2). Moreover, more than 50% of the investigated farmers in the different countries indicated that they chose these breeds because of their productive performances, although there may be a misinterpretation between the performances (quantity of product produced) and robustness of the breeds. In Greece, where there are European and state funding conservation programs, 5% of the farmers mentioned

that they are practicing this activity due to the subsidies, which was a relatively low proportion that was expected to be higher. Even though the farmers do not admit it openly, it has been reported that the conservation of indigenous breeds may not be viable without economic support [22].

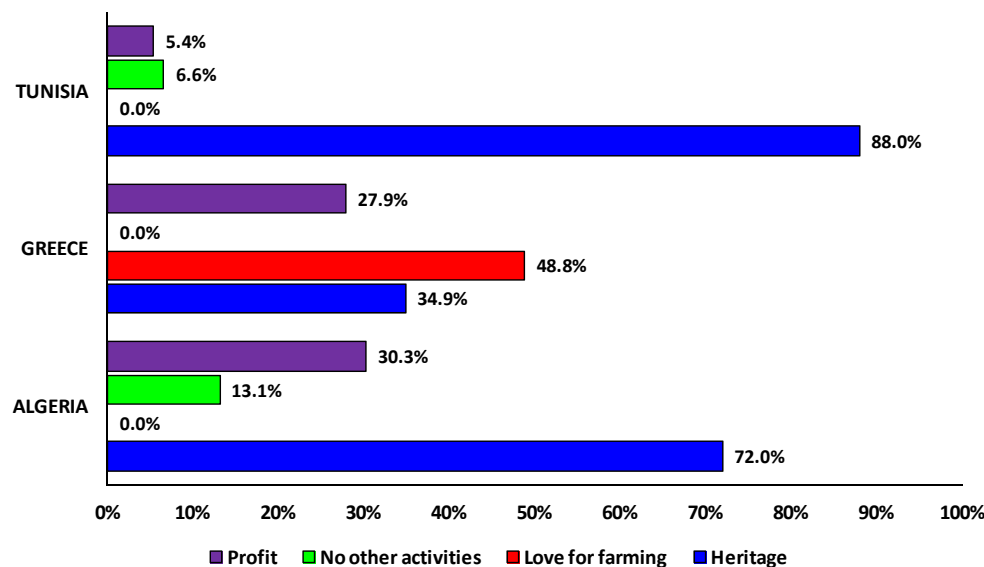


Figure 1. Reasons of practicing indigenous cattle farming in the study area.

Table 2. Reasons of choosing the indigenous cattle breeds (percentage of breeders).

| | Adaptation | Performances | Subsidies |
|---------|------------|--------------|-----------|
| Algeria | 72.6% | 53.7% | 0.0% |
| Greece | 20.9% | 51.2% | 4.7% |
| Tunisia | 98.8% | 64.7% | 0.0% |

3.2. General Characterization of the Indigenous Cattle Production Systems

3.2.1. Farm Size and Type

Table 3 presents the main elements of farm sizing in the three studied countries. In terms of animal population, in Tunisia and Algeria, the farm size is relatively small with an average of four and 14 indigenous cows per farm, while in Greece, the respective figure is much higher (89 animals per farm). This is also depicted in the total farm area as well as the average number of cattle per hectare.

Table 3. Farm structure in the three countries.

| | | Algeria | Greece | Tunisia |
|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Average cattle number per farm | One-way ANOVA $F(2, 381) = 183.688, p < 0.01$ | 13.97 (14.62) * | 88.90 (72.6) * | 3.76 (4.78) * |
| Total area of the farm (ha) | One-way ANOVA $F(2, 336) = 19.801, p < 0.01$ | 21.24 (16.17) * | 8.85 (13.29) * | 12.41 (11.87) * |
| Cattle per ha | One-way ANOVA $F(2, 335) = 79.485, p < 0.01$ | 0.72 (0.63) * | 15.53 (19.40) * | 0.91 (0.89) * |
| Area cultivated for feedstuffs (ha) | One-way ANOVA $F(2, 351) = 14.883, p < 0.01$ | 6.11 (5.82) * | 12.07 (12.55) * | 2.88 (3.26) * |
| Own cultivated area (%) | One-way ANOVA $F(2, 312) = 81.738, p < 0.01$ | 62.95 (38.30) * | 56.63 (37.52) * | 100.00 (0.00) * |

* Numbers in brackets represent standard deviations of the means.

In all three countries, the farmers cultivate feedstuffs in order to cover the feeding needs of the animals in a more efficient way than just purchasing the necessary feedstuffs from the market. The average cultivated area for feedstuffs is larger in Greece (12.07 ha) and

smaller in Algeria and Tunisia (6.11 and 2.88 ha, respectively). In Tunisia, the cultivated area is totally owned by the farmer, while in Algeria and Greece, the farmers own approximately half of the cultivated area and rent the other half from other individuals (Table 3).

Results from the survey showed that relatively small proportions of the farmers reared other cattle breeds in the past, especially in Algeria (25%) and Greece (19%), indicating a close bond between the farmer and the breed (Chi-square = 224.157 ; df (2); $p < 0.01$; Cramer's V = 0.763). Nevertheless, in Tunisia, the interviewed farmers have chosen to crossbreed the indigenous cattle with commercial cattle breeds in an attempt to improve their productivity.

For the three countries (Algeria, Greece, and Tunisia), the indigenous cattle feeding resources are based on rangelands and pastures with concentrate feed complementation when needed during the critical climatic and physiological periods.

In Algeria, in more than 53% of farms, the cattle flocks are never stabled throughout the year (Figure 2). In Greece, the majority of farmers choose to stable the animals during the night (for protection from predators) and in the winter, while in Tunisia, the animals are stabled only at night. This is probably due to the different climate conditions in the two African countries, where there is no need to confine the animals, since the winter is relatively mild in contrast to Greece (Chi-square = 362.927; df (6); $p < 0.01$; Cramer's V = 0.687).

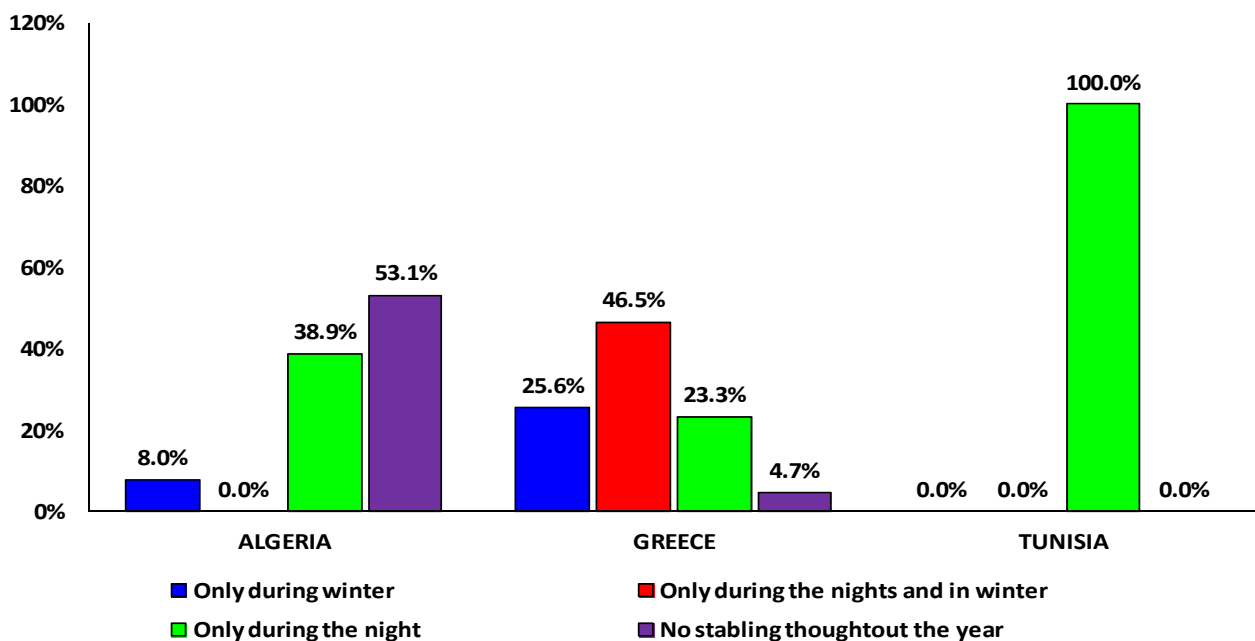


Figure 2. Periods of the indigenous cattle stabling in the different study countries (percentage of breeders).

Two types of cattle housings were found in the different study areas: concrete or built housing and loose housing that is more frequent in both Algeria and Greece (Figures 3 and 4). In Tunisia, two types of stables are used, but in 66.5% of the surveyed farms, local and crossbred cattle are housed in concrete stables, and 33.5% of them are housed in loose housing (Chi-square = 35.812; df (2); $p < 0.01$; Cramer's V = 0.306) (Figure 3).

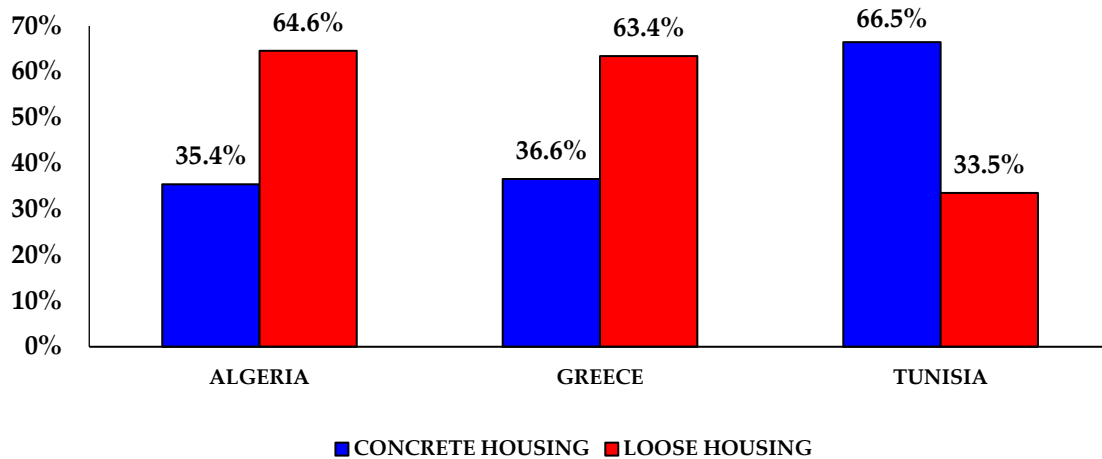


Figure 3. Indigenous cattle housing in the study area (percentage of farms).



Figure 4. Cattle housings: in Tunisia, cattle are housed in concrete stables or in loose housing (A–C); In Greece, cattle are generally kept in open yard housings (D–F); In Algeria, cattle housing are generally made of sheet metal and reused wooden planks (G–I).

3.2.2. Labor Force and Farming Practices

In the study area, farming is carried out almost exclusively by the family members with an average size of 1.1, 1.44, and 2.25, respectively, in Algeria, Greece, and Tunisia. External workers are rarely encountered in the interviewed farms. Daily and seasonal tasks differ from one country to another but some of them are practiced in the same way, such as the daily animals' watering and grazing, which is seasonal in 28% of the Greek interviewed farms and daily in Algeria and Tunisia (Chi-square = 32.914; df (2); $p < 0.01$; Cramer's

$V = 0.293$). Stables' cleaning is generally a daily activity in Tunisia (100%) and seasonal in Greece (81.3%) and in Algeria (87.4%) (Chi-square = 312.196; df (4); $p < 0.01$; Cramer's $V = 0.637$). Feed supplementation is seasonal in Tunisia (100%) and Algeria (98.3%) and is not applied in the majority of the Greek visited farms (72%) (Chi-square = 388.251; df (6); $p < 0.01$; Cramer's $V = 0.710$). Milking is also a seasonal task in both Algeria (72%) and Tunisia (100%); nevertheless, it is not practiced in Greece (94%), since the main direction of the production system is meat production (Chi-square = 272.750; df (4); $p < 0.01$; Cramer's $V = 0.595$). Dehorning and males castrating are never applied on the Tunisian cattle males, which is not the case in Algeria, where these two tasks are almost seasonal, and in Greece, where they are applied only by few farmers (11.6% and 2.3%, respectively, for dehorning and castrating practices).

As showed in Figure 5, animals' allocation in different groups is more practiced by the Algerian surveyed breeders (50%). In Greece, they just separate pregnant cows (14%) or animals that will be fattened (16%). Nevertheless, in Tunisia, no separation is practiced, which is generally related to the farms' small sizes and then to the limited area and feeding resources dedicated to these animals (Chi-square = 338.062; df (22); $p < 0.01$; Cramer's $V = 0.765$).

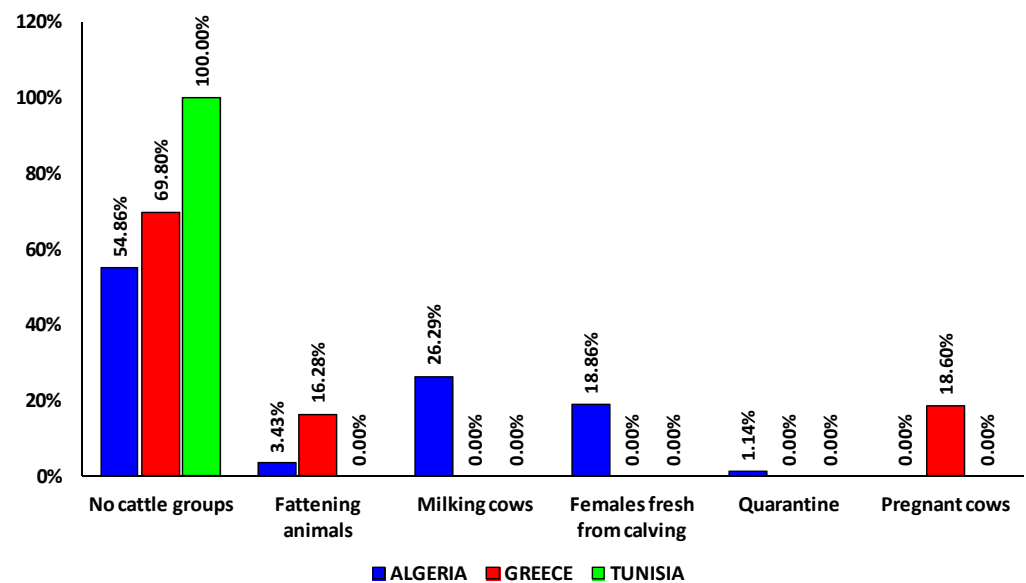


Figure 5. Animal's allotment in the surveyed farms.

Only 17% and 14% of the breeders in Algeria and Greece, respectively, declare that they do not purchase feedstuff to meet their animals' needs. In the other farms, feeding management is based on in-farm produced concentrate (32%) and straw (98%) and purchased by-products (44%), concentrate (38%), and straw (44%) in Algeria. Animals' feeding is based on purchased hay (100%), concentrate (100%), and straw (100%) in Tunisia where the main cultivated feedstuff for this kind of production system is the berseem (*Trifolium alexandrinum*) especially in the larger size farms where irrigation is possible. In Greece, the cultivated feedstuff is relatively diversified since alfalfa, corn, triticale, barley, and peas are cultivated respectively by 24%, 33%, 62%, and 28.6% of the interviewed farmers.

After birth, calves take colostrum directly in all the cases in the different study areas (100%). After that, they continue suckling their mothers in all the Greek and Tunisian farms but only in Algeria, they receive colostrum for 24 h after birth and generally continue to receive milk powder (95%) during a period of two months. The average weaning age is about four months and varies from 197.5 days in Greece to 213 days in Tunisia and to 221 days in Algeria (one-way ANOVA $F(2, 377) = 1.572$, $p = 0.209$). Weaning is natural in most cases and forced in respectively 9%, 21%, and 19% of the surveyed farms in Algeria, Greece, and Tunisia (Chi-square = 7.688; df (2); $p < 0.005$; Cramer's $V = 0.141$).

3.2.3. Reproduction and Breeding Management

Reproduction management is basic in the indigenous cattle farms and mainly refers to estrus and pregnancy detection as well as carvings grouping. In Greece, only a few farms use bulls to detect estrus, perform feeding supplementation, and perform calving grouping. In Algeria, almost all the breeders use bulls to detect estrus and also perform pregnancy detection. Nevertheless, in Tunisia, the indigenous and crossbred cattle breeders apply just the estrus detection (Figure 6).

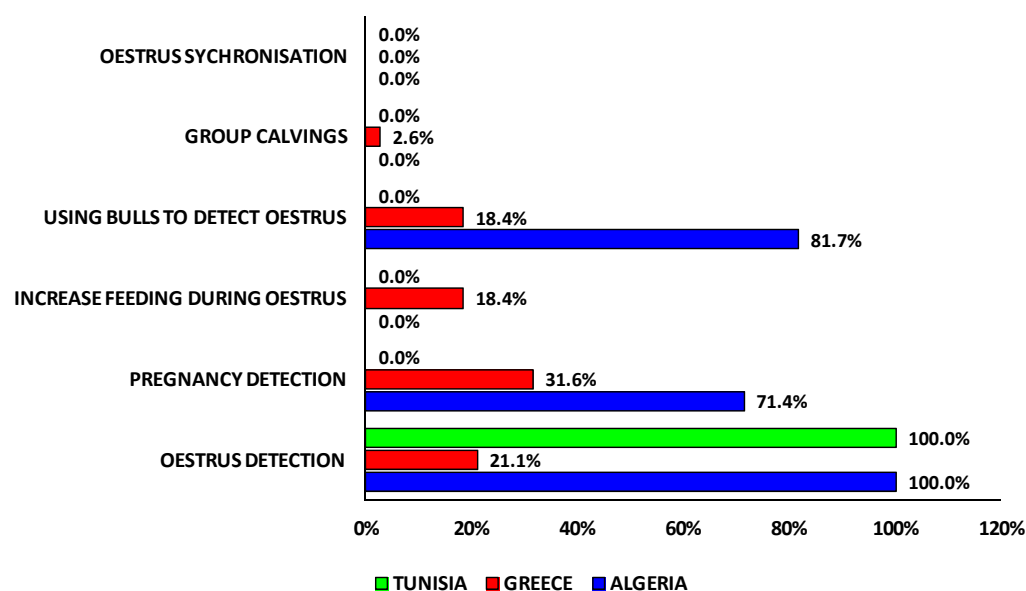


Figure 6. Reproduction practices in the surveyed farms.

As shown in Table 4, in the three countries, females enter into reproduction at an average age of 15 months \pm 3.5. The average fertility and abortion rates are, respectively, 81.5% and 2%. Calving interval is relatively large (17.5 ± 5 months).

Table 4. Reproduction parameters in the surveyed farms.

| | Age of Heifers' Entry into Breeding (Months) | Fertility Rate (%) | Abortion Rate (%) | Calving Interval (Months) |
|------|--|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| Mean | 14.88 (3.41) * | 81.47 (6.51) * | 1.85 (3.77) * | 17.34 (4.98) * |
| N | 375 | 203 | 33 | 381 |

* Numbers in brackets represent standard deviations of the means.

The majority of the interviewed breeders in Algeria (86%) and Greece (98%) keep more than 18% of the owned cattle females and males for replacement, which was lower in Tunisia (65%), but with no significant differences between the countries (one-way ANOVA $F(2, 364) = 0.920, p = 0.399$). Replacement selection criteria are mainly animal phenotype in Tunisia (81%), animal growth performances in Algeria (66%), and parents' performances in Greece (81%), which confirm that the indigenous cattle breeding management and objectives are more or less the same in these three countries (Chi-square = 345.791; df (14); $p < 0.01$; Cramer's $V = 0.671$).

The basis for every well-designed breeding program is reliable data recording. Unfortunately, in Algeria and Tunisia, data recording in the farm was rarely performed ($< 20\%$), which could be related to the general limited educational level of the indigenous cattle farmers. Nevertheless, in Greece, 78% of the farmers say that they record data on their farms. These data concerned the farm activities (16%), reproduction (84%), health (62.5%), and feedstuff use (91%) in the Greek farms, while in Algeria, only the financial data (100%)

were recorded, and in Tunisia, only information about the farm activities (100%) were recorded. About 62% of the Greek breeders are part of the national performances recording program, and more than 80% of them participate in a genetic resources' conservation program, which is a fact that is rarely seen in the African countries. Nevertheless, in all three countries, the animals' weights are usually estimated visually, and no means of animal identification is used, with the exception of Greece, where all farms use ear tags.

3.2.4. Production Systems Directions and Products' Commercialization

In Greece, the local cattle breeds are farmed exclusively for meat production, while in Algeria and Tunisia, the animals are farmed for both meat and milk production in the majority of farms (80.6% and 92.2%, respectively) (Table 5). This could be partly explained by the low meat and milk performances of these breeds, which oblige the farmers to profit from both the milk and meat performances of these flocks in order to increase their revenue.

Table 5. Production systems' objectives (percentage of breeders).

| Objective(s) | | Breeding Animals | Meat Production | Milk Production | Meat and Milk Production |
|--------------|---------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Country | Algeria | 5.7% | 3.4% | 10.3% | 80.6% |
| | Greece | 0.0% | 100.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Tunisia | 0.0% | 0.0% | 7.8% | 92.2% |

The lack of a proper selection scheme in smallholder areas results in poor growth rates and possible inbreeding in cattle [23]. In Greece, the average slaughter age of the animals is 18.5 months at an average weight of 309 kg. In Tunisia and Algeria, the respective slaughter age is 17 months and 64 months, respectively, and the average weight is 250 kg and 172 kg, respectively (one-way ANOVA for slaughter age $F(2, 370) = 362.649$, $p < 0.01$; one-way ANOVA for slaughter weight $F(2, 337) = 133.883$, $p < 0.01$).

Periods of animals' commercialization differ from one country to another. In Algeria and Greece, most of the fattened indigenous cattle are commercialized occasionally throughout the year, while in Tunisia, all the interviewed breeders affirm that they sell these animals during the summer, especially for wedding occasions. In Algeria and Greece, 20% of the breeders have sales contracts for animals or products with butchers (94% of the Algerian breeders) or with the animal traders (85% of the Greek breeders) which is not the case in Tunisia, where selling practices are carried out privately between the breeders and their clients (consumers or animal traders) or in the local markets (Chi-square = 560.320; $df(10)$; $p < 0.01$; Cramer's $V = 0.916$).

Products certification is only encountered in 11.6% of the Greek farms, even though all the interviewed breeders in the three countries believe that their product is of higher quality. In addition, only 17% of the Greek breeders affirmed that the products' prices are affected by their quality. Finally, in Algeria and Tunisia, breeders of the indigenous cattle do not belong to any organizational structure and do not practice any associative activity. Conversely, in Greece, 26.3% of the breeders are part of cooperatives that enable benefiting from the technical consulting when needed from the cooperative, private, or public entities.

3.3. Production Systems Constraints and Improvement Ways

The limiting constraints to the indigenous cattle production systems encountered in Algeria, Greece, and Tunisia are presented in Figure 7, as perceived by the surveyed farmers. All the farmers agreed that a major constraint of the production system is the increased feeding cost (Chi-square = 73.749; $df(2)$; $p < 0.01$; Cramer's $V = 0.916$). In Algeria and Tunisia, another major constraint is the low productivity of the animals (Chi-square = 298.615; $df(2)$; $p < 0.01$; Cramer's $V = 0.884$), while both Greek and Tunisian farmers agree that the selling prices are low (Chi-square = 284.436; $df(2)$; $p < 0.01$; Cramer's $V = 0.863$). The difficult management of the animals is moderately discussed by Greek and Algerian farmers

(Chi-square = 108.588; df (2); $p < 0.01$; Cramer's V = 0.533), while the Tunisian ones care more about the other costs of the production system (Chi-square = 152.661; df (2); $p < 0.01$; Cramer's V = 0.632) as well as for the lack of rules in the market (Chi-square = 251.980; df (2); $p < 0.01$; Cramer's V = 0.812).

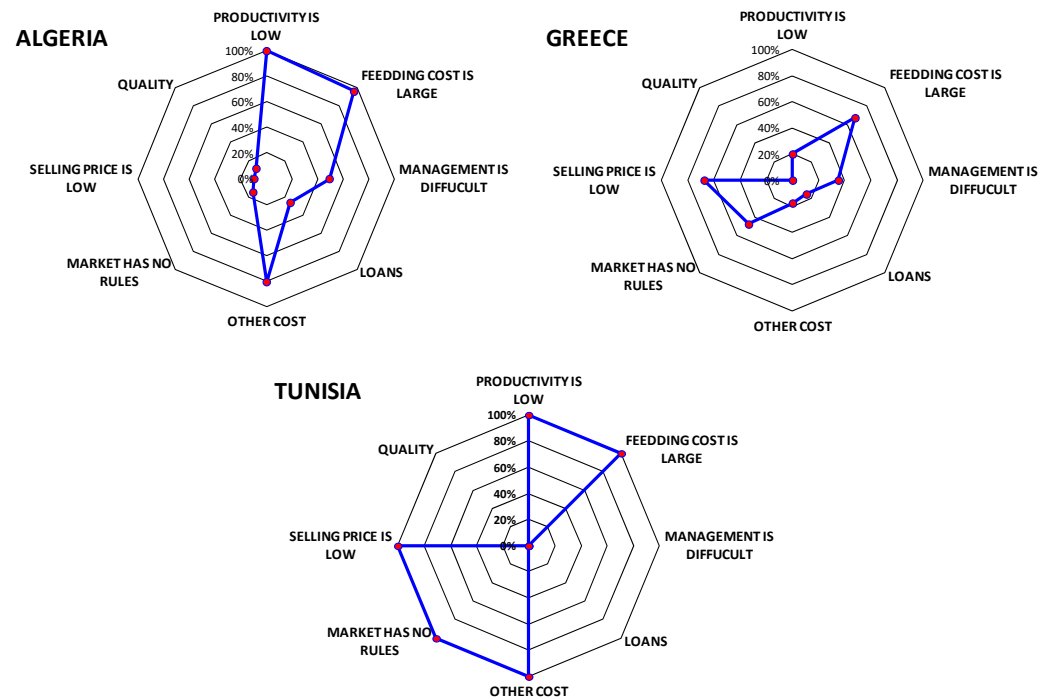


Figure 7. Limiting constraints in the studied production systems.

Figure 8 presents the farmers' opinions regarding what actions could improve the outcome of the production systems. All farmers agree that higher selling prices (Chi-square = 45.103; df (2); $p < 0.01$; Cramer's V = 0.343) and state funding (Chi-square = 73.896; df (2); $p < 0.01$; Cramer's V = 0.439) would be two major steps in the right direction. In Greece, product certification (Chi-square = 101.108; df (2); $p < 0.01$; Cramer's V = 0.513) and advertisement (Chi-square = 68.196; df (2); $p < 0.01$; Cramer's V = 0.421) are also proposed as solutions while in all the countries, the genetic improvement of animals is moderately appreciated (Chi-square = 100.123; df (2); $p < 0.01$; Cramer's V = 0.511).

3.4. Opportunities toward Sustainable Indigenous Cattle Production Systems

Both in Europe and North Africa, indigenous cattle breeds are an essential supplier of food, agricultural power, agrarian culture and heritage, and genetic biodiversity [23]. Indeed, animal genetic diversity allows farmers to set up selection programs in collaboration with the specialized services or to develop new breeds in response to the continuously varying conditions associated to climate change, new or growing disease dangers, new knowledge of human nutritional requirements, and fluctuating market conditions or changing societal needs. It is important to develop concerted, coordinated, and comprehensive farmer training, research, and development programs to address these constraints for the breeders of the indigenous cattle populations that developed their own behavior to adapt with the unstable environmental and economic conditions. An integrated approach with due consideration to proper feeding, breeding, healthcare, and improved management practices are recommended to address the future challenges for sustainable conservation of these native breeds [24]. Subsequently, developing this sector needs both state interventions and adequate farmers' behaviors and activities to be implemented and applied.

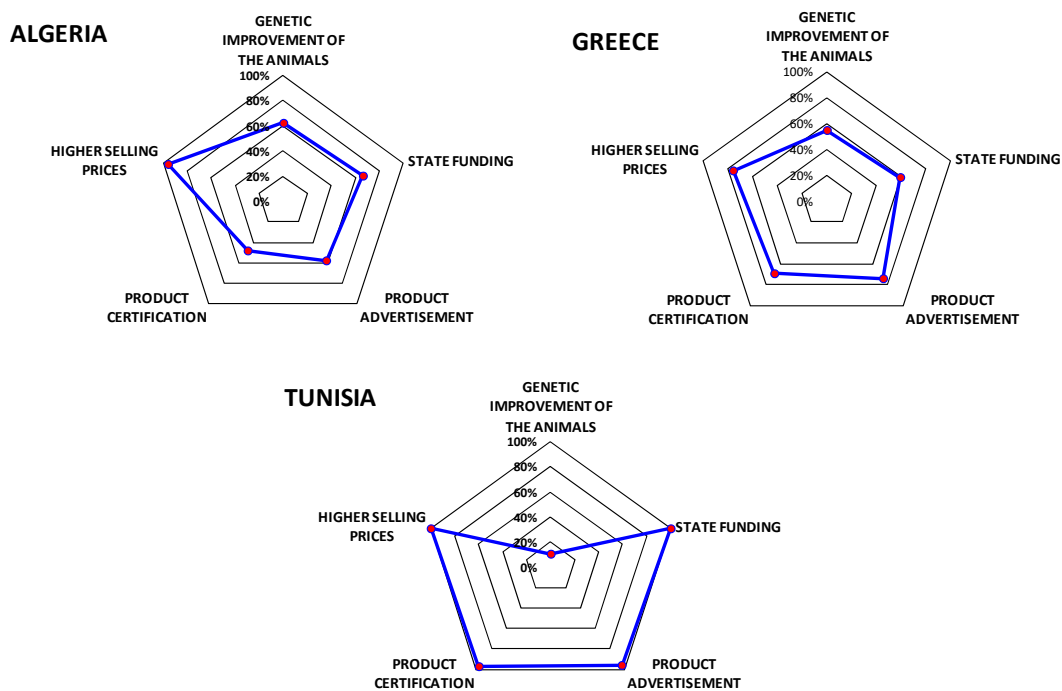


Figure 8. Farmers suggested improvement ways of the studied production systems.

3.4.1. State Funding

The agricultural policies in general lacked the necessary stakeholder support, both financial and moral, or commitment [25], which is also clear by the small involvement of the state especially in Tunisia and Algeria, where 100% and 66.3%, respectively, of the interviewed farmers stated the need of improvement in the form of state funding. Then, the state must have the leading role in the conservation of animal genetic resources; preserving their legacy for the future generations as a safety belt for the ever-changing environmental conditions is for the greater good. Under this context, it is necessary that the state funds such actions as well as supports financially the farmers that participate in such programs. Nevertheless, the safeguarding of the indigenous cattle breeds through programs and funding is mandatory to include all the relevant actors and foremost the farmers that must actively participate in all the steps. The tools provided should focus not only on conserving the breeds but also improving the management and productivity of the farms as well as preserving the characteristics of the local production systems while implementing current and future innovations. The key action that will ensure the survival of the production systems and the breeds is to find the proper balance between tradition and innovation. The indigenous breeds are highly connected to the local geographical, social, cultural, and economic conditions, and it is in the hands of the state and all the relevant actors to highlight and promote them to future generations.

3.4.2. Genetic Improvement of the Animals

The conservation of indigenous cattle breeds is critical for reversing the unprecedented loss of diversity and ensuring the security of cattle genetic resources for economic, ecological, and social benefits [26]. Genetic improvement programs must be organized and supervised by the state but implemented by farmers through collective organs. The genetic improvement of animals is a long process with additive results that usually takes years to be quantified and standardized and is important to be treated as such. In the case of indigenous breeds, the main goals would be the following:

- to clearly characterize the breeds and, in cases of crossbred populations,
- to stabilize the breeds,

- to take advantage of their close connection to the local environment and improve their adaptation characteristics, identified, especially in Algeria and Tunisia, as the main reason for choosing the indigenous breeds (72.6% and 98.8%, respectively), and
- to improve their productivity, which was reported by all farmers (100%) as a limiting factor in Algeria and Tunisia, without compromising their unique characteristics. In order to successfully implement genetic improvement programs, the active participation of all the farmers of each breed is mandatory in order to have a complete register of the animals, along with accurate recording of their characteristics, performance, and environmental parameters. The responsible state bodies should supervise, coordinate, and control the peripheral actions taken by individual farmers and their collective organs.

An urgent need to establish a conservation plan that includes a well-designed genetic management program for the Tunisian indigenous cattle population was already underlined by [27,28]. This was not expressed by Tunisian breeders (10.8%) that are unaware of the effect of uncontrolled crossbreeding that could easily result in the extinction of the breeds and lack of programs, and when asked about the possible improvement ways, they do not mention the animals' genetic improvement in contrary to farmers in Algeria (62.3%) or in Greece (54.8%). It is important to mention that only farmers in Greece participate in a genetic resources conservation program (80% of the interviewed farmers) and performances recording program (62% of the interviewed farmers).

3.5. Farmers' Behaviors and Activities

3.5.1. Farmers Professional Organization

As presented in the results, few farmers in Greece (26.3%) and no farmers in Algeria and Tunisia are part of organizational or professional group. Motivation and sensitization of the breeders to join breeder's cooperatives or associations and farmers training to transform indigenous cattle milk into cheese or other milk derivatives are vital.

3.5.2. Animal Management Practices

As presented in the results, the management practices of indigenous breeds are far from being the optimum for the animals, which is partly due to the traditional character of the production systems. It is indicative that most farmers (96.6% in Algeria, 67.5% in Greece, and 100% in Tunisia) chose feeding costs as a limiting constraint, leaving room for improvement. Additionally, important reproduction practices are not performed in all three countries, with Tunisian farmers only performing estrus detection (100%), a small proportion of Greek farmers (less than 32%) performing increase feeding during estrus and estrus and pregnancy detection, and most of the Algerian farmers performing pregnancy detection (71.4%) and estrus detection (100%). Finally, most of the farmers in all three countries do not allocate animals in different groups (54.8% in Algeria, 69.8% in Greece, and 100% in Tunisia). Thus, small changes in the management practices, without altering the identity of the production systems, could have a great impact on the productivity and the overall welfare of the animals. The changes that are more easily applied, according to the information collected through the questionnaires, are the following:

- (a) Improvement of the feeding of the animals with an overall goal to cover the needs of the animal at every production stage with a focus on young animals, females in gestation, and fattening cattle;
- (b) Booster feeding before mating could improve the reproduction parameters of the animals;
- (c) Control the females' insemination and natural mating;
- (d) Better management of newly born calves in terms of feeding and hygiene in order to decrease infant mortality;
- (e) Grouping of the animals in critical periods of their life such as gestation and calving.

3.5.3. Products Marketing, Certification, and Advertising

It is a common belief among farmers and consumers that the products of indigenous breeds are of high quality, but for most breeds, there is very little evidence that can support such a claim. However, the marketing of these products remains fragmented, as this sector is unsatisfactorily organized. Product certification and product advertisement were suggested as a way of improvement from farmers in all three countries (48.0% and 57.7%, respectively, in Algeria, 69% and 73.8% in Greece, 97% and 95.8% in Tunisia) Thus, it would be for the benefit of all the stakeholders to participate and, if possible, co-fund research projects that would evaluate the quality of the products and promote their unique characteristic and quality. Moreover, as the next step, the farmers could use the results of such projects in order to advertise their products and promote their advantages to the consumers. This would subsequently increase the demand for the products and create a brand name that would be recognizable and desirable by the consumer. As a result, this would also improve the selling prices for the products and the overall income of the farmer. The market promotion of these products will help to incorporate them into a profitable value chain. In this context, more milk and meat quality studies have to be carried out before studying the possibilities of certifying these local products (AOC, IG, AOP, IGP) and labeling, taking into account the consumers' expectations and preferences.

Table 6 presents a SWOT analysis related with the sustainability of the indigenous cattle production systems in the study area, utilizing the data used previously and results and discussion that preceded.

Table 6. SWOT analysis of the indigenous bovine production systems toward a sustainable development in Algeria, Greece, and Tunisia.

| | | Strengths | Weaknesses |
|---|--------------------|--|---|
| ✓ | Economic axis | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Indigenous cattle activity is a source of income Lower dependency on external inputs in marginalized areas | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Absence of financial support to small farmers Low products' selling prices Absence of products' certification Management practices are not optimized |
| ✓ | Social axis | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Breeders attachment to continue practicing this activity Inherited or/and own investment activity | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Low social value of this activity Farmers aging Absence of farmers' training in rearing and farm management techniques |
| ✓ | Environmental axis | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Valuable genetic pool adapted to local and harsh environment Genetic resources conservation programs | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Problems related to the use of common lands Over-use of grazing lands The increase in the inbreeding level Difficult to monitor animals that graze in far and difficult to access rangelands |
| | | Opportunities | Threats |
| ✓ | Economic axis | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Distinction of specific products issued from these production systems (milk and meat) Possibilities of breeders associations' creation and products' prices increase | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Large increase in animals feed Higher external inputs' prices Lower profitability of this activity |
| ✓ | Social axis | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Increasing human populations in the marginalized areas Increasing the employment rate in these zones Reducing the rural exodus Consumers' demand for specific zones' products | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> High rate of abandonment of this livestock activity Guidance of farmers to other activities |
| ✓ | Environmental axis | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Considering the eco-systems particularities to advertise the products' quality | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Local cattle breeds are in danger of extinction Higher level of inbreeding rate |

4. Conclusions

The results of the current study show that although smallholder indigenous cattle populations in Algeria, Tunisia, and Greece still exist, their productivity is limited by several constraints that include low performances, limited feed availability, and poor marketing. In addition, the erosion of indigenous cattle populations genetic resources is becoming a serious problem especially in Tunisia. The conservation of these cattle genetic resources could be imperative, as these have been shown to be a useful integral part of agro ecosystems in smallholder areas. The reasons for conserving these flocks vary from their current utilization to the ability to meet future challenges in a dynamic environment. There is a big policy gap in the studied countries, especially Tunisia and Algeria, with regard to the genetic conservation programs. The costs of conservation activities can be met by increasing the market value of indigenous cattle products so that they eventually become self-sustaining. This requires the identification of the beef breeds, their characterization, and the development of marketable products from these breeds. There is a factual necessity to apply breed conservation strategies through securing long-term funding, revamping institutional activities, training technical personnel, and the co-ordination of management efforts, which will promote the conservation of the indigenous cattle populations and improve the sustainable development of these production systems.

Author Contributions: Conceptualization and writing—original draft preparation, A.M.-B., D.T., G.K.S.; formal analysis, D.T.; investigation, data curation and validation, A.M.-B., D.T., G.K.S., S.B.S., Y.G., S.S., A.B. (Aissam Boubia), M.A., A.B. (Ali Boudebbouz), and S.B.; review and editing, A.M.-B., D.T., G.K.S., S.B.S., Y.G., S.S., A.B. (Aissam Boubia), M.A. and S.B.; project administration and funding acquisition, G.K.S., S.B.S. and S.B. All authors have read and agreed to the published version of the manuscript.

Funding: Breeding and management practices of indigenous bovine breeds: Solutions towards a sustainable future (BOVISOL) is funded through the ARIMNet2 (2017) Joint Call by the following funding agencies: Hellenic Agricultural Organization—Demeter (Greece); Tunisian Ministry of Agriculture, Water Resources and Fisheries represented by the Institution of Agricultural Scientific Research (Tunisia); The Algerian Ministry of Higher Education and Scientific Research and Scientific Research represented by the Directorate General for Scientific Research and Technological Development (Algeria). ARIMNet2 (ERA-NET) has received funding from the European Union's Seventh Framework Program for research, technological development, and demonstration under grant agreement no. 618127.

Institutional Review Board Statement: Not applicable.

Informed Consent Statement: Not applicable.

Data Availability Statement: The data that support the findings of this study are available from the corresponding author, Aziza Mohamed-Brahmi, on request.

Acknowledgments: The authors would like to acknowledge the three national funding agencies. Specific acknowledgment is presented to all the breeders and technicians from the different provinces and governorates for their consent and active participation in this study in Algeria, Greece and Tunisia (ODESYPTANO).

Conflicts of Interest: The authors declare no conflict of interest.

References

1. Boudalia, S.; Ben Said, S.; Tsiokos, D.; Bousbia, A.; Gueroui, Y.; Mohamed-Brahmi, A.; Smeti, S.; Anastasiadou, M.; Symeon, G. BOVISOL Project: Breeding and Management Practices of Indigenous Bovine Breeds: Solutions towards a Sustainable Future. *Sustainability* **2020**, *12*, 9891. [CrossRef]
2. Hoffmann, I. Climate change and the characterization, breeding and conservation of animal genetic resources. *Anim. Genet.* **2010**, *41*, 32–46. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
3. Thornton, P.K. Livestock production: Recent trends, future prospects. *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. B Biol. Sci.* **2010**, *365*, 2853–2867. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
4. Köhler-Rollefson, I. Farm Animal Genetic Resources: Safeguarding National Assets for Food Security and Trade. 2004. Available online: <https://www.cbd.int/doc/case-studies/inc/cs-inc-FAO-farmanimal-en.pdf> (accessed on 10 March 2022).

5. Papachristou, D.; Koutsouli, P.; Laliotis, G.P.; Kunz, E.; Upadhyay, M.; Seichter, D.; Russ, I.; Gjoko, B.; Kostaras, N.; Bizelis, I.; et al. Genomic diversity and population structure of the indigenous Greek and Cypriot cattle populations. *Genet. Sel. Evol.* **2020**, *52*, 43. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
6. FAO. Domestic Animal Diversity Information System DAD-IS. Available online: <http://www.fao.org/dad-is/en> (accessed on 12 November 2021).
7. Baccouche, R.; Bediaf, S.; Haddad, M.; Jemmali, B. Histoire évolutive de la population bovine locale en Tunisie. *J. New Sci.* **2014**, *2*, 27–40.
8. Bousbia, A.; Boudalia, S.; Gueroui, Y.; Hadded, K.; Bouzaoui, A.; Kiboub, D.; Symeon, G. Use of multivariate analysis as a tool in the morphological characterization of the main indigenous bovine ecotypes in northeastern Algeria. *PLoS ONE* **2021**, *16*, e0255153. [[CrossRef](#)]
9. Leksir, C.; Boudalia, S.; Moujahed, N.; Chemmam, M. Traditional dairy products in Algeria: Case of Klila cheese. *J. Ethn. Foods* **2019**, *6*, 7. [[CrossRef](#)]
10. Boushaba, N.; Boujenane, I.; Moazami-Goudarzi, K.; Flori, L.; Saïdi-Mehtar, N.; Tabet-Aoul, N.; Laloë, D. Genetic diversity and relationships among six local cattle populations in semi-arid areas assessed by a bovine medium-density single nucleotide polymorphism data. *Animal* **2019**, *13*, 8–14. [[CrossRef](#)]
11. Djaout, A.; Afri-Bouzebd, F.; Chekal, F.; El-Bouyahiaoui, R.; Rabhi, A.; Boubekeur, A.; Benidir, M.; Ameer, A.; Gaouar, S. Biodiversity state of Algerian sheep breeds. *Genet. Biodivers. J.* **2017**, *1*, 1–18. [[CrossRef](#)]
12. Derradji, H.; Ikhlef, H.; Bouhadad, R.; Sahel, H.; Cherifi, Y.; Djellout, N.E.; khelifa chelihi, S.; El Mokhefi, M.H.; Boukhetala, K.; Gaouar, S.B.S.; et al. Genetic diversity status of camel's resources (*Camelus Dromedarius*. Linnaeus, 1758) in Algeria. *Genet. Biodivers. J.* **2017**, *1*, 43–65.
13. Mamine, F.; Bourbouze, A.; Arbouche, F. The local milk production in the policies of the milk industry in Algeria. Case of the wilaya of Souk Ahras. *Livest. Res. Rural Dev.* **2011**, *23*, 4.
14. Wilson, R.T. Crossbreeding of Cattle in Africa. *J. Agric. Environ. Sci.* **2018**, *6*, 16–31. [[CrossRef](#)]
15. FAO. Phenotypic Characterization of Animal Genetic Resources. FAO Animal Production and Health Guidelines No. 11. Rome. 2012. Available online: <http://www.fao.org/3/i2686e/i2686e00.htm> (accessed on 10 March 2022).
16. Eriksson, C. What is traditional pastoral farming? The politics of heritage and 'real values' in Swedish summer farms (fåbodbruk). *Pastor. Res. Policy Pract.* **2011**, *1*, 25. [[CrossRef](#)]
17. Hadjigeorgiou, I. Past, present and future of pastoralism in Greece. *Pastor. Res. Policy Pract.* **2011**, *1*, 24. [[CrossRef](#)]
18. Mouhous, A.; Djellal, F.; Guermah, H.; Kadi, S.A. Technical and economic performance of dairy cattle farming in mountain areas in Tizi-Ouzou, Algeria. *Biotechnol. Anim. Husb.* **2020**, *36*, 487–498. [[CrossRef](#)]
19. Benidir, M.; Belkheir, B.; Bousbia, A. Cattle husbandry practices management adopted by dairy farmers in Eastern semi-arid region of Algeria: A study of Setif Area. *Indian J. Anim. Res.* **2020**, *54*, 116–121. [[CrossRef](#)]
20. Atal Bihari, D.; Dukhabandhu, S. Farmers' educational level and agriculture productivity: A study of tribals of KBK districts of Odisha. *Int. J. Educ. Econ. Dev.* **2012**, *3*, 363–374. [[CrossRef](#)]
21. Paltasingh, K.R.; Goyari, P. Impact of farmer education on farm productivity under varying technologies: Case of paddy growers in India. *Agric. Food Econ.* **2018**, *6*, 7. [[CrossRef](#)]
22. Clasen, J.B.; Kargo, M.; Fikse, W.F.; Strandberg, E.; Wallenbeck, A.; Østergaard, S.; Rydhmer, L. Conservation of a native dairy cattle breed through terminal crossbreeding with commercial dairy breeds. *Acta Agric. Scand. Sect. A—Anim. Sci.* **2021**, *70*, 1–12. [[CrossRef](#)]
23. Nyamushamba, G.B.; Mapiye, C.; Tada, O.; Halimani, T.E.; Muchenje, V. Conservation of indigenous cattle genetic resources in Southern Africa's smallholder areas: Turning threats into opportunities—A review. *Asian-Australas J. Anim. Sci.* **2017**, *30*, 603–621. [[CrossRef](#)]
24. Mandi, K.; Subash, S.; Devi, M. Strategies for conservation and improvement of indigenous cattle breeds in Gaushalas. *Res. J. Anim. Husb. Dairy Sci.* **2018**, *9*, 20–25. [[CrossRef](#)]
25. Sesay, A.R. Review of the Livestock/Meat and Milk Value Chains and Policy Influencing Them in Sierra Leone. FAO 2016. Available online: <https://www.fao.org/documents/card/fr/c/87ed4679-429f-4d1f-958a-6a0ed5ce7a63/> (accessed on 10 March 2022).
26. Mapiye, C.; Chikwanha, O.C.; Chimonyo, M.; Dzama, K. Strategies for Sustainable Use of Indigenous Cattle Genetic Resources in Southern Africa. *Diversity* **2019**, *11*, 214. [[CrossRef](#)]
27. Jemaa, S.B.; Thamri, N.; Mnara, S.; Rebours, E.; Rocha, D.; Boussaha, M. Linkage disequilibrium and past effective population size in native Tunisian cattle. *Genet. Mol. Biol.* **2019**, *42*, 52–61. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
28. El Hentati, H.; Thamri, N.; Derouich, W.; Hadhli, M.; Boukhorsa, T. Study of genetic diversity in Tunisian local cattle populations using ISSR markers. *J. Anim. Plant Sci.* **2019**, *42*, 7296–7302. [[CrossRef](#)]